

MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

414



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 432**

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

**1850**

**Roll 414**

**MISSOURI**

**St. Louis County (pt.)**

**(Excluding the City of St. Louis)**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1963**



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *South half of St. Louis Co.* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *William Gibb* Ass't Marshal

527

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	1	William H. Bell	50	m.		Major U.S. Ord <sup>y</sup>	80,700	North Carolina				
		A. B. Dyer	36	m.		Priv <sup>t</sup> Capt. & Lt. Ordn <sup>y</sup>		Virginia				
		Elizabeth Dyer	28	f.				Missouri				
		Elizabeth Dyer	1	f.				Missouri				
		John McNeill	32	m.		1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. U.S. Ordn <sup>y</sup>		Ohio				
		Thomas L. Ryan	26	m.		Master C. Praker	2,500	New York				
		Lawrence Mc Court	47	m.		Armsur <sup>y</sup> U.S.	1,500	Ireland				
		Nathan Smith	32	m.		Armsur <sup>y</sup> U.S.		England				
		John H. Peters	46	m.		Armsur <sup>y</sup> U.S.		Germany				
		John Lyons	34	m.		Armsur <sup>y</sup> U.S.		Ireland				
		Fredrick Polim	32	m.		Carriage Maker U.S.		Germany				
		Arnold Griefenstitt	25	m.		Carriage Maker U.S.	400	Germany				
		Thomas Lutera	25	m.		Carriage Maker U.S.		Germany				
		Jacob Meyers	28	m.		Carriage Maker U.S.		Penn <sup>y</sup>				
		Francis Scharding	31	m.		Carriage Maker U.S.		Germany				
		Herman Sporing	27	m.		Carriage Maker U.S.		Germany				
		Augustus Clouse	40	m.		Carriage Maker U.S.		Prussia				
		John Neibloch	29	m.		Smith U.S.		Wuerttemberg				
		Robert Lewis	24	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Hannover				
		Brockmeier Henry	30	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Germany				
		Jamus Gallagher	35	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Ireland				
		John Duffag	29	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Ireland				
		John Edwards	27	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Germany				
		George Foxguth	26	m.		Artificer U.S.		Ireland				
		Ferdinand Goldhardt	23	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Germany				
		Louis Goversman	24	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Hannover				
		Fredrick Wermme	42	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Hannover				
		Jamus Mc Donald	38	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Canada				
		Mark Miller	37	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		France				
		Robert P. Stin	29	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Ireland				
		Edward Meyers	37	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Germany				
		Michael Murphy	25	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Ireland				
		Joseph Pravisag	39	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Germany				
		John Spencer	25	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		England				
		Nicholas Scharding	24	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.	1000	Germany				
		William Stocker	41	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Scotland				
		Hugh Mc Carran	27	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Ireland				
		Ernest Shobe	22	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Switzerland				
		Frederick Schuller	24	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Germany				
		Phil Schaldwacker	24	m.		Artificer U.S.		Germany				
		Francis Schilhaus	36	m.		Artific <sup>r</sup> U.S.		Germany				
		Daniel Targoe	38	m.		Artificer U.S.		Germany				

11 families of St. Louis  
 11 families of St. Louis  
 11 families of St. Louis

264

40



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *South 1/2 of No. County* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Mo* enumerated by me, on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *William Gibson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, <small>White, black, or mulatto.</small>							
1	1	George Wright	27	m		Artificer	U.S.	Pennsylvania				
2		Charles Allen	38	m		Labourer	U.S.	Pennsylvania				
3		John Housman	24	m		Labourer	U.S.	Germany				
4		Patrick Hughes	23	m		Labourer	U.S.	Ireland				
5		Lewis Nelson	31	m		Labourer	U.S.	Hanover				
6		Jeremiah Hackett	30	m		Labourer	U.S.	Ireland				
7		Michael Mullholland	34	m		Labourer	U.S.	Ireland				
8		Merich Ryan	46	m		Labourer	U.S.	Ireland				
9		Charles Dilaf	26	m		Labourer	U.S.	Ireland				
10		Simon Brady	36	m		Labourer	U.S.	Ireland				
11		Henry Buchanan	25	m		Artificer	U.S.	Germany				
12		Mary Mc Court	35	f		Service at Arsenal		Ireland				
13		Ann Mc Court	17	f		"		Missouri				
14		John Mc Court	13	m		"		Missouri		(1)		
15		Lawrence Mc Court	5	m		"		Missouri				
16		James Mc Court	1 1/2	m		"		Missouri				
17		John Ash	47	m		Labourer		Ireland				
18		Eliza Ash	50	f		Housekeeper		Ireland				
19		Eliza Ash	18	f		"		Ireland				
20		Rebecca Ash	14	f		"		Ireland				
21		Samuel Ash	6	m		"		Pennsylvania				
22		James F. H. Ryan	1 1/4	m		"		Missouri				
23		Mary Allen	40	f		Laundress		New Jersey				
24		Caroline Allen	23	f		"		Missouri Territory				
25		Mary Allen	10	f		"		Florida		(1)		
26		Jane Allen	8	f		"		Arkansas		(1)		
27		Sarah Williams	26	f		Laundress		New York				
28		Mary Ann Williams	7	f		"		Arkansas		(1)		
29		Mary Henne	45	f		"		Hanover				
30		Christiana Henne	20	f		on Service		Hanover				
31		Charlott Henne	17	f		"		Hanover				
32		William Westemaker	29	m		Engineer		Hanover				
33		Julia Westemaker	24	f		"		Hanover				
34		Julia Westemaker	1 1/2	f		"		Missouri				
35		Sophia Bohner	24	f		"		Hanover				
36		Christiana Parmer	13	f		Nurse		Germany				
37		Mary Ryan	34	f		Hospital Matron		Ireland				
38		Mary Ryan	13	f		"		New York		(1)		
39		Maria Ryan	12	f		"		Ireland		(1)		
40		Agnes Ryan	6	f		"		New York		(1)		
41		Frances Williams	2	f		"		Missouri				
42		Henriette Williams	1 1/2	f		"		Missouri				

City of St. Louis  
 Arsenal  
 Medical Dept.

18  
24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *South 1/2 of Louisa County*, in the County of *St Louis* State *529*  
of *No* enumerated by me, on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *William Gibso* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1.	Wilhelmina McDonald	31	f.		Laundress		Germany				
2		Prachel Lyon	38	f.				Ireland				
3		Langford P. Lyon	21	m.		U.S. Army		Ireland				
4		Swarish Delordbreak	63	f.				Hanover				
5		James Gresham	45	m.		Clerk U.S. Arsenal	4,000	Ireland				
6		Ellen Gresham	44	f.				Ireland				
7		Veronica Burns	20	f.				Ireland				
8		Joseph Middleton	42	m.		Doctor		England				
9		John Kaiser	25	m.		Blacksmith		Germany				
10		Thomas Smith	27	m.		Tailor		Ireland				
11		Louis Honey	38	m.		Stonemason		Hanover				
12		Michael Curran	37	m.		Turner		Germany				
13		George H. Denton	32	m.		Druggist		Carolina				
14		James Ganly	25	m.		Blacksmith		New York				
15		Michael Pruthi	39	m.		Soldier		Germany				
16		Francis Schellhausen	36	m.		Baker		Germany				
17		July P. Herr	39	m.		Carpenter	500	Kentucky				
18		Susan Herr	34	f.				Kentucky				
19		William Herr	11	m.				Indiana				
20		James A. Herr	7	m.				Missouri				
21		Francis G. Herr	2	m.				Missouri				
22		De Marie E. Herr	2	m.				Missouri				
23	2.	Joseph Euberg	28	m.		Stone Mason		Germany				
24		Leopold Euberg	44	f.				Germany				
25		Catharina Euberg	16	f.				Germany				
26		Henry Euberg	13	m.				Germany				
27		Theodore Euberg	3	m.				Germany				
28	3.	Justus Schreiber	48	m.		Stone Mason		Germany				
29		Dorothy Schreiber	34	f.				Germany				
30		Augustus Bloemhain	9	m.				Germany				
31		William Bloemhain	6	m.				Germany				
32	4.	Charles Raysa	38	m.		Quarryman		Germany				
33		Molly Raysa	30	f.				Germany				
34		George Raysa	4	m.				Germany				
35		Augustus Raysa	5 1/2	m.				Missouri				
36	5.	Louis Belzfeldt	46	m.		Stone Mason		Germany				
37		Friedrich Belzfeldt	41	f.				Germany				
38		William Belzfeldt	12	m.				Germany				
39		Louis Belzfeldt	10	m.				Germany				
40		Louisa Belzfeldt	8	f.				Germany				
41		Henry Sanfried	30	m.		Quarryman		Germany				
42		John Uppeacock	34	m.		Stone Mason		Germany				

in care at the United States Arsenal, No. 1035 papers, of English Prod. from the farm of



530

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *South 1/2 of St. Louis County* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Mo* enumerated by me, on the *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *William Gibra* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	4	5. Martin Vanderly	26	m		Paver		Germany				
2		John Vanderly	29	m		Wagoner		Germany				
3		Peter Smith	29	m		Lime Burner		Germany				
4		Michael Singer	22	m		Quarry-man		Germany				
5		Sebastian Sip	25	m		Quarry-man		Germany				
6		John Snyder	40	m		Quarry-man		Germany				
7	5	6. Frederick Linsenfinster	30	m		Boarding-House	25.00	Germany				
8		Mary Linsenfinster	34	f				Germany				
9		John Linsenfinster	18	m		Steamboat-man		Germany				
10		Joseph Linsenfinster	12	m				Missouri		( )		
11		Ellen Linsenfinster	11	f				Missouri		( )		
12		Anthony Linsenfinster	6	m				Missouri		( )		
13		Rosa Linsenfinster	5	f				Missouri		( )		
14		Frederick Linsenfinster	1 1/2	m				Missouri				
15		Charles Fuchs	22	m		Brewer		Germany				
16		Jacob Card	24	m		Brewer		Germany				
17		Maria Schaefer	17	f		Servant		Germany			( )	
18		Sophia Hoffman	34	f		Servant		Germany			( )	
19		Louis Peters	32	m		Blacksmith		France				
20	6	7. Michael Eberman	70	m		Farmer		Germany				
21		Frederick Prunngarten	30	m		Beer-House		Germany				
22		Catharina Prunngarten	20	f				Germany				
23		J. Williams	24	m		Boat-man		England				
24		Jacob	21	m		Boat-man		Born at Sea				
25	7	8. Peter D. Barada	51	m		Judge of C. Court		Missouri				
26		Richard P. Barada	22	m		Merchant	5000	Missouri				
27	8	9. John F. Guye	71	m		Farmer	4000	France				
28		Josephine Guye	49	f				Missouri				
29	9	10. Hyacinthe Pigeon	70	m		Musician		Canada				
30		Angelique Pigeon	61	f				Missouri				
31		Hyacinthe Pigeon	33	m		Trader		Missouri				
32		Angelique Pigeon	23	f				Missouri				
33		Clement Pigeon	14	m				Missouri		( )		
34		Marianne Pigeon	42	f				Missouri				
35		Aluis Pigeon	39	m		Trader		Missouri				
36	10	11. Cornelius Malone	27	m		Laborer		Ireland			( )	
37		Julia Malone	27	f				Ireland			( )	
38	11	12. Michael Jud	29	m		Tavern Keeper		Germany				
39		Eva Jud	21	f				Germany				
40		Mary Jud	1/2	f				Missouri				
41		Wm. A. Maymaber	33	m		Carpenter		Pennsylvania				
42		Jacob Spadis	41	m		Gardner		Germany				

29

19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Barracks in the County of St. Louis State Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	Joseph Plympton	60	m		Col. U.S. Army	5000	Mass.				
		Elyza M. "	40	f				New York				
		Elyza M. "	23	f				Wisconsin				
		Peter W. L. "	22	m				Missouri				
		Joseph R. "	21	m				New York				
		Cornelia D. "	17	f				Wisconsin				
		Gilbert M. "	15	m				New York				
		Louisa E.	13	f				Wisconsin				
		Elizabeth Cole	35	f	m			Ms				
		George Wanton	40	m	m			"				
		Wm R. Van Buheler	28	m		Adjut. 7 <sup>th</sup> Regt U.S.A.	10,000	New York				
		Jane E. "	24	f				Louis "				
		Carolina "	4	f				Pa.				
		Henry Painbridge	41	m		1 <sup>st</sup> Col. U.S. Army		New York				
		Mary "	31	f				Pa.				
		S. J. Simmons	41	m		Cap <sup>t</sup> U.S. Army		Vermont				
		Elmira "	40	f				Pa.				
		Charles F. "	14	m				N. H.				
		Friedrich "	11	m				Ark.				
		Mirah "	7	f				Pa.				
		Thomas Hunter Holmes	45	m		U.S. Army	5000	N. C.				
		Louisa Wetmore "	32	f				Conn.				
		Elizabeth "	8	f				N. C.				
		Theophilus "	5	m				Pa.				
		Gabriel "	2	m				N. C.				
		Wetmore "	5 1/2	m				Ms.				
		Thomas Henry	31	m		1 <sup>st</sup> U.S. Army		N. Y.				
		Catharina "	20	f				N. Y.				
		A. S. Sutton	21	m		Lt U.S. Army	15,000	"				
		Peter G. Norton	21	m				Ms.				
		Edward Strickton	22	m		U.S. Army		Kentucky				
		Daniel Whiting	42	m				N. Y.				
		Susan "	14	f				Ms.				
		Florida "	12	f				Ark.				
		Isabella "	10	f				Ms.				
		Mary "	8	f				Pa.				
		George G. "	6	m				Ms.				
		Richard J. "	2	m				Pa.				
		Friedrich Hoff	40	m				Germany				
		George American	56	m		Settlers Club		Scotland				
		Louisa "	56	f				Canada				
		Conrad Bush	27	m				Germany				

23 N V  
17 N V



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Jefferson Barracks* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Mo.* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, <small>White, Black, or Mulatto.</small>							
1	12	<i>Gabriel T. Pains</i>	46	m		Major U.S. Army			N. C.			
2		<i>Mary T.</i>	29	f					Tenn <sup>e</sup>			
3		<i>Stella M.</i>	10	f					Mo <sup>o</sup>		1	
4		<i>Lilla Geo.</i>	5	m					La		1	
5		<i>Henry T.</i>	3	m					N. Y.			
6		<i>Charles Wilcox</i>	26	m		U. S. Army			N. Y.			
7		<i>John McCarty</i>	52	m		Chaplain			N. Y.			
8		<i>Francis</i>	44	f					N. Y.			
9		<i>Mary C.</i>	21	f					N. Y.			
10		<i>Eliza</i>	6	f					N. Y.		1	
11		<i>Julia Smith</i>	26	f		Teacher			Ireland			
12		<i>Caroline Smith</i>	15	f		Servant			Germany			
13		<i>John Shore</i>	20	m		Laborer			Illinois			
14		<i>Mary Hurdle</i>	40	f		Laundress U.S.A.			Va			
15		<i>Martha Armstrong</i>	40	f		"			Scotland			
16		<i>Jessie</i>	20	f		"			"			
17		<i>Martha</i>	18	f		"			Wisconsin			
18		<i>Louise</i>	16	f		"			"			
19		<i>Ann</i>	10	f		"			Florida		1	
20		<i>Margareth</i>	7	f		"			Wisconsin		1	
21		<i>Henry</i>	6	m		"			N. Y.		1	
22		<i>Sarah T. Havens</i>	26	f		Laundress U.S.A.			N.H.			
23		<i>Alfred</i>	10	m		"			Florida			
24		<i>Bridget Fej</i>	28	f		U.S.A.			Ireland			
25		<i>Ellen</i>	7	f		"			Mo <sup>o</sup>		1	
26		<i>Thomas</i>	1 1/2	m		"			Mo <sup>o</sup>			
27		<i>Nancy De Loyer</i>	19	f		U.S.A.			Ind <sup>a</sup>			
28		<i>Mary Sullivan</i>	35	f		U.S.A.			Ireland			
29		<i>Catharina</i>	11	f		"			"			
30		<i>Ann Connolly</i>	23	f		U.S.A.			"			
31		<i>Mary</i>	1 1/2	f		"			N. Y.			
32		<i>Mary Purley</i>	21	f		U.S.A.			France			
33		<i>Barbara Horn</i>	16	f		U.S.A.			France			
34		<i>Catharina Birt</i>	25	f		U.S.A.			Ireland			
35		<i>William</i>	2 1/2	m		"			Mo <sup>o</sup>			
36		<i>Emily</i>	7	f		"			Iowa			
37		<i>Sarah Williams</i>	25	f		Laundress U.S.A.			Pa			
38		<i>Celia Hannah</i>	30	f		"			Ireland			
39		<i>Alexis</i>	14	m		"			Green Bay (Miss)		1	
40		<i>Bridget</i>	15	f		"			"			
41		<i>Stephen</i>	7	m		"			Iowa			
42		<i>Ann Lynch</i>	29	f		Laundress U.S.A.			Ireland			

12 V  
30 V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *Nefferson Barracks* in the County of *St. Louis* State *533*  
of *M<sup>o</sup>* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug.* 1850. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black or mulatto.							
1	12	13	<i>Gretta Kirkman</i>	22	f		<i>Laundry U.S.A</i>	<i>Canada</i>				
2			<i>Ann "</i>	1/2	f			<i>M<sup>o</sup></i>				
3			<i>Catharina Shay</i>	20	f		<i>Laundry U.S.A.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>				
4			<i>Margaret Gordon</i>	21	f		"	"				
5			<i>Mary Bailey</i>	19	f		"	"				
6			<i>Mary F. "</i>	3/2	f		"	<i>Florida</i>				
7			<i>Mary Kelley</i>	32	f		<i>Laundry U.S.A.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>				
8			<i>Therese "</i>	4	f		"	"				
9			<i>Catharina "</i>	6 1/2	f		"	<i>Florida</i>				
10			<i>Bridget Dowling</i>	40	f		<i>Laundry U.S.A.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>				
11			<i>Fanny Shea</i>	31	f		"	"				
12			<i>Ellen "</i>	9	f		"	<i>N.Y.</i>				
13			<i>Michael "</i>	8	m		"	<i>Wisconsin</i>				
14			<i>Ann O'Hara</i>	30	f		<i>Laundry U.S.A.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>				
15			<i>Mary E. "</i>	2	f		"	<i>N.Y.</i>				
16			<i>Mary A. Prinegan</i>	18	f		<i>Laundry U.S.A.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>				
17			<i>Florida E. "</i>	8 1/2	f		"	<i>Florida</i>				
18			<i>Adelia Mills</i>	21	f		<i>U.S. Band 7<sup>th</sup> Reg</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
19			<i>James F. "</i>	1 1/2	m		"	<i>M<sup>o</sup></i>				
20			<i>Elizabeth Pound</i>	20	f		"	<i>Ireland</i>				
21			<i>Walter "</i>	6	m		"	<i>Pa</i>				
22			<i>George "</i>	3 1/2	m		"	<i>Pa</i>				
23			<i>Gertrude "</i>	1 1/4	f		"	<i>M<sup>o</sup></i>				
24			<i>Elysa Christian</i>	28	f		"	<i>Germany</i>				
25			<i>Henry "</i>	1	m		"	<i>M<sup>o</sup></i>				
26			<i>Joseph Shaker</i>	30	m		"	<i>Germany</i>				
27			<i>Mary Hoff</i>	38	f		<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Germany</i>				
28			<i>Henry "</i>	14	m		"	<i>D.C.</i>				
29			<i>Matthew R. Stevenson</i>	24	m		"	<i>5000 N.Y.</i>				
30			<i>George H. Kennedy</i>	60	m		"	<i>Virginia</i>				
31			<i>Maria M. Kennedy</i>	48	f		"	<i>32,000 Illinois.</i>				
32			<i>Elysa C. "</i>	23	f		"	<i>Indiana Terr</i>				
33			<i>Peter M. "</i>	22	m		"	<i>M<sup>o</sup></i>				
34			<i>Louis H. "</i>	18	m		"	<i>M<sup>o</sup></i>				
35			<i>Mary P. "</i>	15	f		"	<i>M<sup>o</sup></i>				
36			<i>Henry A. "</i>	14	m		"	"				
37			<i>Francis Mly "</i>	12	f		"	"				
38			<i>Samuel A. "</i>	10	m		"	"				
39			<i>James A. "</i>	7	m		"	"				
40			<i>Thomas Hawkins</i>	23	m		"	<i>Virginia</i>				
41			<i>Betsy "</i>	19	f		"	"				
42			<i>Betsy "</i>	2	f		"	<i>Missouri</i>				

Not valid Property held by James & Co. Capt. G. H. Kennedy

14 1/2 ✓  
 25 2 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Jefferson Barracks* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Mo* enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *August* 1850. *William Gibson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			Age	Sex	White, black or Colored				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.
1	12	13	Richard B. Mason	53	m		Br. Brig. Genl. U.S.A.	20,000	Virginia				
2			Margaret	27	f				Pa.				
3			Emma P.	13	f				Wisconsin		1		
4			Nanna	10	f				D.C.				
5			Margaret Hunter	18	f				Maine				
6			Berrie	60	m		Do. Servant to Genl. M.		Virginia				
7			George Andrews	46	m		Major U.S. Army		D.C.				
8			Julia Search	33	f		Servant		Ireland				
9			Praxton Bragg	33	m		Br. Col. U.S. Artillery		N.C.				
10			Elija B.	24	f				Mississippi				
11			John Loxe	30	m		Captain U.S. Army		Va.				
12			Mary F.	21	f				Ind.				
13			Mary Nettie	21	f				Pa.				
14			Herbert A. Forley	53	m		Surg. Major U.S. Army		"				
15			Elizabeth M.	38	f				"				
16			Mary McColl	10	f				"				
17			Matilda	14	f				"		1		
18			Lydia M.	11	f				"		1		
19			Samuel M.	9	m				"		1		
20			Clarence B.	6	m				"		1		
21			William H.	4	m				Va.				
22			James	1	m				Vt.				
23			Ann E. Mackay	30	f		Governess		Pa.				
24			Margaret Dunbar	24	f		Servant		Ireland				
25			Andrew Gerry	25	m		"		Germany				
26			Mary McGowan	21	f		"		Ireland				
27			Ann Morrison	26	f		"		Pa.				
28			William T. Sherman	30	m		1st Lt. U.S. Artillery		Ohio				
29			James A. Hardie	27	m		1st " "		N. York				
30			A. E. Burnside	28	m		2nd " "		Pa.				
31			George Heron	25	m		1st Sgt. "		Pa.				
32			William Beachest	31	m		" "		Germany				
33			Fredrick Miller	25	m		" "		"				
34			Henry Danforth	25	m		Corporal		N. York				
35			Esse Mills	29	m		" "		Tennessee				
36			Ernest Pefferburgh	25	m		Musician		Germany				
37			William H. Derr	22	m		" "		Pa.				
38			James Pirce	32	m		Artificer		Pa.				
39			Elias Cluser	21	m		Private		N. York				
40			Robert Brown	21	m		" "		Ireland				
41			Augustus Brunke	23	m		" "		Germany				
42			William Campbell	22	m		" "		"				

*Col. Bragg* *Artists*  
*25*  
*Br. Genl. Mason, died at Jefferson Barracks, in July 1849. from Cholera.*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Jefferson Barracks* in the County of *St. Louis* State *535*  
of *Mo.* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *William Gibra* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				Marr'd within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		
1	12	13	<i>Septimus Casparoff</i>	21	M		<i>Private U.S. Military</i>		<i>England</i>				
2			<i>John Walker</i>	25	M				<i>Ohio</i>				
3			<i>Edward Conolly</i>	21	M				<i>Ireland</i>				
4			<i>John A. Crawford</i>	21	M				<i>N. York</i>				
5			<i>Augustus Pagan</i>	29	M				<i>Germany</i>				
6			<i>Thomas Pagan</i>	21	M				<i>Ireland</i>				
7			<i>James Fingus</i>	27	M								
8			<i>John Butler</i>	27	M				<i>N. York</i>				
9			<i>Edward O'Hara</i>	21	M				<i>Ireland</i>				
10			<i>George Gath</i>	27	M				<i>Germany</i>				
11			<i>Henry Gorman</i>	24	M				<i>Ir.</i>				
12			<i>Thomas Goldsby</i>	24	M								
13			<i>Patrick Hays</i>	21	M				<i>Ireland</i>				
14			<i>Patrick Harnsey</i>	21	M								
15			<i>Patrick Heagy</i>	28	M								
16			<i>Michael Hattard</i>	23	M								
17			<i>James Schaubert</i>	29	M				<i>Germany</i>				
18			<i>Philip Hance</i>	18	M								
19			<i>John Kelly</i>	23	M				<i>Ireland</i>				
20			<i>David Lavelle</i>	26	M				<i>Mo.</i>				
21			<i>James Lafferty</i>	23	M				<i>Mass.</i>				
22			<i>Andrew Lee</i>	21	M				<i>N. York</i>				
23			<i>William</i>	21	M								
24			<i>Thomas Linn</i>	21	M				<i>Ireland</i>				
25			<i>Benjamin Lynch</i>	21	M								
26			<i>James M. Conry</i>	32	M								
27			<i>Michael W. Kelly</i>	21	M								
28			<i>John W. Laughlin</i>	18	M								
29			<i>Edward Thompson</i>	37	M		<i>Adjutant Gen'l</i>		<i>England</i>				
30			<i>Charles St. Clark</i>	29	M		<i>Serg't Major</i>		<i>England</i>				
31			<i>David St. Whited</i>	35	M		<i>Q. M. Serg't</i>	500	<i>N. York</i>				
32			<i>Elizabeth</i>	20	f				<i>England</i>				
33			<i>George</i>	22	M				<i>Mo.</i>				
34			<i>Jane Carr</i>	24	f				<i>N. York</i>				
35			<i>Margaret Smith</i>	22	f				<i>England</i>				
36			<i>Patrick C. Miller</i>	40	M		<i>Barrack Master</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
37			<i>John Douglas</i>	20	M	B			<i>D. C.</i>				
38			<i>Henry</i>	35	f	M			<i>Florida</i>				
39			<i>Josephine</i>	14	f	M							
40			<i>Mary</i>	6	f	M							
41			<i>James M. Gorman</i>	32	M		<i>2<sup>d</sup> M. Service</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
42			<i>Andrew M. Nichol</i>	26	M	f							

35-1  
3 3 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *Lipperson Barracks* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Mo.* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *William Gibm* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	12	William Hays	26	m		Co. M. Service		Maryland				
2		William Fudge	21	m				England				
3		James M. Williams	29	m				New York				
4		Lucy	29	f				Arkansas				
5		John S.	7	m						1		
6		James L.	5	m						1		
7		William W.	3	m								
8		Master Hoffman	43	m		Clerk		New York				
9		Mary Ann Fudge	17	f				Ireland				
10		William M. Cornick	27	m				New York				
11		Joseph M. Sweeney	21	m		U.S. Artillery		Ireland				
12		Thomas B. Mackay	21	m								
13		Ferdinand Marten	21	m				Germany				
14		Arthur Menner	32	m				Ireland				
15		John H. Miller	28	m				Ia.				
16		Robert A. Mount	21	m				N. Y.				
17		Thomas Odea	21	m				Ireland				
18		Major H. Taylor	26	m				Maine				
19		Samuel Pruder	20	m				Ireland				
20		Edmund Pegg	23	m								
21		Marcus Suttin	26	m				Germany				
22		Samuel J. Smith	21	m				Ia.				
23		Levin Taylor	29	m				N. York				
24		Thomas Thompson	23	m				Ia.				
25		Barclay Whyte	36	m				Germany				
26		David C. Mills	37	m				Ia.				
27		Thomas Watts	22	m				Ireland				
28		Prodelah Boyer	28	m				Germany				
29		William Bolger	24	m				Ireland				
30		John Quater	21	m				Germany				
31		Augustus Hopfinger	27	m				Prussia				
32		Justus Fuchli	26	m								
33		Henry Bass	21	m				Scotland				
34		Augustus Wiede	24	m				Germany				
35		Thomas Robbins	58	m		Co. M. Service		England				
36		Conrad Sutter	48	m		Principal Musician		Mass.				
37		Fredrick Pieman	28	m		Chief Bugler		Germany				
38		Charles Gotsy	34	m								
39		Matthew Jordan	35	m		Musician		Ireland				
40		Fredrick Leopfried	31	m				Germany				
41		Anthony Henninger	32	m								
42		John Jones	36	m				England				

Col. Briggs, Artillery, Lipperson Barracks

46 v. 2 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Barracks in the County of St. Louis State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibb Ass't Marshal. 537

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	12	Lewis Reynolds	30	m		American U.S. Army		Prussia				
2		Jonathan Fuller	12	m				Mass.				
3		Oliver J.	12	m								
4		Fredrick Gualon	39	m				Germany				
5		John H. Haight	27	m								
6		Charles H. Hooper	41	m				Rhode Island				
7		Conrad Schuman	24	m				Germany				
8		George Kalla	27	m								
9		Michael O. Kelly	21	m				Ireland				
10		Horace F. Smith	27	m				Germany				
11		John Miller	35	m								
12		Fredrick W. Schomayer	28	m		Prussia						
13		Thomas Hyslop	22	m				Prussia				
14		Philip Krip	24	m		American		Germany				
15		William Murphy	22	m								
16		Michael Walsh	35	m								
17		Anthony Goring	27	m								
18		Ephraim Tutson	33	m								
19		James H. Norwest	23	m								
20		John Walle	20	m								
21		William Cherry	21	m								
22		Charles A. Busch	29	m								
23		Fredrick Braun	21	m								
24		Thomas A. Bailliey	39	m								
25		Henry F. Allen	21	m								
26		Robert A. Harson	23	m								
27		Thomas Gibson	21	m								
28		Medley Wright	35	m								
29		James Henderson	32	m								
30		Patrick Farley	25	m								
31		A. H. Trapp	22	m								
32		James Conroy	23	m								
33		Kusan Madden	39	f								
34		Charles Madden	10	m								
35		Bridget Walsh	26	f								
36		Fanny Douglas	30	f		Laundry		Florida				
37		Fanny	2	f				Ill. Ill. Mo.				
38		Melissa	7/12	f				Mo.				
39		Adelia Mith	21	f		Laundry		Pa.				
40		James F.	1 1/2	m				Mo.				
41		Katharina Reynolds	21	f		Laundry		Germany				
42		Lidia Schomberger	32	f				Prussia				

1-12 Virginia Street  
 13-24 St. Louis Barracks  
 25-32 St. Louis Barracks  
 33-42 St. Louis Barracks

34 ✓  
 ✓  
 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Barracks in the County of St. Louis State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Gilman Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	Julia Hamburger	9	f				Pa.	x			
		Johnna Grabow	14	f		Laundress		Germany				
		Augusta Kuehan	21	f				Mass.	x			
		Louy Kuller	35	f				Mo.				
		Clara	12	f				Mo.				
		Katharina Preiburger	42	f		Laundress						
		Ann White	28	f				Ireland				
		Fanny	14	f				Mo.				
		Mary A. Adams	45	f				Tenn.				
		James	19	m				Ohio				
		Elizabeth Thompson	23	f				N. C.				
		Mary Green	15	f				Tenn.	x			
		Henry J. Wood	33	m		1 <sup>st</sup> Brig. U.S. Infy.		N. York				
		Franklin Richards	43	m								
		Padre Pergamini	26	m				Italy				
		Comwell P. Swift	23	m				Tenn.	x			
		John C. Seal	17	m				New York				
		Fredrick T. Bowman	21	m				Ohio				
		Charles Conway	35	m				Tenn.				
		Charles Christman	27	m				Germany				
		Patrick Campion	21	m				Ireland				
		Charles Howard	29	m				Tenn.				
		Hugh W. Campbell	28	m				Ireland				
		Thomas Mills	40	m				N. York				
		Allen M. Hillman	25	m				Scotland				
		Walter M. Case	24	m				Ireland				
		David O'Hara	32	m								
		John David	26	m				New York	x			
		John Shea	26	m				Ireland				
		Leonard Siquis	34	m				Germany				
		Nicholas Sweeney	29	m				France				
		David Whelton	30	m				Maine	x			
		Amos Greene	21	m		Sergt.		New York	x			
		John Tate	21	m		Sergt.		Ireland				
		John Higgins	23	m								
		Adam Fraber	32	m		Serpl.		Germany				
		Patrick Riley	21	m				Ireland				
		William S. Shard	21	m								
		Alou Bahmagat	21	m				Germany				
		John Brady	21	m				Ireland				
		Henry Brownley	33	m								
		William Campbell	22	m								

David J. Campbell  
 Capt. of Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill. Infy.  
 of Camp. of St. Louis

31 ✓  
 11) V V V A



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Barracks in the County of St. Louis State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. William Gibson Ass't Marshal. 539

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	Anthony Conway	25	m		7 <sup>th</sup> Regt. U.S. Infy		Ireland				
		John Jarry	20	m								
		Hamilton Dalton	17	m				New York				
		John Delahage	23	m				Island of Jersey				
		James Dunlop	28	m				Virginia				
		Patrick Farnel	24	m				Ireland				
		James Gorman	24	m								
		John Walker	32	m				France				
		Edward Henderson	21	m				Vermont				
		Thomas Tierney	26	m				Ireland				
		Andrew Treble	21	m								
		Hugh Malcom	21	m				Scotland				
		John G. Mansfield	21	m				Ireland				
		Forbes M. M'Intyre	19	m				Scotland				
		James M' Coy	22	m				Ireland				
		Michael M'Grath	23	m								
		James M'Grath	18	m								
		Alfred Austin	18	m				England				
		Patrick C. Gould	18	m				Ireland				
		George Fackring	19	m				Penn				
		John H. Price	24	m								
		Patrick Quinner	23	m				Ireland				
		Harriet Beckland	18	m				Prussia				
		John Nash	22	m				Germany				
		Henry John	20	m				Ireland				
		Edward Smith	22	m								
		Thomas Brickland	30	m								
		Chas. Paine	33	m				Penn				
		John Wheatland	19	m				Ireland				
		David Jacobs	32	m		Sergt		Vermont				
		Edward Doyle	23	m				Ireland				
		John Quinn	20	m								
		Francis M. Hamilton	24	m				Vermont				
		Frederick C. Horn	21	m		Serjt		Germany				
		Christian Busch	25	m								
		John Henry	21	m				France				
		Christian Horn	25	m				Germany				
		Bartholomew Golden	13	m				New York				
		John Holloway	29	m				New Orleans				
		James Meath	26	m				England				
		Austin Patrick	20	m				Washington				
		Brown William	23	m				Scotland				

270

12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

40 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Tapperson Barracks in the County of St. Louis State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.
1	12	13	Shelton, Samuel C.	25	m		7 <sup>th</sup> Regt. U.S. Infy		England				
2			Daily, Timothy	26	m		"		Ireland				
3			Borgan, Michael	24	m		"		"				
4			Farrow, Frederick	21	m		"		Castham				
5			Hall, Eliza, y	24	f		"		New York				
6			Holleran, Edward	27	m		"		Ireland				
7			Wintery, Robert	22	m		"		"				
8			Lucas, Thomas H.	23	m		"		New York				
9			Lee, Robert	21	m		"		Scotland				
10			Harvey, John	22	m		"		Ireland				
11			Mc Annally, Michael	23	m		"		"				
12			McCabe, John	22	m		"		"				
13			Mc Wintery, Edward	22	m		"		"				
14			Mc Ginnis, Martin	23	m		"		"				
15			Murphy, Edward	18	m		"		"				
16			Castroville, Henry	22	m		"		New York				
17			Pitly, Thomas	27	m		"		England				
18			Scott, Joseph, B.	21	m		"		Herman				
19			Smith, Daniel	25	m		"		Germany				
20			Whalen, Michael	21	m		"		Ireland				
21			Spinnell, Peter, P.	23	m		"		"				
22			Margaretta Puclos	21	f		Laundress		France				
23			Barbara Horn	16	f		"		Germany				
24			James Lally	33	m		"		Ireland				
25			Thomas, Kelly	32	m		"		"				
26			George Halliell	29	m		"		Germany				
27			Martin, Stephen	36	m		"		Ireland				
28			Peter Maloney	25	m		"		Ireland				
29			Peter Schear	35	m		"		Germany				
30			George Huppenhausen	24	m		"		"				
31			Charles Parr	33	m		"		"				
32			Henry Hopner	16	m		"		Reich				
33			Robert Hopner	15	m		"		"				
34			John D. Bennett	28	m		"		New York				
35			James E. Buell	22	m		"		Ohio				
36			John T. Russell	22	m		"		Virginia				
37			James Buckley	24	m		"		Ireland				
38			John Cummings	30	m		"		Mass.				
39			Patrick Curry	31	m		"		Ireland				
40			Timothy Deegan	30	m		"		"				
41			James Dowling	32	m		"		"				
42			John Duff	23	m		"		"				

40  
2



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Barracks in the County of St. Louis State

of No. enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibm Ass't Marshal. 541

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	12	13	Michael Deane	23	M		7 <sup>th</sup> Regt U.S. Infy	Ireland				
2			James J. Deane	35	M		"	New York				
3			John Flynn	35	M		"	Ireland				
4			Michael Forby	36	M		"	"				
5			Thomas Hickson	36	M		"	"				
6			Marty Kelly	35	M		"	"				
7			James Hopkins	41	M		"	Choctaw Nation				
8			Thomas Murphy	39	M		"	Ireland				
9			Edward M. Crenk	22	M		"	"				
10			William M. Foster	22	M		"	"				
11			John M. Kelly	36	M		"	"				
12			Thomas Maloney	23	M		"	"				
13			Patrick Murray	23	M		"	"				
14			John M. Ford	24	M		"	Scotland				
15			John M. Ford	24	M		"	Ireland				
16			William H. Hays	22	M		"	"				
17			Francis Owens	27	M		"	New York				
18			Patrick Farrell	33	M		"	Ireland				
19			William Hickey	36	M		"	New York				
20			David Robinson	23	M		"	Ireland				
21			Henry Foster	27	M		"	"				
22			James Weston	24	M		"	"				
23			William Brown	24	M		"	Georgia				
24			Robert Woodson	24	M		"	Tenn.				
25			Patrick Conroy	17	M		"	Ireland				
26			John Armstrong	31	M		"	Tenn.				
27			Samuel P. Schuyler	22	M		"	Germany				
28			Andrew Wilson	25	M		"	Ireland				
29			David Sullivan	22	M		Sergt.	"				
30			James Kennedy	21	M		"	"				
31			John Testa	35	M		"	Germany				
32			Henry Heston	38	M		"	Prussia				
33			John Sullivan	25	M		Capt.	Ireland				
34			Laurance Moore	21	M		"	"				
35			John Rogers	21	M		"	"				
36			Thomas J. Beck	18	M		"	Choctaw Nation				
37			Robert Jones	23	M		"	Ireland				
38			James Gallagher	21	M		"	Whore Island				
39			James Connelly	22	M		"	Ireland				
40			Markus Jernwall	21	M		"	New York				
41			James Cusick	23	M		"	Ireland				
42			Patrick Greenan	34	M		"	"				

Camp of 7 Regt U.S. Infy  
 at Jefferson Barracks  
 St. Louis Mo. Aug 18 1850

52 ✓



SCHEDULE L - Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Barracks in the County of St. Louis State of Mo enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibson Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	12	13	John G. Hucker	21	M		7 <sup>th</sup> Regt. U.S. Infy	Germany				
2			Michael Higgins	21	M		"	Ireland				
3			George Johnson	32	M		"	"				
4			Edward Johnson	21	M		"	Nov Scotia				
5			James Larrigan	21	M		"	Ireland				
6			John Martin	21	M		"	"				
7			John Mcowan	24	M		"	"				
8			Michael Murphy	22	M		"	"				
9			Thomas Seal	22	M		"	England				
10			Simon Parkis	28	M		"	Ireland				
11			John Pashley	22	M		"	England				
12			Harold Rose	22	M		"	Germany				
13			Peter Rowe	23	M		"	Mass				
14			Constantin Haur	22	M		"	Germany				
15			John S. Stevens	26	M		"	Maine				
16			John Thacker	21	M		"	England				
17			Samuel Thwait	26	M		"	Ireland				
18			Henry Williams	21	M		"	Ireland				
19			A. W. Stevens	25	M		Sergt.	200	New York			
20			John Whitting	31	M		"	France				
21			John Boger	21	M		"	Perme				
22			John W. Manchester	21	M		"	Perme				
23			W. Pristaf	20	M		Corp.	"	Ireland			
24			Thomas C. Bowen	24	M		"	"	"			
25			Daniel Hubbard	19	M		"	New York				
26			Charles Hainston	15	M		"	"				
27			Bondle George	32	M		"	England				
28			Patrick Rosaki	21	M		"	Ireland				
29			Bonjour Harris	26	M		"	Switzerland				
30			Thomas Charles	21	M		"	Ireland				
31			Albi Leonard	26	M		"	L. Canada				
32			Callaghan John	21	M		"	Ireland				
33			Thomas Timothy	31	M		"	"				
34			Chridger John	23	M		"	"				
35			Stemmy George	18	M		"	"				
36			Tom Harris	35	M		"	"				
37			Melburn Charles	21	M		"	Germany				
38			Brick John	23	M		"	Ireland				
39			Lordley William	24	M		"	New York				
40			Faugust Charles	28	M		"	Sweden				
41			Lauke Francis	31	M		"	Ireland				
42			Murphy Patrick	21	M		"	"				

212  
V  
V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *Jefferson Barracks* in the County of *St. Louis* State *542*  
of *No* enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *William Giblin* Ass't Marshal. *272*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
1	12	13	<i>Wickham, Joseph</i>	31	M			<i>France</i>				
2			<i>Morris Blough</i>	29	M			<i>Ireland</i>				
3			<i>Mason, Andrew</i>	49	M							
4			<i>Sweitzer, George J.</i>	27	M			<i>Germany</i>				
5			<i>Sart, Michael</i>	27	M							
6			<i>Smith, John</i>	26	M			<i>England</i>				
7			<i>Shaw, Simon</i>	26	M			<i>Ireland</i>				
8			<i>Shields (Charles)</i>	24	M							
9			<i>Shelton, Andrew</i>	18	M			<i>New York</i>				
10			<i>Widdler, W. V.</i>	22	M							
11			<i>Trout, James</i>	27	M							
12			<i>Stapington, Thomas</i>	18	M			<i>Ireland</i>				
13			<i>James Westman</i>	24	M			<i>England</i>				
14			<i>Thomas Murphy</i>	25	M			<i>Ido</i>				
15			<i>John Brown</i>	26	M			<i>Ireland</i>				
16			<i>Richard Westman</i>	24	M			<i>Florida</i>				
17			<i>Nicholas Bradley</i>	27	M			<i>New York</i>				
18			<i>William Fitzgould</i>	32	M			<i>Ireland</i>				
19			<i>Coyne Shueby</i>	25	M							
20			<i>James H. Hall</i>	23	M			<i>Georgia</i>				
21			<i>John J. Fortune</i>	32	M			<i>New York</i>				
22			<i>Henry Larkin</i>	24	M			<i>Ireland</i>				
23			<i>Anthony McGuire</i>	33	M			<i>Ireland</i>				
24			<i>Patrick McHenry</i>	30	M							
25			<i>Patrick Rafferty</i>	25	M							
26			<i>Andrew McQueen</i>	25	M							
27			<i>James Pock</i>	30	M							
28			<i>Jacob Pinner</i>	33	M			<i>New York</i>				
29			<i>Joseph S. Snyder</i>	21	M			<i>Germany</i>				
30			<i>Eva David</i>	20	M			<i>New York</i>				
31			<i>John Connor</i>	24	M			<i>Ireland</i>				
32			<i>John Lamborn</i>	23	M			<i>Germany</i>				
33			<i>John Sherer</i>	24	M			<i>Ireland</i>				
34			<i>James Sanford</i>	24	M			<i>England</i>				
35			<i>Patrick Callaghan</i>	32	M			<i>Ireland</i>				
36			<i>Barney East</i>	27	M							
37			<i>John Crangle</i>	29	M							
38			<i>George McFettes</i>	24	M			<i>Ireland</i>				
39			<i>Edmund Welch</i>	23	M			<i>Ireland</i>				
40			<i>Thomas Lee</i>	33	M			<i>New York</i>				
41			<i>William J. Parsons</i>	31	M			<i>Ido</i>				
42			<i>James Summers</i>	30	M			<i>I. C.</i>				

*272*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Barracks, in the County of St. Louis State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. William Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or whether white, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	12	Edward Dunlap	27	m		7 <sup>th</sup> Regt U.S. Infy		New York				
2	13	John McNeill	27	m				Germany				
3		Charles Adams	22	m				Ireland				
4		James Leman	26	m								
5		Patrick W. Hill	30	m								
6		Hugh M. Evans	22	m								
7		Patrick Murphy	19	m								
8		William Wilson	17	m								
9		John Smith	16	m				New York				
10		John Lynch	33	m				Ireland				
11		John McQuicken	19	m				New York				
12		Joseph Gordon	21	m				Ireland				
13		Ann Lynch	19	f								
14		Catharine Shreeley	21	f								
15		William Burke	22	m		Sergt.						
16		Henry Mangell	34	m								
17		Nicholas Cox	23	m								
18		John A. Miller	26	m		Capt.		Massachusetts				
19		Charles Walker	30	m				New York				
20		John May	13	m								
21		Michael Mulcahy	19	m				Ireland				
22		John Alexander	21	m				Quebec				
23		Christopher Anderson	29	m				Pa				
24		Frederick Allan	24	m				Germany				
25		Richard Brauningham	21	m				Ireland				
26		Martin Brown	21	m				Hamburg				
27		John Brennan	21	m				New York				
28		Alexander Bradley	26	m				England				
29		Edwin Batchelor	22	m								
30		William Cole	39	m				New York				
31		Charles C. Dwyer	32	m				Pa				
32		Michael Doolan	23	m				Ireland				
33		Erin M. Evans	21	m				Iris				
34		Edward Fitzgerald	29	m				Ireland				
35		Mathias Guerschund	22	m				Germany				
36		James Halligan	27	m				Ireland				
37		John Hanna	27	m								
38		John Hanton	26	m								
39		James Jackson	27	m				England				
40		Joseph Jones	21	m								
41		Patrick Kelly 1	19	m				Ireland				
42		Patrick Kelly 2	21	m								

Company of 4 Regt of Artillery  
 Company of 1st Regt of Artillery  
 Regt of Artillery  
 Regt of Artillery  
 Regt of Artillery

1102 V



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Barracks in the County of St. Louis State of Mo enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibson Ass't Marshal. 535

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13		
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black or Indian.				M	A	P			
1	12	13	William Hayes	19	m		7 <sup>th</sup> Regt U S Infy		Germany					1
2			John Maloney	21	m				Ireland					2
3			Charles O'Brien	24	m									3
4			John Pusey	21	m				England					4
5			Charles Pearl	27	m				Prussia					5
6			Thomas Melcher	23	m				Ireland					6
7			Michael Stourmy	26	m				Germany					7
8			John Wickes	26	m				Ireland					8
9			John Williamson	26	m				Germany					9
10			Joseph Whittet	21	m				Ireland					10
11			Thomas Wilson	23	m				England					11
12			Valentine Sell	21	m				Germany					12
13			Charles Burke	25	f				New York					13
14			Emeline	7	f				Iowa					14
15			William	5	m				Jefferson Barracks					15
16			Mary Williamson	33	f				Ireland					16
17			Cecilia Hanna	35	f									17
18			John W. Hanna	11	m				Wisconsin Terr					18
19			John G. Drayman	40	m		Serjt		Rhode Island					19
20			Harold Tubery	18	m				Germany					20
21			John Brally	21	m				Ireland					21
22			John M. Conroy	23	m		Corp							22
23			Martin Harris	21	m									23
24			Joseph B. Lewis	21	m				Ohio					24
25			Charles W. Potter	21	m				New York					25
26			John Piper	13	m				Mass					26
27			James Tubery	21	m				Germany					27
28			William Barber	26	m				Canada					28
29			Henry Burke	27	m				Ireland					29
30			Samuel J. Briggs	31	m				S. C.					30
31			Richard C. Butterfield	43	m				England					31
32			Thomas Brally	22	m				Ireland					32
33			Amos H. Bolles	22	m				New York					33
34			Thomas Cleary	21	m				Ireland					34
35			John Cousins	24	m									35
36			Michael Quinn	23	m									36
37			Charles Gordon	18	m				Maine					37
38			William Graves	23	m				England					38
39			James Mitchell	15	m				New Jersey					39
40			Edward Morris	23	m				Ireland					40
41			Hugh M. Scott	15	m									41
42			William Helcher	22	m				Germany					42

38. ✓  
4. ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Barracks in the County of St. Louis State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
1	12	13	John M. Miller	25	M	7 <sup>th</sup> Regt U.S. Infy		Ireland				
2			James Mahan	25	M							
3			John Martin	25	M							
4			Christopher M. Conway	25	M							
5			Thomas M. Laughlin	22	M							
6			Michael O'Fallagher	24	M							
7			Samuel P. Kelly	25	M							
8			William Shickler	29	M							
9			William Scott	24	M							
10			George Wagner	31	M			Bavaria				
11			William Walker	21	M			England				
12			Sydney S. Langworth	25	M			New York				
13			M. Butterfield	48	F			Conn.				
14			M. Butterfield	3	F			Ohio				
15			M. Huberly	17	F			Wisconsin				
16			M. Huberly	7 1/2	F			Florida				
17			William Parley	26	M	Sergt.		D. C.				
18			John Donnyan	23	M			Ireland				
19			George Knapphold	21	M			Germany				
20			James Barry	21	M			N. York				
21			Robert K. Murphy	21	M	Capt.		Ireland				
22			Samuel Sanchez	21	M							
23			William Clark	30	M			New York				
24			Charles Wilkinson	21	M			Conn.				
25			Frederick Stearns	14	M			New York				
26			Francis O'Brien	14	M			Mass.				
27			Michael Curley	23	M			Ireland				
28			Thomas Cohen	25	M							
29			James Garner	27	M							
30			Nicholas Grogan	22	M							
31			Mathew Grogan	26	M							
32			Thomas Grogan	35	M			France				
33			M. Harper	25	M			Ireland				
34			Patrick Haugh	23	M							
35			James Hogan	24	M							
36			George Hovian	23	M			Germany				
37			Patrick Hovian	29	M			Ireland				
38			Robert Hartley	15	M			England				
39			Thomas Hughes	20	M			Conn.				
40			Gustave Jackymusky	35	M			Germany				
41			Thomas Lester	21	M			Ireland				
42			Michael McCreedy	23	M							

380  
4



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Barracks in the County of St. Louis State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850, William Gibson Ass't Marshal

347  
274

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	12	13	Thomas Mitchell	30	M		7 <sup>th</sup> Regt U.S. Arty	Ireland					1
2			Patrik Mc Gab	31	M								2
3			Charles Mc Carthy	26	M								3
4			Edward Mc Gee	24	M								4
5			Thomas Newton	39	M			Ireland					5
6			Edward Harvey	32	M			S. C.					6
7			A. P. Shaw	21	M			Ireland					7
8			Thomas Stanton	21	M								8
9			Charles Smith	33	M			Md.					9
10			Augustus Temple	32	M			England					10
11			Richard Weber	21	M			Germany					11
12			Robert Wright	23	M			Ohio					12
13			David T. Tate	26	M			Mass.					13
14			M. Margaret Morgan	21	F		Landress	Ireland					14
15			James Stewart	33	M		Sgt	D. C.					15
16			Oliver Bruce	22	M			1000	New York				16
17			William Flynn	21	M				Scotland				17
18			Patrik Mc Gab	33	M								18
19			Saml W. Fisher	21	M		Capt.		Mass.				19
20			Thomas Byper	18	M				Ireland				20
21			John Armstrong	42	M				Scotland				21
22			Wm. Kelly	19	M				New York				22
23			William Pratt	14	M								23
24			Stephen Du Moy	25	M				Ireland				24
25			John Pratt	35	M								25
26			Thomas Carr	21	M				England				26
27			Charles Davis	30	M			200	Ireland				27
28			James T. Davis	21	M				Ireland				28
29			Daniel Faxon	22	M				Ireland				29
30			Theodore Fitzpatrick	21	M								30
31			Charles Harber	33	M				England				31
32			John Houghton	21	M				Ireland				32
33			Louis Tachew	16	M				France				33
34			Peter Kelly	35	M				Ireland				34
35			Charles Kelly	25	M				Germany				35
36			John Kelly	21	M				Ireland				36
37			John Leonard	21	M								37
38			Augustus Merchant	25	M				Germany				38
39			Edmund Martin	21	M				Germany				39
40			Mark Moore	35	M				Ireland				40
41			High Mc Quispie	21	M				New York				41
42			John Mc	29	M				Ireland				42

414  
1







State

Marshal

deaf and  
dumb, insane,  
pauper, or

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *Carondelet town* in the County of *St. Louis* State

of *M<sup>o</sup>* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *William Gibson* Ass't Marshal

549  
275

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	13	William Cyle	42	m		Labourer		Germany				
2		Mary	35	f				Mo.				
3		William Dastley	22	m				Mo.				
4		John	21	m				Mo.				
5		Rance	18	m				Mo.				
6		Elizabeth Cyle	21	f				Mo.				
7		Rance	19	m				Mo.				
8		Sarah Jane	18	f				Mo.				
9		Mary Louisa	16	f				Mo.				
10		John	14	f				Mo.		1		
11		Thomas	13	m				Mo.		1		
12		Theresa	11	f				Mo.		1		
13		Mary Louisa	9	f				Mo.		1		
14	11	Thomas Gering	26	m		Cabinet Maker		Germany				
15		Barbara	16	f								
16		Henry	5 1/2	m				Mo.				
17	15	August Blumenthal	42	m		Trader & Mason	50,000	Germany				
18		Caroline	33	f								
19		August	13	m				Mo.		1		
20		Frederick	11	m				Mo.		1		
21		Christian	9	f						1		
22		Christy	7	f						1		
23		Wilhelmina	5	f						1		
24		Frederick	3	m								
25		Yessou	1	f								
26		Hamilton Yellowson	18	m		Servant		Germany				
27		Frederick Baker	22	m		Labourer						
28		Henry Broomfield	21	m								
29		Henry Shupria	24	m								
30		Henry Backa	21	m								
31		Henry Kuntzler	20	m								
32		Henry Halloway	16	m								
33	16	Christian Eler	54	m								
34		Harrah	22	f								
35		Mary	16	f								
36	17	John Le Bray	34	m				Mo.				
37		Catharina	24	f				Mo.				
38		Josephine	6	f				Mo.				
39		Anna	4	f								
40	18	Amie Gerscha	25	f				Germany				
41		Christiane	1	f								
42		Andreas	1 1/2	m								

22v  
20  
✓  
U  
26m



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Carondelet in the County of St. Louis State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850, William Gibra Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.						
1	19	20	Christian Hauser	38	m	Labourer		Germany			
2			Anna	62	f						
3			Conrad	35	m						
4			Conrad	32	m						
5			Christian	28	m						
6			Frederick	26	m						
7			Burgoyne	23	m						
8			Frances	20	f						
9			Bernardine	16	f						
10			Christian Weber	7 1/2	m			Mo.			
11	21		Joseph Siller	27	m			Germany			
12			Yerick	22	m						
13			Anna	17 1/2	f			Mo.			
14	20	22	Isaac Seigler	43	m	Labourer	500	Germany			
15			Katharina	42	f						
16			John M.	15	m						1
17			William	14	m			Mo.			1
18			Anna	10	f			Pa.			1
19			August	7	m			Pa.			
20			Samuel	7	m			Pa.			
21			Caroline	2	f			Pa.			
22	21	23	Augustine & Dorothea	42	m		4000	Pa.			
23			Louise	35	f			Mo.			
24			Theresa	17	f						
25			Elizabeth	16	f						1
26			William M.	12	m						1
27	22	24	Basel Poulot	31	m		3000				
28			Cyriak	28	f						
29			Seriana	5	m						1
30			Phoenia	7	m						1
31			Odette	4	f						
32			Leticia	2 1/2	f						
33	23	25	Marie Boucha	45	m	Labourer					
34			Anna D.	46	f						
35			Katharina D.	25	f						
36		26	Charles Delphin	43	m						
37			Marie	21	f						
38			Marie Boucha	11	m						1
39	24	27	Joseph Moutte	45	m	Tanner & Cooper	1500	Mo.			
40			Justance	39	f						
41			Therese	19	f						
42			St. J. Aquino	2	m						

25  
17



State

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

Carondelet

in the County of St. Louis State

Marshal

of No. enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1850, William Gibson Ass't Marshal

557  
276

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto. Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	24	27	Joseph Shively, Jr.	15	m			Mo					1
2			Louisa	10	f								2
3			John	5	m								3
4	28		Lease Squires	32	m	Carpenter		New York					4
5			Wiley Hedges	25	m	Carpenter	4500	Pa					5
6			James L. Craig	23	m			Pa					6
7			John Squires	21	f			Mo					7
8			David Alley	33	m			Scotland					8
9	15	29	William Trade	26	m			England					9
10			Flora Buchanan	33	m		500	Germany					10
11			Jacob Strunk	27	m		500						11
12			James & Allen	21	m			England					12
13	16	30	Constant Brumby	30	m	Labourer		France					13
14			Carrah	43	f								14
15			Abraham	18	m								15
16			Orin	1	m								16
17	27	31	Peter Gano	35	m	Labourer		Canada					17
18			Aliza	20	f			Mo					18
19			George W.	15	m								19
20			James	8	m								20
21			Henry J.	7	m								21
22			William	10	m								22
23			Lea	1	m								23
24	28	22	Maria Provior	45	f	Yersey, Boarding	2000	France					24
25			John	44	m								25
26			Augusta Pinner	37	m	Prize Keeper							26
27			Christina	34	f								27
28			Norman	6	f			Mo					28
29			Estel	14	f								29
30			Clara Anne	16	f	Yersey		France					30
31			Anna Proilla	29	m	Bar. Cooper		Germany					31
32			Nicholas Corley	39	m	Quarry man		Ireland					32
33			Nicholas George	27	m	Stone Cutter		Germany					33
34			John Smith	36	m	Quarry man							34
35			Christopher Hyner	27	m								35
36			Philomena Hunt	30	m								36
37			Henry Brown	32	m			Pa					37
38			John Hyner	31	m			N. York					38
39			James Conrad	25	m	Labourer		Germany					39
40			Abraham Cobl	47	m	Black		New York					40
41			John J. Henry	42	m	Carpenter		Mo					41
42			James Rogers	37	m	Labourer		Mo					42

339  
9 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carroll in the County of St. Louis State  
of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Allen Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Indian.							
1	29	34	John H. Corbly	40	m	Baker	2000	Germany				
2			John Linnore	20	m							
3	30	35	Walter M. Nichols	25	m	Labourer		Ireland				
4			Mary	30	f							
5			Michael	1 1/2	m			Mo.				
6			Mary	1/2	f							
7		36	Patrick	40	m			Ireland				
8			Sarah	23	f							
9			Patrick McLaughlin	25	m							
10			Thomas Linnore	31	m			Ira.				
11			Mary	1 1/2	f			New York				
12	31	37	William Provance	60	m		3000	France				
13			John	24	m			Mo.				
14	32	38	Joseph Bourke	57	m		300	Canada				
15			Mary L.	45	f			Mo.				
16			Cyprian	17	m			Mo.				
17			Joseph	15	m			Mo.				
18			Francis	8	m							
19			Alex	2	m							
20	33	39	Francis De Bur	47	m	Labourer		Canada				
21			Louisa	34	f							
22			Francis	15	m							
23			Mary	13	f							
24			Joseph	10	m							
25			Philomena	5	m							
26			Colina	4	f							
27			Floca	1 1/2	f							
28	34	40	Edward Preteward	30	m							
29			Esther	28	f							
30			Joseph	5	m							
31			Elizabeth	2	f							
32			Edward	1/2	m			Mo.				
33	35	41	Joseph Provance	35	m		500					
34			Josephina	35	f			Canada				
35			Joseph	22	m			Mo.				
36			Elizabeth	17	f							
37			Adeline	15	f							
38			Edward	12	m							
39			Cecil	10	f							
40			Eulalia	1	f							
41	36	42	Catharine	17	f							
42			Francis Visegar	14	m							

25-V  
17



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *Carondelet* in the County of *St. Louis* State  
of *M<sup>o</sup>* enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *William Gibm* Ass't Marshal

553

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	37	43	Louisa	35	f		500	M <sup>o</sup>				
			Hephia	35	f			Canada				
			Lena Gamache	18	f			M <sup>o</sup>				
			Henry	9	m					1		
			Walter	3	m					1		
			Alva	6	m							
			Philipp	13	m							
			Louisa	34	m							
	38	44	Martin	33	m	Labourer		Germany				
			Therese	32	f			Mass				
			Charles	10	m			M <sup>o</sup>		1		
			Caroline	5	f							
			Barbara	1 1/2	f							
	39	45	Henry	39	m	Carpenter		Vermont				
			Elizabeth	33	f			Virginia		1		
			William	13	m			Ala <sup>a</sup>		1		
			George	11	m			Iowa		1		
	40	46	Andrew	31	m	Barber		Germany				
			Barbara	18	f							
	41	47	Frederick	22	m	Tinner	1500					
			Philip	23	m							
			John	16	m	Apprentice						
	42	48	Terence	30	m	Boarding House		France				
			Adeline	38	f							
			Marie	7	f			M <sup>o</sup>		1		
			Amata	14	m	Plowman		France				
			Mary	16	f			Canada				
			Joseph	23	m	Caulker						
			Joseph	19	m	Labourer						
			Louis	24	m	Caulker						
			Francis	35	m	Carpenter		France				
			Augustus	25	m	Caulker		Canada				
			John	30	m	Carpenter						
			Patrick	38	m	Labourer						
			John	35	m	Stone Mason		Ireland				
			Patrick	40	m	" Mason						
			John	50	m	Labourer						
			Etienne	44	m	Brick-maker		France				
			Francis	35	m							
			Henry	28	m	Labourer		England				
			Andrew	28	m			France				
			Terence	28	m	Taylor						

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

381  
W



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Carondelet* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Mo.* enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *William Gibson* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
43	49	Margareth Walste	61	f			5000	Ireland				
		James	31	m		Notary—Public	16,000	New York				
		Edward P.	20	m		Druggist	500	Mo.				
		Mary C.	23	f				Mo.				
		Agnes C.	6	f				Mo.		1		
		Eleanor M.	25	f				Mo.				
		Mary J.	13	f				Mo.		1		
		Margareth J.	9	f				Mo.		1		
44	50	James McDonald	44	m		Ship Carpenter		Penn <sup>a</sup>				
		Julia H.	37	f								
		Hannah J.	12	f						1		
		Thomas B.	9	m						1		
		Sarah J.	6	f						1		
		Robert W. Playford	3	m				Illinois				
		David Todd	31	m		Ship Carpenter		Scotland				
		Elizabeth Clane	24	f				Penn <sup>a</sup>				
45	51	Henry Brickman	31	m		Carpenter	300	Germany				
		Annie	32	f								
		Augusta	3	m				Mo.				
46	52	Augusta Gamache	29	m		Magistrate	1200	Mo.				
		Margareth	25	f								
		Eudora	7	f								
		Fulena La Roche	10	f				Ill.		1		
47	53	Debor J. Brunet	33	m		Carpenter		Mo.				
		Louisa	32	f				Ill.		1		
		John Williams	7	m				Mo.				
48	54	Mary L. Robert	24	f				Mo.				
		Abraham	28	m		Constable						
		Virginia	6	f						1		
		Amelia	4	f						1		
		John	17	m								
49	55	Bernard De Voyer	30	m		Labourer						
		Victorie	35	f								
		Valentine	15	f								
		Elizabeth	14	f								
		Amasida	12	f								
		Bernard	8	m								
		Charles	6	m								
		Mary	4	f								
		Zoi	2	f								
50	56	Catharina Marshal	57	f				France				
		Henry	30	m		Plasterer						

17  
25



State of Mo SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Carondelet in the County of St. Louis State 555  
 enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850, William Gibson Ass't Marshal.

278

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
56	John Marshall	23	m		Plasterer		France					1
57	Antoine Robat	56	m		Farmer		Mo					2
	Frances	40	f									3
	Louisa	30	f									4
	Antoine	27	m									5
	Josephina	24	f									6
	Andrew	22	m									7
	Paul	10	m									8
	Virginia	14	f									9
	Darwin	17 1/2	f									10
58	Antoine De Soyuz	30	m									11
	Octave	12	f							1		12
59	Francis Grand Coust	34	m		Labourer		France					13
	Augustine	28	f									14
60	Joseph L. Poirson	29	m		Stone Mason							15
	Octavine	28	f									16
61	Louis Charles	18	m		Labourer							17
	Alexandre Robert	40	m		Farmer		Mo					18
62	Godlieb Heitla	38	m		Butcher		Germany					19
	Lina	38	f									20
	Godlieb Hungerlich	25	m									21
	Joseph Branstey	60	m									22
	Louis Winkler	3	m		(Orphan)		Mo					23
63	John Ham	32	m		Butcher		Germany					24
	Catharine	22	f				France					25
	John	1 1/2	m				Mo					26
	Margareth Kernell	12	f				Germany					27
	Jacob	46	m		Labourer							28
	Peter Ferdinand	16	m									29
64	Michael Peter	52	m		Shoemaker							30
	Frances	24	f									31
	Frederick	22	m		Basket Maker							32
	George	20	m									33
	Elizabeth	14	f							1		34
	Agnes	13	f							1		35
65	Benjamin Beriday	33	m		Wagon Maker							36
	George Peters	19	m									37
66	Simon Liegelmeier	25	m		Brewer							38
	Mary	30	f									39
	Mary	1	f				Mo					40
67	John South	23	m		Labourer		France					41
	Nicholas	26	m									42

16 ✓  
26 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carroll in the County of St. Louis State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Giblin Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	61	65	George Myers	35	m		Greengrocer		Germany			
2			Elizabeth	35	f							
3			Louis Shoulby	29	m		Bar Keeper					
4	62	69	John Leonard	26	m		Gardener		Mo.			
5			Amelia	26	f				Canada			
6			William	4	m				Mo.			
7			Celeste	2	f							
8			Aranda	3/2	f							
9			Mary Walker	19	f				Canada			
10	63	70	Christian Switzer	40	m		Laborer		Germany			
11			Elizabeth	40	f				France			
12			Stephen	10	m				Germany		1	
13			Herman	2	m				Mo.			
14	64	71	Francis Peters	36	m		Baker		Germany			
15			Christina	19	f				France			
16			Eliza	12	f				Germany		1	
17			Amie	18	f							
18			George	20	m		Basketmaker					
19	65	72	John Foster	35	m		Merchant	2000	Germany			
20			Madeline	23	f							
21			Mary	5	f				Mo.		1	
22			Celeste	7	f							
23	66	73	Nicholas Reno	45	m		Laborer		France			
24			Marianne	43	f							
25			John B	20	m							
26	67	74	Michael Conrad	32	m		Tavern	3000	France			
27			Mary	24	f				Germany			
28			John	6	m				Mo.		1	
29			Facet	4	m							
30			Elizabeth Baker	13	f		Servant		Germany			
31			Sophia Trulim	14	f						1	
32			Francis Wack	23	m		Barkeeper					
33	?		Ambrose Plath	61	m		Musician					
34			Louis Brooks	36	m		Ship Carpenter		Canada			
35			Frederick Sattley	24	m				Mo.			
36			Frederick Sebastian	26	m				Mo.			
37			Robert D. Hedon	26	m				Mo.			
38			Francis Wright	22	m				Mo.			
39			William Page	23	m		House Carpenter		Pa.			
40			John Lacad	25	m							
41			Peter Gerst	25	m				Canada			
42			Louis Sheppard	24	m		Ship					

162  
350 V



State

Marshal

deaf and  
insane,  
pauper, or

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

*Carondelet.*

in the County of *St. Louis.* State

of *Mo.* enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *William Gibes* Ass't Marshal

557

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	67	74	Peter Blanchard	23	m	Ship Carpenter		Canada				
2			Francis Adams	26	m							
3			John French	27	m			Mo.				
4			George Burtan	32	m							
5			Charles Gray	26	m							
6			John Hanson	32	m			France				
7			John Conrad	25	m							
8			C. B. Moore	34	m			Tenn.				
9			Mass Palmer	30	m			Mo.				
10	68	75	Francis M. May	38	m	Treasurer of Carondelet	300	Mo.				
11			Anneta	30	f.							
12			Francis	12	m					1		
13			Virginia	10	f.					1		
14			Antonia	2	m					1		
15			Peter Albert	12	m					1		
16			Catharina	13	f.					1		
17	69	76	Francis Peters	44	m	Brush Maker	800	Germany				
18			Mary	56	f.							
19			Jacob	13	m					1		
20	70	77	Jacob Kling	35	m	Blacksmith	2000					
21			Elinor	29	f.							
22			John	9	m			Mo.		1		
23			Catharina	7	f.					1		
24			Sophia	3	f.							
25			Louisa	12	f.							
26			Alpha	13	f.			Germany				
27			William Fettle	21	m							
28	71	78	John Fethley	25	m	Tailor		Ireland				
29	72	79	Saul Orick	35	m	Labourer		Germany				
30			Victoria	29	f.							
31	73	80	Cyphrosia Barcia	64	f.			Mo.				
32			Gertrude Gendle	19	m	Carpenter		Canada				
33			Joseph	18	f.			Mo.				
34			Josephine	1	f.							
35			Antoine Barabé	16	m	Shoemaker						
36	74	81	Alexander Bolton	45	m			New York				
37	75	82	John Eschard	47	m	Hatter	1000	Mo.				
38	76	83	Hamilton MacFau	40	m	Collector		Mo.				
39			Mary	26	f.							
40			Margareth	9	f.					1		
41			Pelagie	6	f.					1		
42			Alexander H.	2	m							

15  
27  
V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Carondelet in the County of St. Louis State  
of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. William Giblin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	76	83 Edwin Michener	4 1/2	m				Mo.				
2	77	84 Lewis Guion	50	m			5000					
3		Patience	45	f								
4		Amelia	21	f								
5		Wilson P.	15	m							1	
6		Julia A.	13	f							1	
7		Margareth (Galleon)	1	f								
8		Pascal	15	m							1	
9	78	85 Morris Fawcett	25	m		Merchant	1000	Germany				
10		Joseph	19	m								
11		Albert Eckelburger	16	m		Clk		Pa				
12		Mary Stevenson	19	f		Cook		Germany				
13	79	86 Samuel Knight	56	m			2000	Pa				
14		Elizabeth	45	f				Pa				
15		Fronica	25	f				Pa				
16		Mary A.	21	f								
17		Francis C.	28	m			2500	Pa				
18		Samuel R.	3	m								
19		Elizabeth J.	1 1/2	f								
20	80	87 John Deland	35	m		Stone Mason		Scotland				
21		Patrick Tool	23	m								
22		Charles Bruner	24	m								
23	81	88 William Pringer	44	m		Stone		Pa				
24		Harrah A.	20	f				Pa				
25		Andrew	22	m				Pa				
26		John	13	m							1	
27		William	12	m							1	
28		Mary A.	5 1/2	f								
29		Valentine Reynolds	19	m		Apprentice						
30		Andria D. Sud	30	f		Servant		Scotland				
31		John Carey	22	m		Labourer						
32	82	89 George F. Eckelburger	40	m		Physician	10000	Pa				
33		Maria G.	36	f				Pa				
34		Adolphus	17	m								1
35		Jessie	12	f								1
36		Sarah	10	f								1
37		Maria	8	f				Pa				1
38		Ophelia	6	f				Pa				1
39		Kate	4	f				Pa				1
40		George G.	3	m				Pa				1
41		Albert	10	m				Pa				1
42		Martha	5 1/2	f				Pa				1

192  
23 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Carondelet in the County of St. Louis State  
of Mo enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibra Ass't Marshal 559

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	83	90	John Lobo	30	M		Gardener		Mo			
2			Catharina	25	F							
3			Mary	4	F							
4	84	91	Jacob F. Mc Neal	48	M		Wagon Maker	2000	New York			
5			Elizabeth	45	F				Vermont			
6			Edward	20	M		Laborer		Mo			
7			John H.	17	M							
8			Elizabeth	14	F							
9			Alce	11	F							
10			William	9	M							
11			Gilbert Broadwell	14	M		Sailor					
12	85	91	William Hayward	40	M		Sea Merchant	1000	Penn			
13			Elizabeth	33	F				Mo			
14			Alexander	14	M							
15			Franklin	12	M							
16			Coel	10	F							
17			Joseph	7	M							
18			Elizabeth	4 1/2	F							
19	86	92	Joseph Thaler	33	M		Leather Currier		Germany			
20			Christian	30	F							
21			George	4	M				Mo			
22			Anna	2	F							
23	87	94	John Hader	50	M		Bricklayer	15,000	France			
24			Barbara	36	F							
25			Michael	13	M				Mo			
26			John	12	M							
27			Margareth	9	F							
28			Amelia	7	F							
29			Barbara	5	F							
30			Jacob	2	M							
31	88	95	Jackson Cromwell	35	M		Pilot on Steam Boat		Maryland			
32			Sarah	28	F				Ohio			
33			Mary E.	2	F				Mo			
34			Oliver	7 1/2	M							
35			Ann E. Colvert	33	F				Ohio			
36			Jacob H. C. Hoffmann	7	M				Mo			
37			Margareth Michman	20	F							
38			Elizabeth Fritter	13	F				Germany			
39	89	96	John Crealy	37	M		Brickmaker	500	Mo			
40			Nancy	31	F				Pa			
41			Margareth	13	F				Mo			
42			Nary	12	F							

20  
22  
175



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carendlish in the County of St. Louis State  
of Mo enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibbon Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marr'd within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
89	96	Louisa Crealy	6	f				Mo.				
		Ann E.	4	f								
		Edward	22	m								
90	97	Michael Tolomon	45	m		Laborer						
		Fragelia	34	f								
		Katharine	18	f								
		Josephine	16	f								
		Joseph Hether	26	m				France				
91	98	William W. Wilder	43	m		Physician		Connecticut				
		Julia	30	f				N. York				
		Julia	17	f								
		Mary A.	14	f							1	
		Marriett H.	5	f				Ohio			1	
		Eloza A.	12	f				Mo.				
		Lydell Williams	14	f		Servant		Mass.			1	
		Michael Foster	12	m				Germany			1	
		Margaret Champion	15	f				N. York				
92	99	William A. Davis	28	m		Engineer		Mo.				
		Priscilla	31	f								
		George J.	5	m								
		William H.	1	m								
		Mary M. J.	13	f				Ireland				
93	100	Louisa L. Blond	33	f				Mo.				
		Adeline	17	f							1	
		Celeste	11	f							1	
		Louis	9	m								
94	101	Thomas Charlton	30	m		Clerk	2000					
		Margaret L.	23	f				Florida				
		Thomas H.	21	m				Mo.				
		Julia	3	f								
		Thomas J.	1	m								
		Peter	14	m							1	
		Antonie J.	12	m							1	
		Michael	23	m		Wagoner						
95	102	Margaret Hester	60	f			500	Virginia				
		Mary Crealy	35	f				Mo.				
		Ann Charlton	17	f								
		Joseph	20	m		Laborer						
96	103	Gabriel Uno	43	m								
		Priscilla	26	f								
		William	2	m								
97	104	Anthony Black	65	m		Gardner		Ireland				

19  
23 ✓ V



State

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet in the County of St. Louis State

Marshal

of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibra Ass't Marshal

561

er deaf and blind, insane, pauper, or

13

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marr'd within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y <sup>r</sup> of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
98	104	Jere Garnache	33	m			500	Mo.				
		Mary	22	f				Mo.				
		Rose	4	m				Mo.				
		Babette	2	m								
99	105	Hyacinth Pigeon	33	m		Laborer	1000					
		Mary Ann	22	f				Mo.				
		Elizabeth	3	f				Mo.				
		Abraham Fisher	15	m				Mo.		1		
100	106	Michael B. Leville	36	m				Mo.				
		Mary Ann	44	f								
		Wilson	10	m						1		
101	107	Bertin Chouquett	35	m		Blacksmith		Mo.				
		Victoria	34	f								
		Elizabeth	16	f								
		Philomene	12	f						1		
		Felia	9	f						1		
		Eulalie	6	f						1		
		Celestine	3	f								
		Angelina	4 1/2	f								
		Peter	18	m		Apprentice		Rocky Mountains				
102	108	Abel Foster	33	m		Blacksmith		Maine				
		Ann	24	f				Mo.				
		Janie E.	1 1/2	f				Mo.				
		William H.	12	m						1		
103	109	Fredrick Loman	34	m		Wagon Maker	600	France				
		Jacob Louis	40	m								
		Mary	41	f								
		Jacob	10	m								
104	110	Julia Dolan	65	f			500	Mo.				
		Louis	22	m		Laborer						
105	111	Emma Garcia	44	m				Mexico				
		Eliza	34	f				Mo.				
		Sylvester	11	m								
		Mary J.	7	f								
		Margaret	1 1/2	f								
106	112	Euphrosine Luchendorfer	56	f			15,000					
		Eugene	35	m		Merchant						
		Josephine Colburn	29	f								
107	113	Thomas Luchendorfer	30	m			7000					
		Eliza	27	f								
		Norris E.	4 1/2	f								
		Cornelia Palmer	22	f								

281

23 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Carondelet* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Mo* enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *William Gibson* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mixed.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
107	113	Samuel B. Fishman	25	m		Deerfish		New York				
		Annella D.	26	f				Mo				
108	114	Michael Clark	38	m		Plasterer	300					
		Josephine	25	f								
		Alvira	9	m							1	
		Celestine	6	f							1	
		Artemus	3	m								
109	115	Charles Anne	45	m		Labourer		Germany				
		Mary	40	f								
		Jacob Head	25	m								
110	116	Louis Desfour	30	m				France				
		Eliza	29	f								
		August	5	m								
		Eugene	3	m								
		Victor	3/4	m				Mo				
111	117	Bartholomew Guion	44	m		Farm & Gardener	3000	Mo				
		Margaret	37	f								
		Bartholomew	20	m							1	
		Isabella	15	f							1	
		Henry	10	m								
		Guillaume	5	m								
		Adolphus	3	m								
		Edmund	1/2	m								
		Estelle	18	f							1	
112	118	Auguste Gernache	56	m		Farmer	5000					
		Catherine	56	f								
		Auguste	27	m		Justice of the Peace						
		Julien	27	m		Carpenter						
		Louis	25	m		Blacksmith						
		Joseph	23	m		Labourer						
		Artemus	20	m								
		Matilda	16	f							1	
		Henri	14	f							1	
		Edmund	12	m							1	
		Armadée	11	m							1	
113	119	Bridget O'Pragan	55	f				Ireland				
		Patrick	20	m		Labourer						
		Mary	19	f								
		Ann	17	f								
		Bridget	12	f								
		Ellen	10	f								
114	120	Louis Gernache	25	m				Mo				

*26*  
*16*



SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in Carondelet in the County of St. Louis State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. William G. Ma Ass't Marshal. 563

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
114	120	Elyzabeth Garmache	19	f				Mo.				
		Edmond	5	m								
		Maria L.	5 1/2	f								
115	121	Evilena St Downay	34	f		School Mistress		Mass.				
		Mary Garsus	14	f				Ill		1		
		Sarah M. Keil	14	f				Mo.		1		
		Lydia Williams	14	f				Ill		1		
		Hannah Eckelberger	12	f				Mo.		1		
		Mary Priddick	12	f				Ill		1		
		Elyza Jones	13	f						1		
		Hannah Eckelberger	11	f				Mo.		1		
		Alice M. Keil	11	f						1		
		Webster, Mary	11	f						1		
		Hannah M. Donald	11	f				Ill		1		
		William M. Keil	9	m				Mo.		1		
		Martha L. Gaspard	9	f				Ill		1		
		Henry P. M. Donald	9	m						1		
		Margareth Priddick	8	f				Mo.		1		
		Harriet Weber	8 1/2	f						1		
		Justina Garmache	7	m				Ill		1		
		Sarah M. Donald	6	f						1		
		Clodia M. Priddick	6	f						1		
		John	6	m						1		
116	122	Francis Mallet	25	m		Blacksmith, Painter	600	Mo.				
		Isabella	25	f								
		Louisa M.	5	f								
		Francis L.	1 1/2	m								
		Joseph Pasquy	19	m								
		William Dowan	45	m				Mass				Deaf
		Elvira	34	f		Teacher						
117	123	Julian Garmache	27	m		Carpenter	2500	Mo.				
		Mary	22	f								
		Julian	6	m						1		
		William	4	m								
		Francis	3	m								
		Edward	10 1/2	m								
118	124	Mary Proum	59	f			5000					
		Wilson	40	m		Attorney	3000					
		Margareth	34	f			4000					
		Thaddeus	14	m			2500			1		
		Annelle	11	f			2500			1		
		Isabelle	7	f			3000			1		

160  
200



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *Carondelet* in the County of *S. Louis* State of *Mo.* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *William Gibm* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
118	124	Frederick K. Drimmer	2 1/2	m		3000	Mo.					
		Bernard Papen	21	m	Labourer	500	Prussia					
		Augusta Haas	14	m		500	Mo.					
		Elizabeth Linneman	19	f	Servant		Germany					
119	125	Francis Guion	59	m	Trader		Mo.					
		Genevieve	55	f								
		Provine	25	f								
		Peter Solidera	10	m								
		Isabella	5	f								
		Mary	3	f								
		Ellen	2	f								
120	126	George Collier	31	m	Priest		France					
121	127	Joseph Marchal	23	m	Farmer		Mo.					
		Sidney	21	f								
		Gabriel Latorre	17	m	Orphan							
122	128	William Haas	38	m	Stone Mason							
		Mary	25	f			France					
		Margareth	5	f			Mo.					
123	129	Paul Probar	59	m	Farmer	1000						
		Constance	53	f								
		Elizabeth	27	f								
		Adeline	19	f								
		Provine	17	f								
		Constance	15	f								
		Abraham	13	m								
		Andrew	7	m								
		Walter G. Brundage	33	m			France					
124	130	Joseph Farn	45	m	Cartman	1000	Mo.					
		Opheelia	37	f								
		Adeline	17	f								
		Joseph	15	m								
		John	13	m								
		Octave	2	f								
		Gustave	14	m								
125	131	Batista Chathillon	45	m	Labourer	1000						
		Mary	40	f								
		Mary	25	f								
		Udolia	23	f								
		Batista	20	m								
		Margareth	18	f								
		Udolia	15	f								
		Eulalia	9	f								

19  
23



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

*Carondelet*

in the County of *St. Louis* State

of *1120* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *William Giblin* Ass't Marshal *565*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	125	131	Clarrment Stratton	7	m			Ill.		1		
2			Antoine	5	m					1		
3			Emily	2	f							
4	126	132	Henry H. Blow	33	m		Manufacturer	Virginia				
5			Minerva	28	f			Ill.				
6			Susan E.	7	f					1		
7			Ella J.	3	f							
8			Mary A. Mcarty	40	f		Domestic	Ireland				
9			Mary Jane Byrne	20	f							
10			Mary Grogan	15	f							
11			Joseph Urban	28	m		Laborer	France				
12			Auguste Garret	24	m							
13	127	133	Jacob Munnis	26	m		Carpenter	Germany	400			
14			Elyzabeth	24	f							
15			Adam	4	m			Ill.				
16			Samuel	3	m			Ill.				
17			Michael	1/2	m							
18	128	134	Michael Taylor	40	m		Yardman	Germany	1000			
19			Eva	40	f							
20			Paul	26	m							
21	129	135	Louis G. Picot	37	m		Attorney	Virginia				
22			Margareth	28	f			Ill.				
23			Mary Debus	51	f							
24			Annika	11	f			Den.		1		
25			Mary	4	f			Ill.				
26			Louis	3/4	m							
27			Franz	2	f							
28			James M. Cliskey	25	m		Stone Mason	Ireland				
29			Thomas McFarough	25	m							
30			Henry Williams	26	m			England				
31			Michael Morris	28	m		Laborer	Ireland				
32			Michael Mc Grain	30	m							
33			Patrick Porter	35	m			England				
34			Henry & M. Mullen	30	m			Scotland				
35			William Progan	20	m			Ireland				
36			John Burke	45	m							
37			Michael Smith	15	m							
38			George Poloman	25	m			Germany				
39			David Tracy	28	m			Ireland				
40			John Walters	40	m							
41			Philip Shay	7	m			Ill. (Orphan)				
42	130	136	Joseph Urban	28	m		Yardman	France				

28  
1411



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Carondelet in the County of St. Louis State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or redskin.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
130	136	Mary Nolan	25	f			Germany					
		Vincent	1 1/2	m			Mo.					
131	137	Anthony C. Ragan	40	m		President.	Ireland					
		Patrick Flannery	24	m		Professor						
		Edward Harnett	31	m		Missionary						
		Philip Sifur	22	m		Student	Prussia					
		John Hogan	21	m			Ireland					
		John Sullivan	23	m								
		Thomas Malpin	18	m								
		Matthew Dillon	27	m								
		Philip Grace	24	m								
		Walter Bourdan	20	m								
		John Power	21	m								
		Eugene Cher	15	m								
		Philip C. Malloy	22	m								
		Thomas Ward	22	m								
		John Snyder	30	m			Prussia					
		William Crook	12	m			England					
		Michael Black	25	m			Ohio					
		Joseph Scally	21	m			Ireland					
		Thompson Conally	20	m			Mo.					
		John O'Connor	20	m			Ireland					
		John Jones	20	m								
		John Henderson	26	m								
		James Kennedy	22	m								
		Edward C. Ragan	20	m								
		John C. Ragan	20	m								
		Jacob Shepman	37	m		Servant	France					
		Alvius Shepman	17	m			Ind.					
		Michael Callan	30	m			Ireland					
		John Carty	32	m								
		Michael Callan	18	m		Labourer						
		William Sheppard	35	m			Pa.					
132	138	Renault Prunias	31	m		Jeweller and Merchant	Mo.					
		Mary	25	f								
		Richard	10	m							1	
		John	7	m							1	
		Elizabeth	1 1/2	f								
		Mary Mahoney	22	f		Servant	Ireland					
		Mary Le Chava	14	f			Mo.					
		James	16	m		Apprentice						
		Elysa	58	f		Servant						

Carondelet  
 Catholic Territory  
 Carondelet

36 ✓ 1 + V  
6 ✓ V



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

Carondelet

in the County of St. Louis State

of 1112 enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1850. William Giblin Ass't Marshal 567

281

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				M	A	P	
1	133	139	Cecilia Larnard	37	f	White	Wife	France				
2			Philomena Bellair	37	f	White						
3			May M. Mastella	40	f	White		Pa				
4			Cecilia Renore	25	f	White		New York				
5			Therese Piquet	21	f	White		Ireland				
6			Genyque Cline	27	f	White						
7			Anastasia O'Brien	32	f	White						
8			Antoinette Wehrhause	35	f	White		Germany				
9			Augustine Spencer	22	f	White		England				
10			Gertrude M. Fabian	30	f	White		Spain				
11			Cecilia Melbury	26	f	White		Ireland				
12			Fredricka Boyer	27	f	White						
13			Jane Hussie	35	f	White						
14			Melrose Cunningham	25	f	White						
15			Fredricka Shantly	17	f	White		Pa				
16			St. Joseph Daley	31	f	White		Ireland				
17			Montalena Paul	18	f	White		Germany				
18			Therese Donnelly	18	f	White						
19			Margareth Lewis	18	f	White		Ireland				
20			Mary Brock	18	f	White						
21			Philomena Grathian	18	f	White						
22			Maria M. Mahon	20	f	White	Orphan			1		
23			Ann Lavery	25	f	White	Orphan	America		1		
24			Adela Finn	17	f	White	Orphan			1		
25			Melba L. Island	16	f	White	Orphan			1		
26			Mary Kavanaugh	16	f	White				1		
27			Ann Corral	15	f	White				1		
28			Ellen Patton	16	f	White				1		
29			Patience St. Clair	16	f	White				1		
30			Cecilia L. Pirend	12	f	White				1		
31			Cycharna Bredman	14	f	White		Ireland		1		
32			Cecilia De Neizer	12	f	White		America		1		
33			Cecilia (Kendall)	12	f	White				1		
34			Therese Roman	31	f	White		Germany		1		
35			Elizabeth	12	f	White		Indian Country		1		
36			Lucy Bennett	11	f	White		Indian		1		
37			Philomena	9	f	White		Canada		1		
38			Maria Prugat	9	f	White		Indian		1		
39			Eugenia Sherrmonds	24	f	White		France		1		
40			Margareth Boyle	14	f	White		Ireland		1		
41			Luella (Bonquette)	8	f	White		America		1		
42			Lucy (Lynn)	10	f	White	Orphan	Ireland		1		

The Convict was commenced in 1837. The Sisters have supported on an average about 25 to 30 Orphans and educated from 40 to 45 every year gratis, and have never received any aid from the United States in money or kind, all they ever received from the State of Missouri or County of St. Louis amounts to \$100.



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Carondelet in the County of St. Louis State  
of Mo enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
133	139	Catharina Shroy	3	f		Cyphar		Ireland		/		
		Elyzabeth	5	f						/		
		M. Schanck	13	f		Boarder		Am.		/		
		C. Farney	15	f						/		
		E. Cyle	10	f						/		
		C. Cyle	12	f				Ireland		/		
		M. Eushard	8	f				America		/		
		M. Walsh	9	f						/		
		A. Finnan	7	f						/		
		P. Martel	12	f				France		/		
		M. Martel	10	f						/		
		S. Ridgson	12	f				America		/		
		W. Hayer	8	f						/		
		O. Chaus	7	f						/		
		P. Polque	9	f						/		
		M. Hlade	6	f						/		
		S. McEvoy	8	f				Ireland		/		
		L. Viaras	10	f				America		/		
		M. McEvoy	7	f						/		
		E. Johnson	9	f						/		
		M. Henry	6	f						/		
		A. Finnan	5	f				Ireland		/		
		J. Ed.	11	f						/		
		M. Ricourt	7	f						/		
		E. Erskin	7	f				England		/		
		L. Linton	11	f				America		/		
		J. Conran	11	f						/		
		M. Milligan	10	f						/		
		J. Casey	9	f				Ireland		/		
		M. Casey	7	f						/		
		J. Primmer	7	f				America		/		
		A. Gason	11	f						/		
		M. Gubrony	11	f						/		
		C. Sheenister	17	f						/		
		M. Eushard	16	f						/		
		A. Nichan	16	f						/		
		S. Hurry	26	f				Ireland		/		
		L. Spans	16	f				America		/		
		C. Bradenoud	15	f						/		
		E. Angus	12	f				Ireland		/		
		A. Gutzwiller	14	f				America		/		
		A. Lafairre	10	f						/		

Carondelet  
 Parish of St. Joseph  
 Curvent  
 Sisters

we ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carroll County in the County of St. Louis State 285  
of Mo enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Giblin Ass't Marshal 564

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
138	139	J. Silbeck	19	f		Boarder	1	America				
		M. Mc Natus	14	f								
		T. Crabtree	12	f								
		M. Mc Mahon	30	f				Ireland				
		C. Barada	17	f				Mo				
		L. Hodman	21	f								
		A. Condy	16	f								
		L. Ogil	14	f								
		M. Brown	14	f								
		T. Smith	14	f								
		M. Cochran	12	f								
		M. Fowler	13	f								
		M. Pichard	13	f				France				
		T. Brown	9	f				America				
		C. Polyan	11	f								
		M. Walsh	13	f								
		L. Johnson	13	f								
		M. Pidgeon	11	f								
		M. C. Boian	9	f								
		M. Bonford	12	f								
		L. Simon	11	f								
		Robert W. Clark	16	f		Orphan						Deaf and dumb
		Margareth Boyd	14	f								Deaf & dumb
		Mary Head	10	f								Deaf & dumb
		Eugene Simon	14	f								Deaf & dumb
134	140	Amil Louvier	25	m		Carpenter		France				
		Yanaraithia	20	f				Mo				
		Joseph	3	m								
133	141	Branon Papan	30	m		Carpenter		France				
		Ellen Long	45	f				Germany				
		Young M.	16	m								
		Joseph	14	m								
		Barbara	12	f								
		Catharina	10	f								
		Ellen	18	f								
136	142	Amable Chartran	60	m		Furrier	6000	Missouri				
		Ursula	54	f								
		Michael	10	m								
		Lionel	17	m								
		Bridget	15	f								
		Annabell	10	m								
137	143	Antoine Gouguette	29	m		Carpenter	5000					

Have not received any thing from the United States, State of Missouri, or County of St. Louis, for the support of this school. Geo. Scholten, Orphan & Deaf School.

10  
32 V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Carondelet in the County of St. Louis State of Mo enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
138	144	Joseph Guion	53	m		Farmer	500	Missouri				
		Esther	31	f								
		Josephine	12	f								
		Justine	9	f								
		Manon	7	f								
		Lou	5	f								
		Esther	1	f								
		Francis Guion	26	m		Farmer						
		Fredrick Guion	17	m								
139	145	Herman Kuhn	44	m		Shoe Maker		Germany				
		Mary	44	f								
		Josephine	17	f								
		Justine	12	f								
		John	8	m								
		Fredrick Kuhn	25	m		Shoe Maker						
		John Kuhn	17	m		Shoe Maker						
		Henry Kuhn	30	m				Mo				
140	146	Louis Gessen	40	m		Farmer	1000	Mo				
		Julia	26	f								
		Louis	12	m								
		Elmer	4	f								
		Henry	2	m								
		Justine	1/2	m								
141	147	Benjamin De Pelt	38	m		Brickmaker	1000					
		Esther	30	f								
		Henry	9	m								
		Oliver	1 1/2	m								
		Catharina (de Pelt)	17	f								
142	148	John Howard	37	m		Labourer	500					
		Louis	30	f								
		Elizabeth	10	f								
		Joseph	4	m								
		Mary	3	f								
143	149	Francis Arcier	37	m		Doctor	2000	France				
		Mary C.	33	f				Mo				
144	150	Joseph Feyer	40	m		Labourer	200	Germany				
		Mary	36	f								
		Mary	18	f								
		Esther	15	f								
		Alce	10	f								
		John	8	m								
		Catharina	6	f								

20  
22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet in the County of St. Louis State of Mo enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibson Ass't Marshal 511

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
144	150	Joseph Dejeu	3	m				Germany				
145	151	Fredrick Dejeu	45	m		Laborer	900					
		Frederica	20	f								
		David Dejeu	18	m								
		Amelia	1 1/2	f				Mo				
146	152	Franco De Neveu	55	m		Farmer	1000					
		Josephine	46	f								
		Josephine	23	f								
		Adeline	21	f								
		Louise	19	f								
		Amanda	17	f								
		Calistone	10	f						1		
147	153	Joseph Chabillon	42	m		Laborer						
		Angelique	41	f								
		Joseph	21	m		Californian						
		Henry	18	m		Bookman						
		Edmond	17	m								
		Virginia	14	f						1		
		Amanda	6	f						1		
148	154	Peter Mallet	57	m		Laborer						
		Joseph	30	m		Meatman						
		Louis	29	m								
		Auguste	19	m		Apprentice						
		Adeline	21	f								
		Mary	16	f								
149	155	Bischoff Matis	27	m		Californian						
		Elizabeth	23	f								
150	156	Jacques Lewis	42	m		Laborer						
		Mary	34	f								
		Louis F. Roy	15	m						1		
		St. Basil	14	m						1		
		Stephen Lewis	9	m						1		
		James	1/2	m								
151	157	Peter Kellerman	42	m		Gardner	500	France				
		Adeline	34	f				Mo				
		Josephine	10	f				France		1		
		Colonia	3/4	f				Mo				
152	158	Louise Hog	43	m			500	France				
		Fortune	27	f								
		Prosper	6	m				Mo				
153	159	William Daprice	30	m		Farmer						
		Baroline	27	f								

20th V



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carver's Lot in the County of St. Louis State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibra Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
153	159	Elizabeth Dapone	19	f			Mo.				
		Michael	6	m							
		William	3	m							
		Antoine (Jouquette)	14	m		(Orphan)					
154	160	Maurice Verhure	31	m		(Carpenter)	400	Canada			
		Idelaide	43	f							
		Charles	13	m							
		Antoine Drape	43	m		(Labourer)					
155	161	Elizabeth Little	35	f				France			
		John	29	m		(Labourer)					
		Joseph	17	m							
156	162	Antoine (Jouquette)	36	m		(Labourer)		Mo.			
		Anne	30	f							
		Antoine	12	m							
		Deluge	9	f							
		Henry	7	m							
		Julien	5	m							
		Josephine	3	f							
		Marie	16	m							
157	163	Frederick Hutzler	33	m		(Labourer)					
		Mary	30	f							
158	164	James Mc Cowan	50	m		(Carpenter)	2000	Virginia			
		Charlotte	41	f				New York			
		John	12	m				Mo.			
		James	9	m							
		William	3	m							
		Robert	1	m							
		John Anderson	74	m							
159	165	Francis Williamson	45	m		(Merchant)	3750	Germany			
		M. Candaris	43	f							
		Elizabeth	20	f							
		Louis	20	m							
		Thomas	11	m							
		Margaret Cona	20	f		(Servant)					
		Fredrick Scholl	20	m		(Labourer)					
160	166	Alexander De Lisle	35	m		(Carpenter)	500				
		Susan	30	f							
		Alexander	7	m							
161	167	Henry De Lisle	23	m			300				
		Clara	16	f							
162	168	James Hammer	23	m		(Ship-Carpenter)		Virginia			
		Ellen	18	f				Penn.			

164. An Orphan, a very interesting child, supported & protected by a very poor, but honest family.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet in the County of St. Louis State 573  
of 1850 enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibm Ass't Marshal. 287

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or race.							
102	168	Robert T. Hammer	43	M				Me				
		Eve Soper	15	f				Germany				
103	169	John Franklin	31	M		Engineer		Me				
		Elizabeth	22	f								
104	170	Alvira G. Lutz	32	M			200					
		Mary L.	35	f								
105	171	James Adams	36	M				Irland				
		Elizabeth	36	f								
		James	2	M								
106	172	Adolph A. Harris	40	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Margareth	30	f								
		Ferdinand	6	M								
		Elizabeth	2	f								
		Caroline	15	f								
107	173	David Harris	45	M		Trader	1000	Germany				
		Caroline	51	f								
		Joseph	19	M		Gardener						
		Margareth	13	f								
		Mathias	16	f								
108	174	Theresa Cullen	22	M		Gardener						
		Agnes	19	f								
109	175	Henry	24	M		Gardener						
		Geothermal	21	f								
		Stephen	7	f								
110	176	Henry Beechi	53	M		Gardener		Germany				
		Clara	43	f			500					
		August	7	M				La.				
		Caroline	43	f								
		Henry	38	M								
		Ferdinand	25	M								
111	177	David Buchanan	58	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Ann	50	f								
		Ann	30	f								
		Mathias	25	f								
		Mary	21	f								
112	178	Margareth Conrad	63	f			3000	France				
		Nicholas	20	M								
		Mary	13	f				House of Grace				
113	179	Hyacinth Pedgley	45	M		Labourer	1000	Me				
		Emily	34	f								
		Hyacinth	5	f								
		Hyacinth	7	M								

18  
24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet in the County of St. Louis State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who can read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
174	180	Andrew Motter	46	m		Farmer	3000	Mo.				
		Leona	35	f								
		Alena	14	f								
		Phylomena	9	f								
		Eugene	7	m								
		Estelle	4	f								
		Emma	2	f								
		Edward	7/12	m								
175	181	Thomas Barrell	25	m		Stone Mason		Ireland				
		Bridget	22	f								
176	182	Clairie Perrin	46	m		Gardener		France				
		Francis	44	f								
		Francis	7	m								
		Mary	5	f								
		Nicholas	2	m								
177	183	Thomas Younger	46	m		Farmer		England				
		Mary J.	35	f				Ind.				
		William	4	m				Mo.				
		Mary J.	3	f								
		Thomas J.	7/12	m								
		Clairie Johnson	16	f				Illinois				
178	184	Charles Stephens	43	m		Gardener	2000	Prussia				
		Mary J.	36	f				Florida				
		Maria Sophia Peter	17	f				Mississippi				
		Josephine	7/12	f				Mo.				
179	185	Adam Weaver	28	m		Wagon Driver	2000	Germany				
		Katharine	27	f								
		Lena	5	m				Mo.				
		Caroline	3	f								
		Margareth Crip	13	f				Germany				
180	186	Antony Tye	32	m		Laborer		Mo.				
		Elizabeth	28	f								
		Geo. Yarde	23	m		Laborer						
		Margareth	15	f								
		Isabelle	10	f								
		Antoinette	6	f								
		Katharine	4	f								
		Francis	17/12	m								
181	187	David Briggs	58	m		Farmer		N. Carolina				
		Lybbie	26	f				Mo.				
		Mary Jane	15	f								
		Eliza Jane	16	f								

17  
25-V

250



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Carroll* in the County of *St. Louis* State *575*  
of *Mo.* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *William Gibra* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	182	188	Antoine Blain	35	m	White	Furrier	3000	Mo.			
2			Agathe	30	f							
3			Louis	8	m					/		
4			Clotilde	5	f					/		
5			Josephine	3	f							
6			Augustine	1	f							
7	183	189	James Brown	26	m	White	Laborer	2000	N. Carolina			
8			Anna	19	f							
9			Sophie	7	f					/		
10	184	190	Louis Alphonse	63	m	White		500	France			
11			Anna	54	f							
12	185	191	Simon Degensky	38	m	White	Walter		Poland			Blind
13			Victoria	36	f				Missouri			
14			Ann	12	f					/		
15			August	10	f					/		
16			Thomas	10	f					/		
17			Thaddeus	6	m					/		
18			Anna	3 1/2	f							
19			Mary	2	f							
20	180	192	John Hyde	27	m	White	Carpenter		England			
21			Sarah	30	f							
22			Susan C.	5	f							
23			William Chambers	15	m	White	Apprentice					
24			William Brown	40	m	White	Laborer					
25	187	193	Valentine Jakobson	31	m	White	Cart Man		Germany			
26			Mary	22	f							
27			John	3	m				Mo.			
28			George	1	m							
29	188	194	Nicholas Fabel	35	m	White	Breadman		France			
30			Marietta	35	f				Mo.			
31			Susan Evans	13	f							
32			Sarah	15	f					/		
33			William	16	m					/		
34	189	195	Marietta Evans	35	f							
35	190	196	Jacob Galle	46	m	White	Gardner		Germany			
36			Mary	46	f							
37			Katharina	11	f					/		
38			Josephine	7	f					/		
39			Theresa	5	f					/		
40			Joseph	1 1/2	m				Mo.			
41	191	197	Alexander Dumbly	47	m	White	Handcart Mkt		Sweden			
42			John	28	m	White	Barber					

12. Blind for last two years, and his wife 13. supports him, and his children, by constant labor. Women is nearly a skeleton from her habits and loss of sleep, for she is to prove to beg.



576  
**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *Stringtown* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **State**  
of *Mo.* **enumerated by me, on the** *26<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *William Gibson* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
192	198	Joseph C. Walsh	3	m				Mo.				
		Elizabeth	52	f								
		Mary Temple	13	f				Transylvania				
193	199	Francis Cardman	45	m		Farmer		Germany				
		Mary	20	f								
194	200	William Sembridge	25	m		Labourer						
		Clara	19	f								
		Harriet	14	f								
		Theodore	13	m								
		John	9	m								
		William	1 1/2	m				Mo.				
		Hannah	31	m		Labourer		Germany				
195	201	Henry Cardberg	30	m		Farmer						
		Mary	30	f								
		Mary	1	f								
		Hephia Semmen	13	f								
196	202	Conrad Witemore	31	m		Farmer						
		Helen	13	f								
197	203	Peter Geler	30	m		Team Driver	3000	Mo.				
		Mary	25	f								
		Joseph	10	f								
		Bridget	8	f								
		Julia	1 1/2	f								
		John Made	20	m		Labourer		France				
		Friedrich Seman	35	m		Wagon Maker		Germany				
198	204	Benoist Marichal	60	m		Farmer		Mo.				
		Madeline	50	f								
		Benoist	28	m		Farmer						
		Antoine	26	m								
		Andromina	20	f								
		Mathew	15	m								
		Julia	7 1/2	f								
		Mary	6	f								
199	207	Antoine Marichal	27	m		Farmer						
		Mary D.	22	f								
200	208	Thomas Sloan	39	m		Engineer		Penn'a				
		Mary	28	f				Mo.				
		William	14	m								
		John	2	m								
		Catherine Nichols	80	f				Germany				
201	209	Antoine Barada	37	m		Labourer		Mo.				
		Marcel	32	f								

*W. Gibson*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Stringtown in the County of St. Louis State of Mo enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. William Gibm Ass't Marshal. 577  
289

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	201	209	Tracy's Prudence	13	f			Mo				
2			Michael	12	m							
3			(Cousin)	5	f							
4			Juliet	3	f							
5			William	1	m							
6	202	210	Francis Garnache	48	f		3000					
7			Brian	25	m	Labourer						
8			Catalie	18	f							
9			Francis	15	f							
10			Edward	9	m							
11			William Wood	28	m							
12			William	1/2	m							
13	203	211	Joseph Hany	42	m	Farmer	2000	Mo				
14			Emeline	32	f							
15			Joseph	12	m							
16			Augustine	10	f							
17			Michael	7	m							
18			Alon	4 1/2	m							
19	204	212	John Hany	42	m	Farmer	1000					
20			Cecilia	32	f							
21			Elija	13	f							
22			Elizabeth Prude	11	f							
23			Antoine	9	m							
24	205	213	John Heakeler	29	m	Farmer		Germany				
25			Udonia	33	f							
26			Mary	12	m							
27			Ernest	10	m							
28			Friedrich	5	m							
29	206	214	Constantine Gaupline	54	m	Farmer	3000	Mo				
30			Margareth	44	f							
31			John P.	18	m	Labourer						
32			Julia	15	f							
33			Michael	12	m							
34			Antoine	7	m							
35			Cecilia	5	f							
36			Francis	3/4	m							
37	207	214	John Thovate	35	m			Germany				
38			Catharine	41	f							
39			Catharine	11	f							
40			Mary	5	f							
41			John P.	3	m							
42			Louis Rose	1	m							

24  
18  
✓  
132  
231



578

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

*Stringtown*

in the County of *St. Louis* State

of *Mo.* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *William Gibson* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	208	215	<i>Peter Percelley</i>	35	m		<i>1000</i>	<i>Me</i>				
2			<i>Elizabeth</i>	30	f							
3			<i>Therelald</i>	12	m							
4			<i>John</i>	4	m							
5			<i>Peter</i>	42	m							
6			<i>Mary Barada</i>	7	f	<i>Cropper</i>						
7	209	216	<i>John Percelley</i>	38	m		<i>1000</i>					
8			<i>Abel</i>	12	f							
9			<i>Michael</i>	23	m	<i>Farmer</i>						
10			<i>Joseph</i>	29	m							
11	210	217	<i>Elizabeth</i>	30	f		<i>3000</i>					
12			<i>Abel</i>	12	f							
13			<i>Octavia</i>	9	f							
14			<i>Charles</i>	4	m							
15			<i>Susan Pocher</i>	60	f		<i>1000</i>					
16			<i>John</i>	12	m							
17	211	218	<i>Alexis De Seyer</i>	40	m	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>					
18			<i>France</i>	13	f							
19			<i>Edmund</i>	11	m							
20			<i>Joseph</i>	7	m							
21			<i>Justina</i>	4	f							
22			<i>John Barada</i>	22	m	<i>Farmer</i>						
23	212	219	<i>Virginia Taylor</i>	42	f							
24			<i>John</i>	25	m							
25			<i>Selanda</i>	22	f							
26			<i>Mary E</i>	17	f							
27			<i>Emilia</i>	16	f							
28			<i>Thomas</i>	13	m							
29			<i>William</i>	10	m							
30			<i>Anna</i>	4	f							
31			<i>Joseph</i>	2	m							
32	213	220	<i>Emily Horie</i>	45	f		<i>10,000</i>	<i>Prussia</i>				
33			<i>Leticia</i>	25	f			<i>Me</i>				
34			<i>Ann</i>	19	f							
35			<i>Ardele</i>	16	f							
36			<i>James</i>	14	m							
37			<i>Augustus</i>	7	m							
38			<i>Stephen Shriver</i>	24	m	<i>Farmer</i>						
39			<i>Bridget Daley</i>	25	f			<i>Germany</i>				
40			<i>Sarah Horie</i>	24	f			<i>Ireland</i>				
41			<i>John Conner</i>	26	m	<i>Specie Dealer</i>		<i>England</i>				
42			<i>Michael Grant</i>	25	m			<i>Ireland</i>				

*W. Gibson*

*259*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Carondelet Township* in the County of *St. Louis* State

of *Mo.* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *William Gibm* Ass't Marshal *579* 190

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Edward Knight</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Stone Quarry</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
2		<i>David McCale</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>								
3		<i>James Harrison</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>								
4		<i>John Matthews</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>								
5		<i>John Smith</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>								
6		<i>Christopher Harris</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>								
7		<i>John Adams</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Germany</i>				
8		<i>William Martin</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>								
9		<i>John Taylor</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ireland</i>				
10		<i>Patrick Harvey</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>								
11		<i>Thomas Gunn</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>								
12		<i>Patrick Curly</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>								
13		<i>Willie Gray</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>								
14		<i>James Powell</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>								
15		<i>Thomas Graham</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>								
16		<i>Jacob Stone</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Germany</i>				
17		<i>James Lyons</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ireland</i>				
18		<i>John Carson</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>								
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

*1850*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Fredrich Politz Ass't Marshal. 581

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
114	221	William Jordan	30	m		Farmer	6500	Pennsylvania				
		Emeline	25	f								
		Catharine	2	m				Maryland	1			
		Swab	2	f				Missouri	1			
		Charles	2	m								
122		James Andrews	35	m		Laborer		St. J.				
		Eliza	29	f				Maryland				
		Sarah Jordan	22	f								
		Charles Latham	22	m		Laborer		Mo		1		
115	223	Fredrich Schudenburg	56	m		Farmer	2000	Germany				
		Mary	45	f								
		Mary J.	17	f								
		Heinrich H.	15	m								
		Catharina	7	f								
		Mary	5	f								
		Matz	5	m								
116	224	John Schneider	36	m		Farmer	3500					
		Mary	45	f								
		Philip	9	m				Missouri				
		Margaret	3	f								
		Michael	2	m								
117	225	Fredrich Fargard	24	m		Blacksmith		Germany				
		Louise	25	f								
		Jacob Wilde	18	m		Blacksmith						
118	226	Philip Waldorf	42	m		Farmer	1000					
		Charlotte	44	f								
		Maria	16	f								
		Catharine	12	f								
		Philip	10	m								
		Micheline	5	f				Mo				
119	227	George Keit	67	m		Farmer	2000	Germany				
		Emma	47	f								
		Jacob	19	m		Laborer						
		Amy	17	f								
		Katara	15	f					1			
		George	12	m					1			
		Peter	11	m					1			
		Fredrich	9	m					1			
		Henry	4	m								
120	228	Arthur Keit	26	m		Carpenter						
		Katara	18	f								
121	229	Theodor Hoffmann	36	m		Farmer	500					

231 ✓  
19 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carrollist Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Wm. Polley Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mixture.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	221	Franciska Hoffmann	29	F				Germany				
2		George	11	M						1		
3		Franz	9	M						1		
4		Mary	3	F				Mo				
5		Adam	4 1/2	M								
6	222	Wm. Heintzmann	54	M		Farmer	450	Germany				
7		Helen	40	F								
8		Johanna	6	F								
9		Louise	2	F								
10	223	John Schuchmann	32	M		Farmer	5000					
11		Maria	18	F								
12		Margaret	14 1/2	F								
13		Kathrine	6 3/4	F								
14		Margaret	17	F								
15	224	Mary Zimmermann	55	F		Farmer	1200	Germany				
16		Finca	32	F								
17		Antoni	25	M								
18		John	18	M								
19		Casper	16	M								
20		Elisabeth	21	F								
21		Bernard	11	M								
22	225	Philip Wagner	49	M		Carpenter	140	Germany				
23		Kathrine	39	F								
24		Louis	16	M								
25		Charles	10	M								
26		Caroline	26 1/2	F								
27		Friedrich Heintzmann	13	M								
28	226	Wm. B. Stevens	27	M		Laborer		Co				
29		Margaret	17	F								
30	227	William C. Richardson	22	M		Farmer		Mo				
31		John	15	M								
32	228	A. S. Anderson	32	M		Gunsmith		Pa				
33		Eleanor	24	F								
34		William	7	M								
35		Ray	1	M				Mo				
36		Mary M.	2	F								
37	229	Francis Cger	22	M		Farmer						
38		Auguste	45	F								
39		Cecilia	40	F								
40		August	4 1/2	M								
41		Kathrine	5	F								
42		Baptiste Cger	27	M								

Wm. Polley



State

Marshal

deaf and  
dumb, insane,  
pauper, or

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. St. Collyer Ass't Marshal

583  
292

Dwelling-houses enumerated in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	229	237	Mary Oyer	22	F			Germany				
			John	42	M			Mo				
2	230	238	Joseph Schmidt	58	M	Farmer	350	Germany				
			Beatrice	45	F							
			Michael	21	M	Laborer						
			Caroline	19	F							
			Beatrice	11	F							
			Dorothea	9	F							
			Katharine	4	F							
10	231	239	John A. Heinschmidt	50	M	Farmer	1400	Germany				
			Mary	48	F							
			Philip A.	17	M							
			Jürgen A.	15	M							
			George C.	4	M							
15	232	240	George Luther Sr.	60	M	Farmer	1000					
			Era C.	54	F							
			George Luther Jr.	32	M							
			Katharine	31	F							
			Dorothea	30	F							
			August Melinger	33	M	U. S. Soldier		Germany				
			Caroline	26	F							
			Christian Luther	18	M							
23	233	242	William Musick	41	M	Farmer	1000	Missouri				
			Brunella	33	F							
			Lorina	14	F							
			John	8	M							
			Conshaw	4	M							
			Amelia Hagle	18	M	Laborer						
			Edward Coleman	15	M			Mo				
			Richard	13	M							
31	234	243	Lancy Musick	62	F		3000	Missouri				
32	235	244	Christian Prusel	23	M	Grocery	950	Germany				
			Caroline	21	F							
			Louis	3	M							
			Martha A. Richard	53	F			N. Y.				
			Thos Kelly	25	M		250	Pa				
37	236	245	Christian Becker	45	M	Farmer	800	France				
			Magdalena	44	F							
			Magdalena	14	F							
			Margaret	12	F							
			Caroline	11	F							
42	237	246	Sam A. Richard	24	F	Farmer	750	N. Y.				

230 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
237	246	Barbara Becker	22	F			Germany					
238	247	Albrecht von Humpel	48	M		Physician	Germany					
		Marian	18	F			Germany					
239	248	Henry Erb	42	M								
		Mary M.	46	F								
		Jacob Kapsner	21	M								
		Mary C.	15	F								
		Catherine M. Erb	11	F							1	
		Margaret	10	F							1	
		Henry	8	M							1	
240	249	Louis Bapp	43	M		Farmer	900	Germany				
		Barbara	37	F								
		Anton	19	M								
241	250	George Lemow	27	M		Sailor						
242	251	Charles Schinkel	35	M		Farmer	750					
		Sophie	27	F								
		John C.	6	M				me				
		Mary M.	4	F								
		Mary C.	1 1/2	F								
243	252	Charles Mehl	36	M		Grocery	250	Germany				
		Genevieve	21	F								
		Louis	3 1/2	M								
		August Sauer	15	M								
		Gettlich Schnell	26	M								
244	253	H. P. Kraemer	41	M		Farmer	900	Germany				
		Catherine	46	F								
		Jacob	12	M							1	
		George	10	M							1	
		Andrew	8	M							1	
		Catherine	5	F								
		Anton	2	M		me						
		Johannes Schudy	42	M		Laborer		Germany				
245	254	Johannes Nibel	52	M		Farmer						
		Anna M.	57	F								
		Francis C.	12	M								
		255. Anton Zuebach	23	M			1200					
		Catherine	23	F								
246	256	Cha. Siefert	35	M		Farmer	600					
		Anna P.	26	F								
		John	7	M								
		Charles	5 1/2	M								
		Elisabeth	5	F								

255  
 ✓  
 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carrolltown Township in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. Politz Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto							
1	247	257	Hugh Bankhead	78	m			Scotland				
2			Hugh	2	m							
3	248	258	Herman Wade	30	m		Gardner	2500	Germany			
4			Margaret	25	f							
5			W. Dorman	4	m							
6			Bernhard Heitman	30	m		Laborer					
7			John Smith	25	m		Miner		Scotland			
8			Isabella	25	f							
9			Agnes	15	f				Mo			
10			James	4	m							
11	249	259	John Atkinson	26	m		Miner		England			
12			Barbara	28	f							
13			Wm. Beck	30	m							
14	250	260	Sam. Casau	38	f							
15			Elizabeth	11	f							
16			Ann	12	f							
17			Janet	6	f							
18			Ralph	17	m		Carpenter					
19	251	261	John Turner	37	m				Mo			
20			Isaac	27	f							
21			Julian M.	7	m							
22			Mary E.	1 1/2	f							
23	252	262	James Hendry	27	m		Miner		Scotland			
24			Isabella	27	f							
25			Hugh B.	2	m				Pa			
26			David	6	m				Meryl			
27			Francis	4	m				Pa			
28			James	2	m							
29			Hugh	1	m				Scotland			
30	253	263	Thos. Forrestal	33	m		Laborer		Scotland			
31			Bridget	30	f							
32			Bridget	1	f							
33			John	9	m							
34			Peter	11	m							
35			Maria	7	f							
36	254	264	Thomas Garlar	37	m		Miner		England			
37			Marian	28	f							
38			Elizabeth E.	4	f							
39			Thos. Kitchen	1 1/2	m							
40			David Low	27	m		Miner		Scotland			
41			Chadwick Wade	33	m							
42	255	265	John Melander	29	m		Teacher		U.S.			

260 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan. 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, W. his, black, or mulattar.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
255	265	Ellen Medlander	27	F				England				
256	266	Wm. Templeton	67	F		Farmer	4000	Engl.				
		Elizabeth	50	F				Maryl.				
		Eliana	31	F				Engl.				
		Leobard H. Templeton	22	M		Boatman						
		Erin	20	M		Farmer						
		Sarah	18	F								
		Catharine	15	F								
		Elizabeth Hall	7	F				Mo				
257	267	Wm. Kaily	32	M		Miner		England				
		Sarah	31	F								
		Margriet Kaily	1	F				Mo				
258	268	Hugh Comiskey	40	M		Contractor		Ireland				
		Catharine	30	F								
		John	7	M								
259	269	Philip	45	M		Laborer						
		Michael Beglen	35	M								
		John	7	M								
		William Bryan	25	M		Laborer						
260	270	Michael Carroll	40	M		"						
		Richard Bergant	26	M		"						
		Th. Blackwell	50	M		"		Germany				
261	271	Henry Dunsing	36	M		Gardner	1500					
		Maria	22	F								
262	272	Herman Mochlenberg	25	M		Farmer	2800					
		Elizabeth	20	F								
263	273	Henry Bittmann	32	M		Gardner						
		Anna M.	35	F								
		Elisa	19	F								
		Ann Rieper	14	F								
		Herman Laird	30	M		Laborer						
		Fredrick Hellman	28	M								
		Fredrick Bullman	28	M								
264	274	John H. Hooyhe	25	M		Gardner		Germany				
		Dorothea	50	F								
		Ann	8	F								
265	275	Adelina Constantine	35	F			2000	Mo				
		Josephine	19	F								
		Philomena	15	F								
		Mary	10	F								
		Joseph	8	M								
266	276	Fredrick Metler	30	M		Gardner	2000	Germany				

22  
100



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelot Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. Pollett Ass't Marshal.

587  
294

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	276	Elizabeth Hubler	31	F				Germany				
2		Therese	6	M				Mo				
3		Fredrich	4	M								
4		Louisa	1 1/2	F								
5		Augustus Bessner	23	M		Gardner		Germany				
6	277	Rudolph Heubold	35	M		Farmer	3000					
7		Elizabeth	34	F								
8		Joh	2	M								
9		Sophia	17	F								
10		August 13, infant	25	M		Farmer	300					
11	278	Joseph Leupeny	33	M		Farmer	4500	France				
12		Sarah	33	F								
13		Mary	13	F								
14	279	Francis Corer	30	M		Farmer	1500					
15		Mary F.	19	F								
16		Theodor Charpie	17	M		Farmer						
17	280	Christian Brandt	60	M			3500	Germany				
18		Brudl	50	F								
19		Christian	30	M		Farmer						
20		Cathrine	25	F								
21		Mary	6 1/2	F								
22		Mary	16	F								
23	281	M. Vanzant	27	M		Farmer	5500	France				
24		Sedor Cole	22	M								
25		Louis Boleit	33	M								
26		Alexis Margonand	21	M								
27		M. Therese Harque	55	F								
28		Louis Margonand	24	M								
29	282	Henry Glass	35	M		Gardner	1500	Germany				
30		August	26	F								
31		Mary Schilte	36	F								
32		William Lindhorst	21	M		Laborer						
33	283	Fredrich Stuenkel	32	M		Gardner	4000					
34		Louisa	25	F								
35		Fredrich	7	M								
36		William	6 1/2	M				Mo				
37		William	22	M		Laborer		Germany				
38		Fredrich Heidenreich	19	M								
39		Louisa Schutz	9	F								
40	284	Henry Bartlet	20	M		Gardner	1300					
41		Henry	50	M								
42		Maria	57	F								

25 ✓  
17 ✓



**SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in** Carondelet Township **in the County of** St. Louis **State**  
**of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 8<sup>th</sup> **day of** September **1850.** J. Colby **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
274	214	Charles Bartlett	15	M		Gardner		Germany				
		Mary	13	F								
		Henry	7	M								
275	215	Henry Holter	24	M		Laborer	200					
		Yvriide	19	F								
		Sophia	4 1/2	F				Mo				
	216	Theodor	22	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Agnes	18	F								
276	217	Henry Mueller	51	M		Laborer	300					
		John Pifer	27	M								
		Catharine	27	F								
		Peter J.	6 1/2	M				Mo				
277	218	B. Beckmann	40	M		Carpenter	1000	Germany				
		Marian	31	F								
		Guhard	11	M								
		Henry	2	M								
		Burhard	3	M								
		John McManey	25	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
		J. McConnell	26	M								
		A. Heays	22	M								
		J. Dunn	30	M								
		J. Cosgrave	22	M								
		H. Lindsey	26	M								
		D. Corbett	25	M								
		J. Barnett	27	M								
		J. Maguire	29	M								
		Phil.	30	M								
		Wm. Hamack	25	M								
		J. Farrell	27	M								
		J. Bryan	30	M								
		John Scully	28	M								
		A. Siger	30	M								
278	219	Arthur Kochner	28	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Catharine	22	F								
		Catharine	5	F								
		Arthur	1 1/2	M								
279	220	H. Bonefeld	35	M		Carpenter	400					
		Catharine	37	F								
		Mary C.	1 1/2	F				Mo				
280	221	Stephan Becker	32	M		Teamster	400	Germany				
		Elizabeth	29	F								
		Franciska Burgess	6	F								

30 ✓  
 12 ✓



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal

589  
295

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
291	292	Martin Keller	35	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Katherine	30	F								
		Johannes	10	M								
		Charles	4	M								
292	293	Fredrich Luethe	49	M		Laborer	450					
		B. Mary	18	F								
		Herrmann	21	M								
294		William	35	M		Carpenter						
		Annabell	19	F								
		Mary	17	F				Pr				
		Philip Schaefer	29	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Henry Luethe	6	M								
		Mary	7	F								
295	295	Joseph Marsell	53	M		Farmer	1500	France				
		Harriet	9	M								
		Florint Esauher	28	M		Laborer						
296	296	Mrs Schaefer	24	M		Farmer	4000	Germany				
		Mary	24	F								
		Otto	27	M								
		Eda	50	F								
		Otto Matz	20	M		Clerk						
		Franziska Grismer	20	F								
297	297	Martha Jelencki	43	F		Farmer	1950	Pr		1		
		David	23	M				Pr		1		
		Lucinda	15	F						1		
		John	5	M				Pr				
		Samuel	2	M								
		Samuel	29	M		Farmer		Pr		1		
		John	19	M								
		Thomas	15	M								
		Richard	9	M								
		Elmore	13	F						1		
		Martha J.	11	F						1		
		Santa Ann	10	F						1		
		William Knight	20	M		Laborer		England		1		
		Elisabeth	19	F				Ind		1		
298	298	William Behr	40	M		Gardner	1000					
		Christiane	39	F								
299	299	John H. Habel	31	M		Gardner						
		Anna M.	21	F								
		Gerhard H.	16	M								
		John H. Hartbeck	65	M		Gardner	1700					

Handwritten marks and signatures at the bottom of the page.



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. Pollety Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
287	299	Maria Hartbech	61	F				Germany				
288	300	John Lorenz	40	M		Farmer	1500					
		Margaret	43	F								
		Frank	15	M								
		Mary	13	F								
		John	12	M								
		Elizabeth	10	F								
		Mary	6	F								
289	301	Charles Schermer	42	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Celestine	12	F								
290	302	Jacob Warmbrock	34	M		Laborer						
		Maria	19	F								
291	303	Benedict Warmbrock	42	M		Farmer	2000					
		Marian	25	F								
		Adolph	2	M								
	304	Benedict Hebling	52	M		Farmer						
		Elizabeth	53	F								
292	305	He. H. Hencke	33	M		Farmer	2000					
		Gertrude	23	F								
		Bernhard	14	M				Me				
		Mary	2	F								
293	306	Louis Brown	34	M		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Franciska	28	F								
		Mary	5	F				Me				
		Sophie	3	F								
294	307	Theodor Prauf	33	M		Laborer	600	Germany				
		Anna	20	F								
295	308	Marian Carroll	50	F			600	England				
		Edward	20	M		Farmer		Tenn.				
		William	19	M								
296	309	Joseph Kueper	55	M		Laborer	600	Germany				
		Julia Burbeck	50	F								
		Margaret Eichhorn	15	F								
		Henry	22	M								
297	310	Fridrich Sandt	41	M		Farmer						
		Margaret	20	F								
		Fridolin	12	M								
		John Hey	10	M								
		Peter	3	M								
298	311	Paul Bondey	18	M		Grocery		France				
		Paul Mahoy	38	M								
299	312	John Waters	28	M		Laborer		Ireland				

270 V



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal. 591

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwellings	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Value of Real Estate	Place of Birth	Married	Attended School	Persons over 20	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	312	Matilde Waters	30	F				Ireland				
		Michael Brennan	43	M				"				
2	313	Havie Piquard	40	M		Farmer	350	France				
		Mary	36	F								
3	314	Ben Sobie	24	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Christine Sobie	17	F								
4	315	Ravie Marie	39	M		Laborer		France				
		Francis	31	M				"				
		Mary	7	F				Mo				
		Ravie	4	M				"				
		Philomene	2	F				"				
		Cathrine	3/2	F				"				
5	316	Franklin Robert	55	M		Farmer		France				
6	317	Germinich Chutman	50	M				"				
		Josephine	40	F				"				
		J. Longene	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Charles Meier	36	M				"				
7	318	John Harau	45	M				Germany				
		Cathrine Harau	23	F				"				
		Margaret	13	F				"				
		John	1/2	M				"				
8	319	John B. Franau	49	M		Farmer	2500	France				
		Cathrine	36	F				"				
		John B.	6/2	M				Mo				
		McC. Echell	49	M		Laborer		Elzap				
9	320	Adolp Gallibier	45	M		Farmer	300	Germany				
		Elizabeth	36	F				"				
		John	15	M				"				
		Dr. F. Hill	32	M		Physician		"				
10	321	John Stenauer	40	M		Farmer	1050	Switzerland				
		Anna	41	F				"				
		Elizabeth	18	F				"				
		Isaac	17	M				"				
		Kernad	15	M				"				
		Anna	7	F				Mo				
		Emily	3	F				"				
		Urina	4/2	F				"				
		Perry Schmidt	42	M				Germany				
11	322	Luc Stoner	45	M		Farmer	3000	Ireland				
		Josephine	21	F				"				
		George	19	M		Farmer		"				
		Wilson	18	M				"				

24 V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Carrollist Township in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September 1850. J. Collety Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	322	Gracie Jones	10 m					Ireland				
2		Peter	9 m									
3		Mary A.	4 f									
4	323	Christian Hofmeister	27 m			Farmer	7000	Germany				
5		Margaret	27 f									
6		Christian	3 m					Mo				
7		Margaret	2 f									
8		Elizabeth Peine	7 f					Germany				
9	324	John Schomer	26 m			Laborer	3000					
10		Salus Bracke	28 m									
11	325	Graham Faroy	20 m			Laborer		Ireland				
12		Math. Schneider	45 m					Germany				
13	326	Schub. Kaland	22 m				5500	France				
14		Helena	18 f									
15		James	19 m									
16	327	James Sharice	56 m			Specy		England				
17		Janie	50 f									
18		James	15 m									
19	328	Wm. Watson	26 m			Laborer						
20		Louisa	26 f									
21		Louisa	4 f									
22		William	3 m									
23	329	Arthur C. North	52 m			Farmer	5000	Mo				
24		Pauline C.	27 f									
25		Thos C.	4 m									
26		Virginia F.	17 f					Mo				
27		Mary Knott	10 f					England				
28		Philip A. Lommel	27 m			Laborer		Mo				
29	330	George Wright	33 m					England				
30		Elizabeth	31 f									
31		Federick	9 m									
32		Emily	5 f									
33		George	4 m									
34	331	Gregory Delore	82 m			Farmer	5000	Mo				
35		Sarah	29 f									
36		Peter	9 m									
37		Sarah A.	6 f									
38		Oliver	4 m									
39		Edmund	2 m									
40		James	5 1/2 m									
41		Lusan Evans	19 f									
42		Thos Latham	20 m			Laborer						

296  
16

296



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. W. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal

593  
297

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	332	Henry Schmidt	45	M		Farmer	1125	Germany				
		Mary S.	35	F								
		Mary G.	4	F								
		Anna S.	56	F								
5	333	Fredrich Willebrandt	45	M		Saddler	1000	Germany				
		Elisabeth	29	F								
		Jacob	21	M						1		
		Charles	11	M						1		
		Henry	9	M						1		
10	334	August Haas	46	M		Shoemaker	200	Germany				
		Catharine	46	F								
		Caroline Delphe	14	F						1		
		Christian	9	M						1		
		Charles	4	M								
15	335	Adam Heising	31	M		Farmer	300	Germany				
		Elisabeth	23	F								
		Anton Dimpf	57	M		Laborer						
20	336	Henry Mueller	38	M		Farmer	1150	Germany				
		Rebecca	30	F								
		Elisabeth	13	F		Wife				1		
		Catharine	14	F						1		
		Margaret	2	F						1		
		Adam	5	M								
		Henry	3	M								
		Elisabeth Heimbach	62	F				Germany				
25	337	Adam Mueller	30	M		Farmer	2500	Germany				
		Elisabeth	29	F								
		Jonas	10	M						1		
		Rebecca	2	F						1		
		William	5	M								
		Chas Henry	2	M								
		Elsa M.	4 1/2	F								
30	338	George Auer	40	M		Farmer		Germany				
35	339	Philip Burg	45	M			650					
		Magdalena	45	F						1		
		Catharine	9	F								
		Anna M.	6	F								
		Philip	14	M								
		Christian	5	M								
		Anton	2	M								
40	340	Johnsbarger	56	M		Farmer	700	Germany				
		Gertrude	43	F								

230 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Carrolltownship in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1850. F. Pollety Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black or mulatto.							
1	326	240	L. Ringel	17	m		Farmer		Germany			
2			Yuccercoth Barack	14	f							
3			Elizabeth	12	f							
4			Josephine	10	f							
5			John	8	m							
6			Joseph	6	m							
7	327	341	Blancet Westphal	43	m		Farmer		Germany			
8			Ernest Hoffmann	30	m			350				
9			Anna	44	f							
10			Adam	19	m							
11			Christiane	15	f					1		
12			Jacob	12	m					1		
13			Catherine	10	f							
14			Peter	6	m							
15			Frans	5	m							
16			Wilhelmine	12	f							
17	329	342	James Eddy	64	m		Farmer	2500	Scotland			
18			Matilda	24	f							
19			Mary	20	f							
20			Margaret	15	f							
21			William	13	m							
22	329	343	John L. Lewis	34	m		Farmer	700	Germany			
23			Anna M.	34	f							
24			John	43	m							
25			John Schussler	33	m		Laborer					
26			John Black	50	m							
27			John Schottling	24	m		Laborer					
28	330	344	Nicholas Miller	49	m		Farmer	300	Germany			
29			Mary	49	f							
30			Nicholas	22	m		Farmer					
31			John P.	17	m							
32			Peter	15	m							
33			William	11	m							
34			Christina	8	f							
35	331	345	G. S. Coleman	22	m		Farmer	4400	Iy			
36			Mary	35	f							
37			Thos E.	15	m							
38			Thos C.	23	m							
39	332	346	Esther Johnson	51	m		Farmer	7000	O <sup>e</sup>			
40			Harice	48	f							
41			Ernestine Pollet	20	f							
42			William A.	1/2	m							

26  
16



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State 595  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. C. Kelly Ass't Marshal 298

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 7 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
332	346	Anna Johnson	38	F				Mo				
		Joseph	38	M		Labour						
		Blanche	14	F								
		Griffin	12	M								
		A. Bauer	0	M								
		Nancy	6	F								
333	347	Mary Finckley	55	F			4000	Pr				
		James	34	M		Farmer						
		Thos	25	M								
		Francis	23	M								
		John	19	M								
		Lucinda	22	F								
		Carolina	20	F								
		Elizabeth	17	F								
334	348	Anton Bauer	35	M		Farmer	1600	Germany				
		Leoline	29	F								
		John	11	M				Mo				
		Reger	8	M								
		John	7	M								
		Isaac	6	M								
		Philip	5	M								
		Margaret	2	F								
		Joseph	3/2	M								
		Therman	3/2	M								
335	349	J. F. Fehle	43	M		Farmer	1400	Germany				
		Margaret Fehle	45	F								
		Elizabeth	20	F								
		Peter	19	M								
		Juliana	19	F								
		Michael	2	M				Mo				
336	350	The Fritsch	42	M		Farmer	1600	Germany				
		Anna M. Fritsch	33	F								
		Maddalen's M.	8	F								
		Charles	11	M								
337	351	John F. Schneider	68	M		Farmer	1600					
338	352	Augustus Boccia	41	M		Farmer	1300					
		Elizabeth	35	F								
		Henry	10	M								
		Lucina	14 1/2	F								
		Valentine Boccia	57	M			1200	Mo				
339	353	Elizabeth	46	F				Germany				
		Mary C. Schneider	68	F								

340  
188



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Wm. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	339 353	Margaretina Thomas	2	F				Mo				
2		Nicholas Kachof	28	M		Labored						
3	340 354	M. Koch	39	M		Farmer	1400	Germany				
4		Anna M. Koch	34	F								
5		Catherine	9	F				Mo				
6		A. Eberan	32	F				St. J.				insane
7	341 355	Michael Jucow	60	M		Farmer	2500	Mo				
8		Louis	60	M								
9		Michael	21	M		Farmer						
10		Elizabeth	16	F								
11		Saml. St. Gilbert	16	M								
12		Ferdinand Jucow	42	M								
13	342 356	John Ziegler	52	M		Farmer	1600	St. Charles				
14		Rebecca	52	F								
15		David	22	M								
16		Eliza Ligh	27	F								
17		Marian Ziegler	25	F								
18		Francis	22	F								
19		Elizabene Ligh	9	F				Mo				
20		George	6	M								
21		Lucy	4	M								
22		William	1	M								
23		James Jones	36	M		Farmer		St. J.				
24		Eliza Ziegler	9	F				Mo				
25	343 357	Stephen J. Ziggs	22	M		Labored						
26		Francis	22	F								
27	344 358	John Stein	51	M		Labored		Germany				
28		Catherine	48	F								
29		Clemens O. Stein	17	M								
30		Catherine	14	F								
31		Helena	13	F								
32		John	10	M								
33		Joseph	7	M								
34		Mary	6	F								
35	345 359	John Diehl	46	M		Farmer	1100	Germany				
36		Catherine	21	F								
37		Philip	18	M								
38		Henry P.	16	M								
39		Isaac	14	M								
40		Margaret	11	F								
41		John	9	M								
42		Henry	4	M								

239  
19  
17



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carrolltown Township in the County of Madison State 597  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. H. Polley Ass't Marshal. 299

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			AGE	SEX	Color, (White, Black, or other.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
46	360	August Mueller	31	M		Farmer	1400	Germany				
		Victoria	20	F								
		August	24	M				Me				
		Ludwig	17	M								
		Marian Hunt	23	F				Germany				
		Johnna Biederman	27	F								
47	361	Samuel Barthardt	27	M		Cartel. Carpenter						
48	362	Michael Leuchs	57	M		Farmer	3400					
		Katharine	54	F								
		Henry	11	M								
		Elizabeth	22	F								
49	363	George Schuler Sr	57	M		Farmer	1400					
		Joseph	32	M								
		Eliza	30	M								
		George Schuler Jr	27	M		Farmer						
		John	22	M				Me				
50	364	Leben Hauckel	47	M		Farmer	900	Germany				
		Elizabeth	47	F								
		Philip	15	M								
		Christine	12	F								
		Valentine	12	M								
		Joseph	6	M				Me				
51	365	Heinrich Salge	46	M		Wagonmaker	500	Germany				
		Margaret	41	F								
		Mary	17	F								
		Katharine	16	F								
		Lucretia	11	F								
		Mary D	8	F				Me				
		Heinrich	6	M								
		Henry	3	M								
		Friedrich	4	M				Me				
		H. Seiber	16	M		Wagon		Germany				
52	366	Andreas Meyer	56	M		Farmer	500					
		Elizabeth	55	F								
		Madalena	41	F								
53	367	L. G. Grodzinski	28	M		Farmer	2600	Germany				
		Margaret	29	F								
		Louis	3	M				Me				
		Fredrick	2	M								
		Philip	15	M				Germany				
		Louis	10	F								
		H. G. Grodzinski	50	M								

W. V. 1850



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carrolllet Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Novr 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.				10	11	12	13
354	368	Philip Coccoline	45	m		Farmer	1600	Germany				
		Anna C.	37	f								
		Elizabeth	18	f								
		Louisa	14	f				me				
		Therese	12	f				"				
		Henry	11	m				"				
		Wilhelmine	8	f				"				
		Christian	6	m				"				
		William	4	m				"				
		Louis	1	m				"				
		M <sup>r</sup> . Coccoline	64	m				Germany				
355	369	John H. Mueller	37	m		Farmer	3000	"				
		Margaret C.	34	f				me				
		Joseph	19	f				"				
		Elizabeth	10	f				"				
		Louis	5	m				"				
		Louisa	3	f				"				
		Constance	2	f				"				
356	370	John Peter Cobs	19	m		Farmer		Germany				
		Heine Wagner	28	m				"				
		Anthony	22	f				me				
		Thomas	14	m				"				
		Elizabeth	6	f				"				
		John H. Dore	56	m		Farmer		Germany				
357	371	George Muhl	51	m			1100	"				
		Maria D.	45	f				"				
		Anthony	20	m				"				
		Anna C.	18	f				me				
		George	19	m				"				
		August	10	m				"				
		Philip	8	m				"				
		Friedrich	2	m				"				
		Friedrich	20	m		Laborer		Germany				
358	372	Shannon Schuch	42	m		Farmer	1000	"				
		Katrina	38	f				"				
		John	16	m				"				
		Johannes	13	m				"				
		Elizabeth	15	f				"				
		Friedrich	10	m				me				
		Adam	8	m				"				
		Margaret	6	f				"				
		Louisa	4	f				"				

24  
18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Grandville Township in the County of St. Louis State 599  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
358	372	Henry Schuety	41	m				Mo				
359	373	Jacob Koccoline	49	m		Farmer	700	Germany				
		Kathrine	48	f								
		Philip	27	m		Farmer						
		Kathrine	22	f								
		Christiane	13	f								
360	374	Wm. C. Harris	41	m		Farmer	1100					
		Mary C.	40	f								
		John C.	15	m								
		Kathrine	14	f								
		Charlotte	10	f								
		Charles	8	m								
		Christiane	5	f				Mo				
		Henry	1 1/2	m								
361	375	Abraham Habel	47	m		Farmer	100	Germany				
		Gertrude	48	f								
		Martens	22	m		Farmer						
		Jacob	18	m								
		Mary	17	f								
		Kathrine	7	f								
362	376	Henry Heisig	50	m		Farmer	500					
		Mary	32	f								
		Helena	24	f				Mo				
		Elisabeth	1	f								
363	377	Jacob Heisig	29	m		Farmer	400	Germany				
		Louisa	23	f								
		Leop	7 1/2	m				Mo				
364	378	John Heisig	32	m		Farmer	1100	Germany				
		Margaret	42	f								
		Margaret	20	f				Mo				
		Kathrine	14	f								
		Henry	7	m								
		Hilbert	6	f								
		Elisabeth	3	f								
		Caroline	12	f				Germany				
365	379	Otto Heisig	23	m		Shoemaker						
		Fredricke Heisig	18	f								
366	380	Geoffried H. Koenig	38	m		Carpenter	150					
		Henrietta	35	f								
		Maria	9	f								
		Elisabeth	7	f								
		Martilde	5	f								

17  
25



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Novr 1850. J. Polity Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
366	380	Henrietta Kieckhefer	14	F				Mo				
367	381	Isiah Kieckhefer	38	M		Farmer	450	Germany				
		Elizabeth	30	F								
		Isiah	6 1/2	M								
368	382	Christiani Stephan	41	M		Gardner	450					
		Louisa	41	F								
		Friedrich	14	M				Mo				
		Henry Friederich	13	M								
		Louisa Stephan	12	F								
		Mary	6	F								
		Leontine Biederstein	4	F								
		Sophia Schuberdt	22	F				Germany				
		George Biederstein	40	M		Gardner						
		Henry Biederstein	26	M		Laborer						
		Samuel Kofelt	28	M		"						
		Matthias	30	M		"						
		Henry	25	M		"						
369	383	Diedrich Wilke	37	M		Gardner	750	Germany				
		Auna M.	27	F								
		Maria	4 1/2	F								
		Diedrich	65	M								
		Margaret M.	70	F								
370	384	Henry Hibernington	46	M		Farmer	1000	England				
		Emma	38	F								
		Henry Sidney	10	M								
		Barry	8	M								
		Mary	6	F								
		Emma	3	F								
371	385	Edwin Turner	37	M		Carpenter & Builder	1200	England				
		Ann	36	F								
		Ralph	19	M								
		Robert	14	F								
		Charles	4	M								
		Francis	4	M								
		Martin Brown	26	M		Laborer						
		Patrick	28	M				Ireland				
372	386	Jacob W. Michel	50	M		Gardner	2250	Germany				
		Minna	36	F								
		William	21	M								
		Henry	10	M				Mo			1	
		Albert	5	M							1	
		Anna Friedmann	12	F				Germany				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carrolltown Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

601

301

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
373	387	Enph. Fancour	40	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Enph. Butner	23	M								
		Enph. Friedrich	23	M								
		Wilhelmine	26	F								
374	388	Thomas Haslach	30	M		Gardner	2500					
		Thekla	26	F								
		Kennetha	3	F								
		Hector	4 1/2	F				Mo				
		Henry Weigman	17	M				Mo				
		Franz Wicher	27	M				Germany				
375	389	Henry Bennett	29	M		Smelter	2000	England				
		Elsbeth	27	F								
		Emily	9	F				Mo				
		Colide	4 1/2	F								
376	390	Arnold H. Muehler	24	M		Gardner	11500	Germany				
		Kennetha	21	F								
		Wilhelmine Schamacher	19	F								
		William Dubart	26	M		Laborer						
		William Heiger	28	M								
		Ernst Muelhaus	31	M								
377	391	Adolph Mueltenhoff	26	M		Gardner	4200	Germany				
		Kathrine E.	23	F								
		Diedrich	60	M								
		Henry Bluchbaum	29	M		Laborer						
		Philip Buge	24	M								
		Katharine S. Mueltenhoff	16	F								
		Mary Luckmeyer	18	F								
378	392	Fredrich W. Heister	38	M		Farmer	14,125					
		Helene	26	F								
		Louisa	5	F				Mo				
		Anna	3	F								
		Fredrich Schreiber	15	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Mary Gruenfeldt	22	F								
		Hubard Kempfeller	28	M		Laborer						
		William Gibe	28	M								
		Ernst	26	M								
		Andreas	25	M								
379	393	Philip Mathews	42	M		Farmer	4100	Mo				
		Mary	44	F								
		Louisa	10	F								
380	394	J. A. Griffin	25	M		Farmer	5500	Ky				
		Mary E.	22	F				Mo				

234 ✓  
14 ✓



SCHEDULE L. Free Inhabitants in Carrollist Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. F. Pollock Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
380	394	John Samuel Griffin	13	M				Mo				
		Robert D.	19	M								
		Mary A.	20	F								
381	395	Thomas M. Branan	25	M		Farmer	9000	Ky				
		Eliza	62	F								
		Eliza	25	F								
382	396	John A. Zauchle	49	M		Farmer	2500	Germany				
		Susan	22	F								
		Mary	14	F								
		Thomas	11	M								
		John	5	M								
		Pauline	3	F								
383	397	Charles Weber	43	M		Farmer	3000	Germany				
		Margaret Weber	15	F				Mo				
		Caroline	15	F								
		Mary	11	F								
		Henry	10	M								
		Elisabeth	7	F								
		Charles	6	M								
		John Peter	3	M								
		John Busch	26	M		Laborer		Germany				
		James W. Mack	24	M		Teacher		Ky				
384	398	Jacob Kohn	63	M		Farmer	2750					
		Anna L.	55	F								
		Henry	15	M								
		Margaret Kohn	13	F								
385	399	Daniel Young	45	M		Farmer	1500	Germany				
		Elisabeth	50	F								
		Harman Klange	17	M		Blacksmith						
		William	14	M								
		Margaret Young	14	F								
		Peter	13	M								
		Caroline	10	F								
386	400	David M <sup>c</sup> Means	52	M		Farmer	1800	Ky				
		Bridget	47	F								
		Margaret	21	F				Mo				
		Mary	14	F								
		John	16	M								
		Thomas	9	M								
387	401	Francis Kirk	39	M		Farmer	2200	Ireland				
		Margaret	34	F								
		William E.	11	M								
		Margaret Weber	40	F				Germany				

221  
201 V 101



SCHEDULE L.—Free Inhabitants in Carroll County, in the County of St. Louis State 643  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. H. Kelly Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	PLACE OF BIRTH			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			
Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
387	401	Suzanna Kirk	5	F				Mo				
		Liddy	2	F								
388	402	Wm. Vance	38	M		Farmer		Ireland				
389	403	John Samson	59	M				Maryl.				
		Catharine	44	F								
		Isaac Colb	21	M		Farmer		Germany				
		J. Kopers	14	F								
390	404	Gotlieb Becker	40	M		Carpenter						
		Catharine	40	F								
		William	14	M								
		Elisabeth	12	F								
		Ferdinand	5	M								
		Appia	2	F				Mo				
391	405	Arthur Lebert	27	M		Farmer	700	Germany				
		Hebla	28	F								
		Adelheid	6	F								
		William	4	M								
		Henry	2	M								
392	406	Conrad Stein	36	M		Farmer	675	Germany				
		Catharine	38	F								
393	407	Arthur Schultz	43	M		Farmer	900					
		Anette	26	F								
		Edward	8	M								
		Friedrich	2	M								
		Henry	7 1/2	M								
		Catharine	73	F								
394	408	William Snick	35	M		Farmer	950	Germany				
		Mary M.	40	F								
		Appia L.	2	F								
395	409	Daniel Boniger	37	M		Farmer	600					
		Margaret	44	F								
		John Meffler	11	M								
		Daniel Boniger	3	M		Cart						
		Elisabeth	1 1/2	F								
396	410	Henry Mund	50	M		Farmer	750	Germany				
		Christine	26	F								
		Charles	17	M		Farmer						
		Anna	14	F								
		Henry	12	M								
		William	5	M								
		Wilhelmine	3	F								
		Christine	2	F								

220 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Grandlet Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. H. Politz Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
397	411	Fransz Gailing	32	m		Shoemaker		Germany	✓			
		Lisette "	19	f					✓			
398	412	Anthoinette Helms	40	f			900					
		Peter "	17	m		Laborer						
		Fransz "	9	m						✓		
		Henry "	5	m								
		John "	3	m								
		Hilena "	13	f								
399	413	Michael Langberger	29	m		Farmer	1400	Germany	✓			
		Margaret "	28	f								
		Magdalena "	11	f						✓		
		Louisa "	2	f				Mo				
		Catharina Barthe	41	f				Germany				
		Margaret "	15	f								
		Julius Bieder	14	m								
		Jacob Stein	22	m		Laborer						
400	414	George Wimmerich	54	m		Farmer	1750	Germany	✓			
		David E. "	46	f								
		William "	24	m								
		Johannes "	7	m				Mo		✓		
		George Blum	12	m						✓		
		Cosma "	9	f						✓		
401	415	Christian Cresilius	29	m		Farmer	1000	Germany	✓			
		Roune "	19	f								
402	416	Andreas Eiler	29	m		Farmer	600	Germany	✓			
		Catharina "	27	f								
		Andreas "	3	m								
		Philip "	3 1/2	m								
403	417	Johannes Early	24	m		Farmer	900	Germany	✓			
		Christine "	15	f						✓		
404	418	George Early	30	m		Farmer	1200	Germany	✓			
		Anna M. "	28	f								
		Adam Early	6	m								
		Margaret "	4	f								
		Catherine "	2	f								
		Anna "	1/2	f								
405	419	James H. Bailey	45	m		Justice of the Peace	4000	Mo	✓			
		Israh "	36	f						✓		
		Charles L. "	15	m						✓		
		Mary A. "	14	f						✓		
		Mary "	12	f						✓		
		Missouri F. "	10	f						✓		

211 ✓ 325



SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in Carroll County in the County of St. Louis State Mo.  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. S. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
415 419	Elizabeth Bailey	7	F				Pa				
	Charles E. "	6	F				Mo				
	Stephen P. "	3	M								
	John W. "	2	M								
	Peter Ahlwardt	29	M		Laborer		Pa				
	John P. Bailey	31	M		"						
	Maria "	50	F								
416 420	William Truchter	23	M		Farmer	4500	Germany				
	Mahela "	23	F								
	John Weis	42	M		Laborer						
417 421	M <sup>r</sup> H. Grate Sr.	66	M		Farmer	3000	Pa				
	Henry " Jr.	30	M				Mo				
	Elizabeth "	21	F				Mo				
	Katharine "	3	F								
	Ellen "	11	F								
	Lucas "	12	M		Farmer						
	William "	14	M								
	Catharine "	16	F								
	Fredrich Schindler	27	M		Merchant		Germany				
	J. Barr	27	M		Teacher						
418 422	John E. Martini	38	M		Farmer	600					
	Theresa "	25	F								
	Anna M.	7	M								
419 423	Charles Becker	33	M		Farmer	750					
	Philippine "	32	F								
	Dorthea "	8	F								
	Elizabeth "	4	F				Mo				
	Peter "	2	M								
420 424	Mathias Lipp	42	M		Farmer	1100	Germany				
	Mary "	38	F				Pa				
	Christian "	15	M				Mo				
	Henry "	7	M								
	Amthias "	4	M								
	Elizabeth "	10	F								
	Mary "	11	F								
421 425	Joseph Allen	42	M		Farmer	700	Canada				
	Mary "	24	F				Mo				
	Julia "	12	F								
	Joseph "	2	M								
	Mary "	9 1/2	F								
	Eliza "	6	F								
422 426	John A. Ford	28	M		Farmer		Michigan				



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. V. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
412	426	Thos. Afford	28	M				Hy.				
		Jonathan Lynch	51	M		Musicians		Pa				
		John Schedule	43	M		Laborer		Pa				
413	427	A. Kelly	31	M				Pa				
		Thos. Bishop	47	M		Farmer	1100	Pa				
		Nancy	40	F				Mo				
		Elizabeth L. Bishop	23	F								
		Emeline	14	F								
		Amarantha	12	F								
		William	9	M								
		Thos. Jeff	6	M								
		James Har	12	M								
		John V. Minnie	21	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Louis Har	54	M				Pa				
414	428	Eliza Har	40	F			1700	Mo				
		William	17	M		Farmer						
		Jacob	15	M								
		David	11	M								
		Clarissa Burd	18	F								
415	429	Nathaniel Schwan	50	M		Farmer	2200	Pa				
		Maria	39	F								
		Margret J.	21	F								
		Sarah A.	18	F								
		John	17	M		Laborer						
		Joseph	15	M								
		Elizabeth	13	F								
		Mary	10	F								
		Caroline	8	F								
		Julia	6	F								
		Emily	3	F								
		Rebecca	6/12	F								
416	430	William Post	32	M		Farmer	900	Germany				
		Hilhelmine	30	F								
		Henry	7	M				Mo				
		Mary	2	F								
417	431	Edwin Elder	32	M		Physician						
		E. Elder	28	F								
		Emily Elder	6/12	F								
418	432	Charles Steinbauer	35	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Barbara	28	F								
		Barbara	6/12	F								
419	433	Jacob Casper	26	M		Farmer	900	Germany				

21 ✓  
21 ✓



State **SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Carondelet Township **in the County of** St. Louis **State** 607  
**of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 23<sup>rd</sup> **day of** September **1850.** J. Collety **Ass't Marshal**

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
419	433	Juliana Casper	20	F				Germany				
		Michael "	23	M		Laborer		"				
420	434	Jacob Schwaab	54	M		Farmer	500	"				
		Elizabeth "	50	F				"				
		A. Fiedt "	6	M				"				
		Regina C. "	26	F				"				
		Augustus Darras	27	M				"				
421	435	M <sup>r</sup> Cresilien	33	M		Farmer	600	"				
		Catharine "	20	F				"				
422	436	John Erb	33	M		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Joseph Erb	13	M				"				
		Caroline Fiedt	7	F				Mo				
		John H. Erb	14 1/2	M				"				
423	437	Henry Toll	39	M		Farmer	400	Germany				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Joseph "	9	F				"				
		Mary "	2	F				"				
		Mary Paulis	24	F				"				
424	438	John Gelbach	33	M		Farmer	450	Germany				
		Elizabeth "	33	F				"				
		Anna "	8	F				"				
		Henry "	2	M				Mo				
425	439	Daniel Brauch	38	M		Farmer	600	Germany				
		Catharine "	43	F				"				
		John Fiedt	14	M				"				
		Caroline Hart	9	F				"				
		August Brauch	17 1/2	M				Mo				
426	440	J. P. Gothardt	47	M		Farmer	800	Germany				
		Eliza "	36	F				"				
		Philip "	21	M				"				
		Caroline "	14	F				Mo				
		Mary "	3	F				"				
		Charlotte "	4 1/2	F				"				
427	441	Mary Dencus	50	F			900	Germany				
		Henry "	23	M		Farmer		"				
		John M. "	21	M				"				
		Barbara "	17	F				"				
		John "	11	M				Mo				
		Ignaz "	7	M				"				
		Mary "	6	F				"				
		Summah C. Marc	46	M		Teacher		Prussia				
428	442	Mary Graul	45	F				Germany				

215

U31



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Lucasdale Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Gr. Collett Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
429	442	Elizabeth Gaul	15	F				Mo				
		Mary "	13	F								
		Jacob "	11	M								
		Catharine "	4	F								
429	443	John Sauger	30	M		Farmer	750	Germany				
		Elizabeth "	21	F								
		Elizabeth "	5	F				Mo				
		John "	3	M								
		Philip "	1	M								
430	444	Fredrick Fumest	62	M		Farmer	250	Germany				
		Mary J. "	64	F								
		Adam "	26	M								
		Margaret "	4	F								
431	445	Adam Croft	57	M		Farmer	400	Germany				
		Elizabeth "	46	F								
		Adam "	19	M								
		Catharine "	15	F								
		Sebastian "	12	M								
		John "	11	M								
		Johannes "	8	M								
432	446	Hendel Craft	40	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Susanne "	29	F								
		Christine "	17	F								
		Charlotte "	11	F								
		Henry "	9	M								
		John "	1	M				Mo				
433	447	P. M. Baumgartner	38	M		Farmer	450	Germany				
		Gertrude "	27	F								
		Barbara "	18	F								
		Johannes "	17	M								
		Jacob "	13	M				Mo				
		Mary "	12	F								
		George "	9	M								
		Louisa "	3	F								
		Caroline "	1	F								
		Margaret "	1	F								
434	448	John Meyer	27	M		Farmer	250	Germany				
		Hannah "	21	F								
		Louis "	1 1/2	M								
		Emerentz Spigel	58	F								
		Louis Rees	8	M								
		Michael Meyer	19	M		Farmer						

22  
 1950



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State Mo  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. H. Collette Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12		
			Age	Sex	Color, blind, or mutilated				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
435	449	Leob Guizant	40	m		Farmer	500	Germany			
		Therina	40	f							
		Leob	13	m				Mo			
		John	12	m							
		Helena	7	f							
		Eudwig	6	m							
		Peter	4	m							
		Henry	1 1/2	m							
436	450	Thos Kelly	78	m		Farmer	650	Germany			
		Sophia	49	f							
		Stephen	17	f							
		Helena	9	f							
437	451	Unhard Weigus	29	m		Farmer	500				
		Helena	19	f							
438	452	Louis Anderson	40	f			2500	Mo			
		Ann Schneider	17	f							
		Joseph B. Anderson	23	m		Farmer					
		James P.	16	m							
		Mary A.	14	f							
		William B.	12	m							
		Louisa	10	f							
		Joseph	9	f							
		Maria D.	7	f							
		George C.	6	m							
		Margaret	4	f							
439	453	Calpar Lang	40	m		Farmer	600	Germany			
		Elizabeth Lang	30	f							
		Helena	10	f							
		Louisa	7	f							
		Margaret	3 1/2	f				Mo			
		Elizabeth Ferrell	65	f				Germany			
440	454	Henry Neal	25	m		Farmer	650	Alab			
		Margaret	32	f							
441	455	Henry Basich	36	m		Farmer	1300	Germany			
		Sophie	29	f							
		Carolina	6 1/2	f				Mo			
		William	10	m				Germany			
442	456	Valentine Darst	40	m		Farmer	1300				
		Margaret	27	f							
		Caroline	7	f				Mo			
		Mary	5	f							
		William	3	m							

18 ✓ V 18 ✓ 20 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. F. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
442	456	Elizabeth Parat	1	F				Mo			
		John Gebhardt	20	M		Labored		Germany			
443	457	Christina Kimmich	35	F		Farmer	700				
		Elizabeth	22	F							
		Friedrich	20	M							
		Rudolph	17	M							
444	458	Ferdinand Fauna	59	M		Farmer	550	Germany			
		Ferdinand	23	M							
		Friedrich	20	M							
		Dorothea	15	F							
		Lybia	11	F							
445	459	Philip Arnold	29	M		Farmer	650				
		Margaret	24	F							
		Michael	1	M				Mo			
		Charles Molt	29	M		Labored		Germany			
		Michael Arnold	30	M							
446	460	Catharine Becker	45	F			1000				
		Johannes Becker	25	M							
		Barbara	21	F							
		Catharine Becker	18	F				Mo	1		
		Henry	12	M					1		
		Mary	7	F				Germany	1		
447	461	John Herat	32	M		Farmer	450				
		Elizabeth Herat	21	F							
		Catharine	1	F				Mo			
		Philip A.	54	M				Germany			
448	462	William Schulte	43	M		Farmer	550				
		Elizabeth	36	F							
		Henry	10	M							
		Mary	7	F							
		William	14	M				Mo			
449	463	Adolph Kimmich	39	M		Farmer	750	Germany			
		Mary	39	F							
		William	7	M							
		Henry	24	M							
		Henry Langbecker	36	M			2000				
450	464	Friedrich	30	F							
		August	10	M				Mo	1		
		Lajia	9	M					1		
		Ida	6	F							
		Charlotte	1	F							
451	465	Henry Brand	37	M		Farmer	2500	Germany			



State of Missouri SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Grandlet Township in the County of St. Louis State 611  
 enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. H. Polley Ass't Marshal 306

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
451	465	Leban Braun	48	Y				Germany				
		Fredrich	28	M				"				
452	466	Christoph Hubert	37	M		Farmer	750	"				
		Elizabeth	35	F				"				
		Elizabeth	7	F				Mo		1		
		Mary	4	F				"				
		Peter	2	M				"				
		Christoph	6 1/2	M				"				
453	467	John Zely	28	M		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Henrietta Zely	21	F				"				
		Christian	6	M				Mo				
		Henrietta	3	F				"				
		Adam	63	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Adam Meyer	28	M				"				
454	468	Simon Haut	34	M		Farmer		"				
		Katharina	28	F				"				
		Anna M.	4 1/2	F				Mo				
455	469	Philip Clippell	44	M		Farmer	1200	Germany				
		Margaret	44	F				"				
		Philip	15	M				"				
		George	13	M				"		1		
		Thomas	10	M				"		1		
		Christina	7	F				Mo				
456	470	Christoph Bernard	37	M		Farmer	750	"				
		Barbara K.	35	F				"				
		Julia	7	F				Mo				
		Mary	4	F				"				
		Peter	2	M				"				
		Christoph	6 1/2	M				"				
457	471	Lorenz Langberger	63	M		Farmer	800	Germany				
		Gertrude	61	F				"				
		Christian	24	M		Farmer		"				
		Emil Liber	28	M		Cane Maker		"				
458	472	August Meyer	32	M		Farmer		"				
		Gottlieb Becker	36	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Theresa	32	F				"				
		Gottlieb	8	M				"		1		
		Elizabeth	6	F				"				
		Lawrence	4	M				Mo				
		Mary	2	F				"				
459	473	John Jordan	59	M		Farmer	2000	Pa				
		Emily	34	F				England				

245  
152

240



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Cardinal's Township in the County of Andrew State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
452	470	Louisa Laurianda	22	F				Mexico				
		Francisco	5	M								
		Emily	2	F				Me				
460	471	William Kuecher	36	M		Farmer	900	Germany				
		Kenneth	25	F								
		Henry S.	3	M				Me				
		Henry W.	40	M								
		Catherine Kuecher	41	F				Germany				
461	475	Mary Davis	59	F			1600	England				
		Samuel	25	M		Farmer						
		Robert	23	M								
		Chas	18	M								
462	476	William Wimmer	40	M		Farmer	900	Germany				
		Elizabeth	36	F								
		Wilhelmina	10	F				Me				
		Henry	6	M								
		Mary	4	F								
		Fredrick Wimmer	14	M								
463	477	William Frenice	42	F			700	Germany				
		Sybil	38	F								
		Henry	16	M								
		Fredrich	11	M								
		Peter Hearte	28	M								
464	478	Christian Becker	40	M		Gracery		Germany				
		Magdalena	34	F								
		Caroline	10	F								
		Margaret	12	F								
		Philip Schumacher	38	M		Laborer						
465	479	Heinrich Nischol	29	M		Gardner	1100					
465	480	John Gelhardt	25	M		Farmer	1200	Germany				
		Mary	19	F								
		John	2	M				Me				
467	481	John Th. Krohne	36	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Wilhelmine	23	F								
		J. Henry	2	M				Me				
		Catherine	3	F								
		Mary Becher	15	F				Germany				
		Thos Kelly	26	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Joseph Ledebur	28	M				Germany				
468	482	Johannes Watter	25	M								
		Barbara	21	F								
		Catharina	18	F								

23  
19  
V  
25



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Waverly Township in the County of Madison State Missouri of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. C. Kelly Ass't Marshal

9  
613  
307

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
468	482	Young, Peter	12	M				Germany				
		Mary		F								
		Paul Helms	56	M		Knocklaye						
469	483	M. Collet	32	M		Farmer	100					
		H. T. Hagitt	17	M		Laborer		France				
		Adolph Meyer	19	M				Germany				
470	484	M. Hahl	26	M								
		Wendrich Hahl	2	M								
		Mary	4	F				Mo				
		Frank	3	M								
471	485	Charles Herman	56	M		Farmer	14000	Ky				
		Mary C.	35	F								
		Elizabeth	16	F				Mo				
		John	10	M								
		Konrad	4	F								
		John Quirell	28	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Christian	32	M								
472	486	Geo. H. Kennedy	35	M		Farmer	10000	Ky				
		Robert L.	31	M		Physician						
		Frederick L.	25	F								
		Thomas L.	17	M				Mo				
		Nicholas L.	29	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Esau M. Donald	14	M								
		Catherine L.	10	F								
473	487	Nicholas Biehl	39	M		Gardener	3250	Germany				
		Amalia	37	F								
		Emil	13	M				Mo				
		Amalia	12	F								
		Caroline	10	F								
		William	9	M								
		Daniel	3	M								
		John Schmitt	32	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Andrew	30	M		Laborer						
		Christian	28	M								
474	488	Chas. Hoffmann	52	M		Farmer	4875					
		Mary W.	40	F								
		Frederick Hoffmann	1	M				Mo				
		George	8	M								
		Caroline	7	F								
		Alexander	6	M								
		Isaac	4	M								
		Mary L.	1 1/2	F								

29  
1850



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carroll County in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	474	488	John	40	M				Mo			
2			Frederick	21	M		Labourer		Germany			
3	475	489	Wm. G. Jones	30	M		Farmer	1200	Mo			
4			Rebecca	30	F	M			"			
5	476	490	Alex. Carlat	53	M		Farmer	1250	Guadeloupe			
6			Mary	41	F				"			
7			E. Lauriat	67	M				"			
8			Angela	33	F				"			
9			Etienne	58	M		Labourer		France			
10			Mary	17	F				Ireland			
11	477	491	Stephen	52	M		Farmer	800	Louisiana			
12			Mary	40	F				Mo			
13			Silvan	17	M				"			
14			Virginia	12	F				Mo		1	
15			John	9	M				"		1	
16			Susan	58	F				Mo			
17	478	492	Edward	40	M		Farmer	2000	Guadeloupe			
18			Catarina	40	F				"			
19			Nancy	18	F				"			
20			Margaret	15	F				"			
21			Catarina	13	F				"		1	
22			Mary	8	F				"		1	
23			Adelle	6	F				"		1	
24			E. Bradley	18	M				Mo			
25	479	493	Johannes	28	M		Farmer	3000	Germany			
26			Katherine	50	F				"			
27			Nicholas	18	M				"			
28			Federick	16	M				Mo			
29			George	11	M				"			
30	480	494	James	49	M		Horticulturist	75000	Ohio			
31			William	42	M		Horticulturist		"			
32			Mary	36	F				"			
33			Laura	12	F				"		1	
34			Cresley	10	M				"		1	
35			William	7	M				Mo			
36			Emma	4	F				"			
37			John	2	M				"			
38			Ann	35	F				Ireland			
39			Ann	29	F				Germany			
40			Ann	15	F				England			
41			Saline	12	F				"			
42	481	495	George	35	M				Ireland			

142  
221

8







SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Greendale Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. H. Polley Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	487 504	William Bell	35	M		Barkeeper		N. York				
2		Susan	32	F								
3		Augustus	9	M						1		
4		William	4	M								
5		Virginia	1	F								
6	488 505	Henry Seem	24	M		Boarding house		Germany				
7		Catharine	15	F								
8		John Hammer	26	M		Laborer						
9		Mr. Brich	28	M								
10		Adam Koble	27	M								
11		Wm. Keller	24	M								
12		Jacob Steinhart	30	M								
13		Chas. Lange	25	M								
14		Hugh Lockney	24	M								
15		Ed. Miller	30	M				Germany				
16		John	29	M								
17		Mr. Weis	31	M								
18		J. Haugensief	50	M								
19		John Mulligan	25	M								
20		Chas. Harrington	26	M								
21		Theodor Kent	28	M								
22		Lang Lansing	30	M								
23		Jacob Hans	27	M								
24		Arthur Heat	29	M								
25	489 506	Robert Beerman	45	M		Farmer		Pa				
26		Rebecca	44	F								
27		Pauline	18	F								
28		Mr. Griffith	18	M		Laborer		Wales				
29	490 507	Geo. Shirk	37	M		Miner		England			1	
30		Susan	34	F							1	
31		Charlotte Shirk	12	F							1	
32		Sarah	8	F							1	
33		George W.	3	M								
34		Annie	1	F								
35	491 508	William Marty	30	M		Miner						
36		Ann	32	F				England				
37		Mary E.	13	F				Pa.			1	
38		Sarah	10	F							1	
39		Eliza	7	F							1	
40		Rebecca	5	F								
41		Margaret E.	3	F								
42		Stephane	4/2	M								



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State Mo.  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. H. Polley Ass't Marshal 309

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
492 517	4	Thomas Spence	36	M		Mined		England				
		Sarah	32	F								
		Sarah	12	F								
		Raney	7	F								
		Elizabeth	3	F								
493 518	4	John Pinner	27	M		Mined		England				
		Elizabeth	20	F								
		Elysa	2	F								
511	4	Mary Harndley	40	F				Mo				
		Isaac	22	M		Farmer		England				
		William	16	M								
		Michael	14	M								
		Hester	9	F								
494 519	4	Geo. Walker	23	M		Mined						
		John Hughes	23	M								
		Robert Russell	30	M								
		Isabella	21	F								
495 519	4	Wm. J. Allen	43	M		Attorney at law	1500	Mass.				
		Margaret	39	F								
		Edys Telf	19	F								
		Sarah B. Telf	18	F								
		William A. Telf	11	M								
		Mary W.	9	F				Mo				
		Emily W.	5	F								
		Pricilla H. Cooper	16	F								
496 514	4	James Shin	24	M		Mined		England				
		Jane	29	F								
497 515	4	John Gordon	25	M		Mined						
		Ellen	23	F								
		Elizabeth	4	F								
		Family	15	F				Mo				
498 516	4	John Telf	36	M		Mined		England				
		Geo. Davis	28	M								
		Joseph Channell	21	M								
		Helena Corbillion	51	F								
		Geo. Telf	32	M								
		Margaret Telf	34	F								
		Margaret	6	F								
		Edward Lewis	35	M								
499 517	4	Robert Mc Gregor	30	M		Mined		Scotland				
		Elizabeth	25	F								
		James	6	M				Mo				

20  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carrolltown Township in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. P. Politz Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
499	517	John Mc Giffin	3	M				Mo				
		Ann	42	F								
500	518	Edub Hunter	40	M		Miner		England			1	
		Barbara	35	F							1	
		Joseph	16	M								
		Elizabeth	15	F								blind
		Ann	6	F								
501	519	Matthew Schaffly	22	M		Miner		Ireland				
		Matthew	22	M								
		Philip	25	M								
		William	29	M								
		Elizabeth	19	F								
		Catharine	6 1/2	F				Mo				
502	520	Marcum Bankhead	29	M		Miner		Scotland				
		David Brown	50	M								
		Jam Bankhead	26	F								
		Susan	6	F				Mo				
		George	4	M								
		David	2 1/2	M								
		Jane	49	F				Scotland				
		Mary	20	F								
		Mary	16	F								
		Jane	14	F								
		Annelle	10	F								
		Jane	8	F								
503	521	Henry Mc Buns	27	M		Farmer	6000	Mo				
		Maria M.	4	F								
		Virginia Jr.	3	F								
504	522	Mr Smart	26	M		Farmer	5000	England				
		Ann	28	F								
		Marian	8	F				Ireland				
		Allice	6	F								
		Louisa	4	F								
		Charlotte	2	F				Mo				
505	523	Samuel Park	29	M		Farmer	1800					
		Allin Kells	27	F								
		David	52	M		Plasterer		Co				
		Thos West	32	M		Laborer		England			1	
506	524	John Parke	41	M		Farmer	2000	Mo				
		Elizabeth	15	F							1	
507	525	Federick Ederber	56	M		Farmer	300	Germany				
		Louisa D.	58	F								

16 J. V. W



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal. 619

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
507	525	Henry Fischer	29	M		Laborer		Germany				
		William	16	M								
		John Steins	17	M								
		Henry Eckert	23	M				France				
		Maria Duard	50	F				France				
		Adolphus	10	M				Mo				
		Friedrich	12	F								
508	526	Christoph Stachman	55	M		Carpenter		Germany				
509	526	Lucretia Meyer	45	M		Farmer	400					
		Marquise	42	F								
		John	5	M								
		Henry	3	M								
509	527	The Finnen	36	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Darry	28	M		Laborer						
		Edmund	48	M								
510	528	John F. Stecher	35	M		Farmer	400	Germany				
		Louisa	24	F								
		John F.	3	M				Mo				
		Maria	1	F								
511	529	John F. H. Buzget	34	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Johnnie	26	F								
		Bernhard L.	2	M				Mo				
		Henry Kuntterberg	7	M				Germany				
511	530	Zacharias Braug	30	M		Farmer	400					
		Christine	25	F								
		Emily	13	F								
		Pauline	11	F								
		Auguste	8	F								
513	531	George Heam	38	M		Farmer	3000					
		Elizabeth	37	F								
		George	11	M				Mo				
		Elizabeth	9	F								
		Catharine	7	F								
		Augustine	5	F								
		Jacob	4	M								
		William	2	M								
		Henry Hilgar	42	M		Laborer		Holland				
514	532	Valentine Sutz	40	M		Shoemaker	2000	Germany				
		Brother	36	F								
		Arthur	15	M								
		Helene	11	F				Mo				
		Lang	3	M								

26  
16  
20



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Carondelet Township* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **State**  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *19<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *Sept.* **1850.** *H. Peltz* **Asst Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or whether blind, or mute.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
514	532	Johann Sely	1	F				no				
		Philip Krause	30	M		Laborer		Germany				
515	533	Philip Rothembacher	31	M		Farmer	1200					
		Anna M.	46	F								
		Johann	15	F								
		Josephine	15	F								
		Adami	12	M								
		Conrad	10	M								
		Conrad Meyer	32	M		Laborer		Germany				
516	534	Hartmann Herbel	26	M		Farmer	2000					
		Elizabeth	21	F								
		Luisa G.	3	F				no				
		Augusta M.	1	F								
		Eva M. Wolff	56	F				Germany				
		Jacob Hill	21	M		Laborer		"				
517	535	George Wolff	17	M		Farmer		no				
		John G.	34	M		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Margaret	36	F								
		John F.	9	M				no				
		Henry	7	M								
		Philip	5	M								
		Kathrine	4	F								
		Maria S.	2	F								
		Christine	1	F								
518	536	Jacob Hehl	63	M		Farmer	1000	Germany				
51		Anna L. Hehl	54	F								
		Henry	15	M								
		Margaret	14	F								
519	537	Simman H. Muehler	38	M		Baker	3000					
		Margaret S.	32	F								
		Mathilda H.	5	F								
		Augusta M.	2	F								
		Virginia H.	1	F								
		Anna M. Stuermer	14	F				Germany				
520	538	Jacob Givens	52	M		Farmer		no				
		Phoebe	20	F								
		Mary G.	17	F								
		Emily H.	14	F								
521	539	Charles Meyer	49	M		Farmer	400					
		Margaret	44	F								
		Salome Muehler	12	F								
		Friedrich	9	M								

16  
24  
24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal 621  
311

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
522	540	Louis Buchler	28	m		Farmer	400	France				
		Yacilia	25	f				no				
		Josephine	1	f								
523	541	Chauncey Gippelt	42	m		Farmer	1500	Germany				
		Catherine	44	f								
		Catherine	18	f								
		Elizabeth	14	f								
		Henry	9	m								
524	542	Louis Kollan	40	m		L. Brecher		Germany				
		Melba	30	f								
		Ernst	3	m				Africa				
		Yellick	2	m								
		Louis	1	m								
525	543	Anna M. Withers	56	f				Germany				
		Maria	22	f								
		Melba	26	f								
526	544	William Nicht	24	m		Farmer	500					
		Elizabeth	22	f								
527	545	Caspar Frey	51	m		Farmer	1500	France				
		Henrietta	19	f				3 <sup>rd</sup>				
		Henry	3	m				no				
		William	1	m								
528	546	Philip Sims	57	m		Farmer	2000	Swiss				
		Anne	26	f				no				
		Mathias	23	f								
		Susan	21	f								
		Louis	22	m								
		Leah	14	f								
		Pauline	17	f								
529	547	L. Miller	30	m		Laborer		Germany				
		Victoria Miller	20	f								
		Louis	2	m				no				
		Sara	3	f								
		Anna M.	60	f				Germany				
530	548	John Frey	59	m		Farmer	550					
		Christine Frey	64	f								
531	549	Michel Fuchs	57	m		Farmer	200					
		Catherine	54	f								
		Elizabeth	29	f								
		Franciska	11	f								
		Andreas Fuchs	24	m								
		Caroline	23	f								

18  
24



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in Carrolllet Township in the County of Shelby State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. Politz Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or yellow.							
1	531 549	Maria Suchs	1	F				Me				
2		Elizabeth	2	F								
3		John Vogel	42	M		Labourer		Germany				
4	532 550	John M. Russel	42	M		Carpenter						
5		Marta	36	F								
6		Josephine	6	F								
7		Philip	4	M								
8		Maria	2	F								
9	533 551	John Becker	48	M		Bricklayer		France				
10		Maria	46	F				Germany				
11		Emil	74	M				France				
12		Edward	9	M				Me				
13		Emmal	6	F								
14		John	1	M								
15	534 552	John Marcy	24	M		Farmer		Ky.				
16		Suzanna	22	F				Alab.				
17		Helena	3	F				Me				
18		Louisa	2	F								
19	535 553	Mathias Marcy	25	M		Labourer		Ky.				
20		Bertha	20	F				Me				
21		Anna	5	M								
22	536 554	Christian	24	M		Labourer		Me				
23		Elizabeth	20	F				Alab.				
24		Christine	3	F				Me				
25	537 555	Fredrick Suchs	49	M		Farmer	1800	Germany				
26		Maria	38	F								
27		George	16	M				Me				
28		Maria	15	F								
29		Hannette	13	F								
30		Fredrick	10	M								
31		Isaac	8	M								
32		Martien	6	M								
33		Simon	1	M								
34	538 556	Michael Krauff	36	M		Blacksmith	250	Germany				
35		Suzanna	32	F								
36		Margaret	11	F				Me				
37		Maria	9	F								
38		Magdalena	7	F								
39		Suzanna	4	F								
40		Elizabeth	1	F								
41	539 557	Joseph E. Sale	25	M		Farmer	750	Ky.				
42		Sarah A.	20	F								

10  
23 ✓ V 11



State of Missouri

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Carondelet Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. W. Polley Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
549	557	Maria E. Lohr	1	F				Mo				
541	558	Philip Lyppe	42	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Margaret	39	F								
		Margaret	15	F								
		Kathrine	40	F								
		Charlotte	19	F								
		Henry	1	M								
		Mary	7	F								
		Christine	1	F								
541	559	William Jakobs	50	M		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Kathrine	46	F								
		Henry	3	M				Mo				
		Elizabeth Burg	20	F				Germany				
541	560	John Schweinger	31	M		Farmer	300					
		Margaret	26	F								
		Sophy	4	F				Mo				
		Caroline	2	F								
543	561	Christian Grimm	28	M		Farmer	200	Germany				
		Maria	20	F								
544	562	Franciska Heinke	43	F			500					
		Joseph	12	M		Laborer						
		Ferdinand	13	F								
		Luella	7	F								
		Lina	7	F								
		Margaret	2	F				Mo				
545	563	John Walls	37	M		Farmer	200	Germany				
		Margaret Walls	36	F								
		Christine	2	F				Mo				
		Henriette	10	F				Germany				
		Sarah Engelke	5	M				Mo				
546	564	John Hummel	22	M		Farmer	2000					
		Nancy	28	F								
		G. Davidson	9	M								
		Elizabeth Mance	29	F								
547	565	Wm. Hummel	57	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Sarah	25	F				Mo				
		Nancy	18	F								
		Marianne	9	F								
548	566	Susann Pettygone	60	F				N. Carolina				
		Malute	26	F		Laborer		Texas				
549	567	Delida Wickasham	34	M			3000	Pr				
		John Walde	28	M		Farmer		France				

148  
28



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Carroll County in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal

624

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Prussian.							
547	567	Elizabeth Wickersham	22	F				Mo				
		Elizabeth	2	F								
		Joseph	40	M								
		Harriet	17	F								
550	568	John Tobias	60	M		Farmer	1500	Germany				
		Maria	55	F								
		John	18	M								
		Peter	15	M								
		Isabel	12	M								
551	569	Philip Hand	40	M		Farmer	400					
		Charles F.	17	M								
		Henrietta	13	F								
		Maria	10	F								
552	570	John Walker	62	M		Farmer	200	S. Carolina				
		Philip	17	M				Mo				
		William	13	M								
		Arvilla	10	F								
553	571	William Gilmer	22	M		Laborer		Mo				
		Calah Toy	30	M								
		Elizabeth Toy	28	F								
		Maxima Toy	10	F								
		Lucretia	7	F								
		Catherine	5	F								
		William	3	M								
554	572	Ernst Beaman	26	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Lina	23	F								
		Joseph	10	M				Mo				
555	573	John Burkhardt	44	M		Shoemaker	500	Germany				
		Lophia	33	F								
		Lina	10	M								
556	574	Robert Barclay	39	M		Carpenter	5000	England				
		Jane	37	F				Mo				
		Edward	15	M				Pa				
		Alexander	13	M								
		Brubey	5	M				Mo				
		Elija	2	F								
		Sarah	1	F								
557	575	William Tully	50	M		Farmer	200	Ireland				
		Ann	50	F								
		Daniel	31	M		Laborer						
		William	8	M								
		John Ryan	81	M		Laborer						

25 ✓ 13



State

Marshal

Deaf and  
insane,  
lunatic, or  
idiot, or  
pauper, or  
convict.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850: J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal. 625

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
574	574	Lorale Digels	56	M		Germany					
		Caroline	23	F							
		Lorale	14	M							
		Emilie	11	F							
		Caroline	9	F							
		Johanne	7	F							
575	575	William Credely	49	M		Germany	16000	Germany			
		Auguste	32	F							
		Anna M. Bate	18	F							
576	576	George W. Dent	31	M		Germany	5000	Me			
		Mary S.	25	F							
		Henry	7	M							
		Ellie	5	F							
		Fredrich	3	M							
		M. Fleckert	22	M		Germany		Germany			
577	577	Henry Shields	35	M		Cashier of the State Bank of Missouri	13000	Me			
		Fane	14	F							
		Elyse	17	F							
		Lucretia	15	F							
		Edward	12	M							
		B. Shields	9	F							
		John Godfried	30	M		Germany		Germany			
578	578	Bernie H. Bittl	22	M		Miller	2500	Me			
		Fane	22	F				Me			
		Fane S.	2	F							
579	579	Ernst Fries	35	M		Boarding House		Germany			
		Anna E.	26	F							
		Bertha	9	F				Me			
580	580	Edward Grenfell	29	M		Germany		Germany			
		William	30	M							
		Adam Wanders	33	M							
		Richard Muech	34	M							
		Lina Sharp	7	F							
		Luette Tra	22	F							
		Louis Collier	24	M		Glasmacher					
		Christian Gabel	26	M				France			
		Nicholas Sigward	28	M				Switzerland			
		Francis Schlofer	31	M				Germany			
		Isaac Klein	35	M				U. S.			
		William	28	M							
		Karper	30	M							
		Anna Hilser	35	M							

Married within the year.

W. J. Kelly

14



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. Pollety Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			Age	Sex	Color				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.
1	564	582	William Wilkins	22	M		Glass Blower						
2			M. Cornick	25	M								
3			Richard Brown	32	M								
4	565	583	Thos Maher	35	M		Gravel Digger		Ireland				
5			Catharine	24	F								
6			Catharine	10	F								
7			Thos	6	M								
8			James	8	M								
9	566	584	Friedrich Schuster	38	M		House Mason		Germany				
10			Elizabeth	37	F								
11			Henry	4	M								
12			Ernst	1	M								
13			Fredrick Cairns	26	M		Blacksmith		Germany				
14	567	585	Fredrick Hiegard	32	M		House Mason	300.					
15			Gertrude	33	F								
16			Fredrick	7	M								
17			John A.	3	M								
18	568	586	Philip Siefert	35	M		Mr. Siefert English New Carl		Germany				
19			Magdalena	32	F								
20	569	587	Fredrick German	32	M		Carpenter	500.					
21			Henry Schmann	19	M		Gravel Digger						
22	570	588	Heider Schuman	35	M		Piano Maker	225.					
23			Gertrude	23	F								
24			Frederick	1 1/2	F								
25	571	589	M. English	30	M		Glass Blower		Ireland				
26			Mary English	26	F								
27			Bridget	21	F								
28	572	590	Stephen Smith	37	M		Glass Blower		Maryl				
29			Sarah	27	F				N.Y.				
30			Stephen	42	M								
31	573	591	Patrick Quinn	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
32			Margaret	25	F								
33	574	592	Robert Higgins	35	M		Bricklayer		England				
34			Ann	33	F				Ireland				
35			Robert	12	M								
36			Charles Mc Gee	2	M								
37			Annina German	14	F				England				
38			John Clarke	30	M		Coal Miner						
39			Anniah E. Clarke	20	M		Glass Blower		Ireland				
40			Robert Rose	21	M								
41			B. Beckey	23	M				Germany				
42			John Walker	26	M				S. Columbia				

243

13



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal

314

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Indian.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
594	592	James Miller	18	M		Glass blower		D. Columbia				
		E. Gunn	23	M		Molter		Germany				
		Stephen Groll	22	M				N.Y.				
		John Roe	21	M				England				
		David Cahill	28	M				Ireland				
		John H. Farrell	40	M		Glass works		Ill				
		David Cochran	22	M		Glass blower		Ireland				
		A. Silsby	51	M				England				
		Anna	35	F								
		Mary	24	F								
		Gebrude	20	F								
		Lucy	18	F								
		David	16	M								
595	593	John J. Engelhardt	38	M		Gardener	5000	Germany				
		Margaret	32	F								
		Margaret	13	F				Ill				
		Anna	1	F								
596	594	Nicholas Eggstein	29	M		Gardener		Germany				
		Karigunde	17	F								
597	595	Philip Zapp	42	M		Milchman	8000					
		Louisa	26	F								
		Ludwig	13	M								
		Catharine	21	F								
		Inecline	19	M								
		Elizabeth	17	F								
		Caroline	14	F								
		Christine	12	F								
		Sebania	10	F								
		Mary	7	F				Ill				
		Philip	5	M								
		Margaret	2	F								
598	596	Daniel Lavenacher	50	M		Grave Digger	3000	Germany				
		Margaret	16	M								
		Maryanna Berner	23	F								
		John	37	M		Laborer						
		Elizabeth Linn	20	F								
599	597	L. L. N. Halthus	39	M		Lutheran Minister						
		Emily	38	F								
		Margaret	7	F				Ill				
		Constantine	3	F								
		Margaret	3	M								
		Lulia	1	F								

20  
20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1850. J. C. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.							
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
579	577	J. Kelly	33	M				Germany				
		Jacob Freund	43	M		Teacher						
		Martha Schmitt	17	F								
		Otto Siefeld	25	M		Teacher						
		M. Quintha	19	F								
		Martin Huphard	27	M								
		George Stark	19	M								
		Theodor Quicker	12	M								
		Chas. Metz	19	M								
		Chas. Pfeif	15	M								
		Friedrich Seber	15	M								
		Friedrich Arner	15	M								
		August Schmitt	13	M				Me				
		Gustav Freund	12	M								
		William Wicker	12	M				Germany				
		Martin Bachel	12	M								
		Stephanus Heil	12	M								
		Martin Termenstien	11	M								
		Ferrnan Wunderlich	11	M								
		Ferdinand Pfeif	39	M								
		Amalie	29	F				Me				
		Johanna	3	F								
		Paul K.	12	M								
		Christian	66	M				Germany				
		Caroline Bohl	27	F								
580	598	Friedrich Prafaust	41	M		Shoemaker	800					
		Caroline	42	F				Me				
		Auguste	8	F								
		Caroline	6	F								
		Sarah	4	F								
		Katrina	2	F								
591	599	Edward Schroeder	31	M		Merchant	3000	Germany				
		Laura	22	F				Me				
		Edward	2	M								
		Charles	9	M				Germany				
		Christiana Johnson	40	F								
		August Bontz	30	M								
		Caroline Scher	65	F				Ireland				
592	600	John Mc Cann	50	M		Laborer		N. Yk				
		Mary	50	F								
583	601	Wm Lindemann	46	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Loth Lindemann	44	F								

28



State Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Light Hill, St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State Mo.  
 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. H. Pollett Ass't Marshal. 629

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
525	601	<u>Frederick Undermann</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Laborer</u>		<u>Germany</u>				
		<u>William</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>								
		<u>Henry</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>								
		<u>Lepha</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>								
		<u>George</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>								
		<u>Christine</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>								
544	602	<u>John Ballstone</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Germany</u>				
		<u>Christine</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>F</u>								
		<u>Philip</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>								
		<u>Edward Birch</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Germany</u>				
		<u>Joseph Lopez</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>								
		<u>Thomas Lange</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>								
		<u>Charles Schmidt</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M</u>								
		<u>Daniel Murphy</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Ireland</u>				
		<u>Robert Daniel</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>								
585	603	<u>Henry Scho</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>15000</u>	<u>Germany</u>				
		<u>Anthony</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>								
		<u>Henry</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Mo.</u>				
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>								
		<u>Leobard</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>								
		<u>John Fullmer</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Laborer</u>		<u>Germany</u>				
586	604	<u>John Widner</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>9000</u>	<u>England</u>				
		<u>Margaret Widner</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>F</u>								
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Mo.</u>				
		<u>Elizabeth Smith</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>England</u>				
		<u>Charles</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>								
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>								
		<u>Marian</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>								
		<u>John Smith</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>								
		<u>Kathrine</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>								
		<u>Mary Kaiser</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>								
		<u>James Widdelmit</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Laborer</u>		<u>Germany</u>				
		<u>Patrick Burden</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Ireland</u>				
587	605	<u>R. L. Paltner</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Whip Maker</u>		<u>England</u>				
		<u>Edith</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>								
		<u>Henry</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>								
		<u>Lepha A.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F</u>								
		<u>Mollie</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Pa.</u>				
		<u>Harriet</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Pa.</u>				
588	606	<u>Frederick Embury</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Superintendent of Small Pox Hospital</u>		<u>Mass.</u>				
		<u>Benjamin</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Mass.</u>				
		<u>Ann Harris</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Mass.</u>				

261



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in South Hall's 3d Civil Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1850. L. Pollock Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Race, or Nationality.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
589	607	Chas. W. Hoffmann	15	m		Farmer	1600	Germany				
		Christiane W.	32	f								
		Christiane	8	f				Mo		1		
		Schanna	6	f								
		Willhel	4	m								
		Auguste	3	f								
		Henry Berg	17	m		Laborer		Germany				
590	608	Henry Willam	36	m		Gardener	1500					
		Catharine	31	f								
		Henry Bergfeld	20	m		Laborer						
591	609	August Adams	44	m		Gardener	1200	Germany				
		Schanna	41	f								
		August	21	m								
		Charles	17	m								
		Marion	10	f							1	
		Louis	6	m								
592	610	Henry Schuman	42	m		Gardener	1500	Germany				
		Sophia	29	f								
		Henry	5	m				Mo				
		Caroline	8	f							1	
		Henry	23	m				Germany				
593	611	Bernhard Beck	31	m		Gardener	1500					
		Anna	19	f								
594	612	Thomas Messel	26	m		Gardener	2600					
		Marran	35	f								
		Schanna	4	m								
	613	Edmund Maul	31	m		Gardener						
		Adelheid	26	f								
		Joseph	3	m				Mo				
		Henry	1	m							1	
595	614	James Miller	25	m		Teamster		England				
		Jacquie Pinson	50	f								
		William Boy	22	m		Teamster						
		James	17	m		Laborer						
596	615	Ferdinand Hoffmann	39	m		Farmer	10000	Germany				
		Charlotte	26	f								
		Henry	2	f				Mo				
		Henry	5/12	m								
		Simon Host	23	m				Germany				
		Schanna	14	f								
		Lo Schanus	21	m		Laborer						
		Henry Kuchling	25	m								

52 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in South Half of St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal

631  
316

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
66		L. B. Jones	32	M		Blacksmith		Missi				
		Mary Jones	31	F				England				
		Melinda	12	F				Missi				
		Clay	7	F								
		Samuel	2	F				Mo				
		Thos Burns	28	M		Blacksmith		N. Y.				
		John Duncan	29	M				Ireland				
		Frederick Hanson	21	M				Germany				
		Arthur Behr	27	M								
		John Weigand	21	M								
		Robert Grube	30	M								
67		William Richardson	42	M		Coal Miner		England				
		Anna	27	F				Mo				
		George	6	M				England				
		James	4	M				Mo				
		Mary Jane	5	F								
		William Gardner	25	M				England				
		Thos Steel	27	M								
		George Meyer	22	M				Germany				
68		Augustus Gantia	38	M		Laborer						
		Harriet L.	18	F								
		Fredrick W. Kahlstedt	19	M								
		Henry	13	M								
		Thomas Spitzer	32	M		Laborer						
69		John Sharp	30	M				Scotland				
		Annelle Sharp	36	F								
		Antonia	7	F								
		Charvotte	5	F								
		John	8	M								
70		Maria Buscent	32	F		Washington Tavern		England				
		Paroline	10	F								
		Alice	2	M				Mo				
		Elizabeth	6	F								
		Emine	7	F								
		Timothy Livingston	19	M		Coal Digger						
71		Thos. Brown	33	M		Laborer		England				
		Sebastian Bots	33	M		Gardener	3100	Germany				
		Theresa	36	F								
		Michael	12	M								
		John	8	M								
		Philip	3	M								
72		Jack Hebble	53	M		Gardener	1500	Germany				

27  
15-J



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. H. Polley Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	603	622	Mary Hebble	56	F			Germany				
2	604	623	Henry Klueck	32	M		Farmer	1500				
3			Kathrin	28	F							
4			Anna	10	F							
5			Margaret	8	F							
6			Paul	6	F							
7			Jacob	49	M			Mo.				
8	605	624	Milcher Ernst	50	M		Dairy	1200				
9			Louisa	35	F							
10			Mary	4	F							
11			Jacob Helecher	75	M							
12			Julie	70	F							
13	606	625	Ernst Meyer	35	M		Coal Digger					
14			John	30	M							
15			Friedrich	27	M							
16			Henry	26	M							
17			William	29	M							
18	607	626	Michael Lutter	24	M		Dairy	5000				
19			Julie	23	F							
20			Christine	3	F			Mo.				
21			Michael	2	M							
22			Lebanus	9	M							
23			Barbara	57	F			Germany				
24	608	627	Michael Helecher	38	M		Dairy	1500				
25			Mary	28	F			Pa				
26			Joseph	10	M			Mo.				
27			Margareta	6	F							
28			John	3	M							
29			Peter	14	M							
30	609	628	Joseph Buerdtman	36	M		Laborer					
31			Salomon Baurer	36	M							
32			Arthur Bohne	25	M							
33			Henry Hure	22	M							
34			Theres Lachner	17	F							
35	610	629	Friedrich Kaiser	44	M		Farmer	3000				
36			Auguste	28	F							
37			Charles	8	M			Mo.				
38			Maria Faust	6	F							
39			Louisa Hecht	18	F			Germany				
40			William Ebelage	23	M		Laborer					
41			Henry Hecht	24	M							
42	611	630	George Mandel	45	M		Coal Miner					



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. L. Colby Ass't Marshal 317

deaf and  
ind, insane,  
pauper, or

13

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			AGE	SEX	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
611	630	Mary Mantel	34	F			England					
		John	20	M								
		George	16	M								
		Joseph	13	M								
		Maria	11	F								
		David	9	M								
		Joseph Weiss	45	M								
		Friedrich Hehl	23	M								
		Richard Matthews	30	M								
612	631	M <sup>rs</sup> Visek	35	M		Butcher	1300	N. Y.				
		John A.	21	F				Mass.				
		Henry Bestick	19	M		Butcher		U. S.				
613	632	Chas Cornaro	31	M		Grocery store	600	Ireland				
		Mary J. Cornaro	31	F				France				
		Agnes	7	F								
		Charles	6	M								
		Caroline	4	F								
		Mary	1 1/2	F								
		Eliza Williams	15	F				Mo				
614	633	Joseph Willis	43	M		Farmer	1400	Germany				
		Elizabeth	30	F								
		Joseph	19	M		Farmer						
		Magdalena	8	F								
615	634	James Batson	56	M		Carpenter		England				
		Elizabeth	51	F								
		Francis	14	M		Locksmith						
616	635	George Schickel	30	M		Farmer	1600	Germany				
		Mary	20	F				Mass.				
		George	11	M				Mo				
		Charles	9	M								
		Henry	6	M								
		Josephine	5	F								
		Mary	1 1/2	F								
617	636	George Manning	34	M		Coal Miner	2500	England				
		Mary Johnson	16	F				Pa				
		Edward Miller	26	M		Coal Miner		England				
618	637	William M. Donald	27	M		Farmer	25000	N. Y.				
		Jane	17	F								
619	638	Thos M. Martin	28	M		Physician	25000					
		Mary	21	F								
620	639	Adelbert Knauke	31	M		Laborer		Germany				
		George	27	M								

25-17



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in South Half of St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Oct 1850. J. Collyer Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan. 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 16 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Under 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
621	640	H. H. Hunt	33	m		Farmer	43,500	N. Y.				
		Phoebe	29	f				Mo				
		Elizabeth	7	f								
		Jane	3	f								
	641	Yos. Schneider	27	m				Hy				
		Rosey	24	m								
		Joseph	7	m								
		Mary	7	f								
		Leah	5	f								
		Joseph Gabriel	26	m		Laborer		Germany				
622	642	Henry Brechtel	20	m		Carpenter						
		Frank Groeber	25	m								
		Richard Tounhow	27	m								
		George Colaney	42	m				Ireland				
		Nicholas Dubocaus	36	m								
		Nicholas	12	m				Mo				
		Stephen	11	m								
		Wm M <sup>c</sup> Lennant	30	m		Carpenter		Ireland				
		Richard Debraust	22	m								
		Patrick	21	m		Laborer						
		Gilbert Newmann	35	m		Carpenter		Scotland				
		Henry Baker	28	m		Laborer		Germany				
		Francis	30	m								
		Hugh M <sup>c</sup> Clare	25	m				England				
623	643	Thomas H. Buchner	34	m		Gravel Digger		Germany				
		Aunt	51	f								
		Henry	21	m								
		Thomas	29	m								
		Stephen	20	m								
		Sophia	17	f								
624	644	Moses Forbes	37	m		Merchant		Mass.				
		Eliza	37	f				Mo				
		Arthur P. Forbes	10	m								
		Moses	7	m								
		Eliza Francis	5	f								
		Catharine Helsh	24	f				Ireland				
625	645	Wm M <sup>c</sup> Wain	38	m		Coal Digger		Germany				
		A. D. Wain	44	m								
		Wm. Philippine Wain	5	f								
626	646	Jacob Schmitt	44	m		Gracey	2100					
		Elizabeth	35	f								
		John C	14	m								

29 ✓  
13 ✓



State

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in South Half of St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State Mo.

Ass't Marshal

enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. J. Politz Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and blind, insane, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACES OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
646		Elizabeth Ashmuth	6	F				Mo.				
		Mary	3	F								
		Henrietta	27	F								
		M. H. H. H.	26	M		Stone Mason		Germany				
		M. Peter	28	M								
647		Michael Eppstein	35	M		Gardener	3500					
		Margaret	31	F								
		Marquard	7	F				Mo.				
		Joseph	5	M								
		Eliza	3	F								
		Peter	2	M								
648		Peter Paul	29	M		Gardener		Germany				
		August Paul	14	F								
		Nicolaus Graef	53	M								
		Catherine	50	F								
		Barbara	23	F								
		Kathrin	13	F								
		Apollonia	4	F								
		Jacob	2	M				Mo.				
649		Robert Hutchins	30	M		Farmer						
		Anna	34	F								
		Eliza	10	F								
		Harriet	6	F								
		Abraham	4	M								
		Robert	1	M								
650		Amel M. Milburn	56	M		Farmer	15000	England				
		Mary	42	F				Engl <sup>d</sup>				
		Mary	9	F				Mo.				
		Stephen P.	7	M								
		William	17	M								
		Sidney Coburn	24	M								
		Eliza Richards	15	F								
		George	12	M								
		Eliza Beckblare	65	F				Mo.				
		J. C. Butler	40	M		Laborer		France				
651		Peter Metzmecher	44	M		St. Louis Wagoner	500	Germany				
		Adina	40	F								
		Joseph	15	F				Mo.				
		Marian	13	F								
		Elizabeth	11	F								
		Wilhelmine	7	F								
652		George Underdown	51	M		Farmer	11000	N. York				

19  
23

13



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *South Half of St. Louis Township* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **State**  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *5<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *Wm. S. Polley* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
632	652	Mathias A. Condrad	39	M								
		John H. Bridges	15	M								
		John Hempelmann	37	M		Gardner		England				
		Elizabeth A.	35	F								
		Samuel	10	M								
		Thos.	8	M								
		John	6	M								
		Elizabeth Smith	60	F								
633	658	John Cutting	44	M		Gardner	2500	Germany				
		John A.	46	F								
634	654	John H. Albers	44	M		Gardner	2500					
		Heuser	44	F								
		Mary	19	F				no				
		Henry	8	M								
		Caroline	2	F								
		C. A. Wilson	40	M				Germany				
		Arthur Hidding	22	M		laborer						
635	655	William F. Herberly	27	M		Gardner	5000					
		Mary	23	F								
636	656	Henry Meyer	43	M		Gardner	3500					
		Mary	37	F								
		Elizabeth	9	M				no				
		Adolph	5	M								
		Conrad	4	M								
		Martha	2	F								
		Elizabeth	40	F								
637	657	Henry Humby	34	M		Carpenter		England				
		John	29	F								
		Mr. Lane	25	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Mr. Roof	28	M								
638	658	Bernhard Dickman	21	M		Gardner	6500					
		Joseph	18	M								
		Ernest	15	M								
		Caroline Kain	12	F								
639	659	Isaac Martin	44	M		Gardner	5000	Holland				
		Isabella	30	F								
		Elaine	11	M								
		Anna	9	F								
		Louis	6	M								
		Isaac	4	M								
		Simon	1	M				no				
640	660	Conrad Eggert	35	M		Gardner	9000	Germany				

26  
16

17



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in South West of St. Louis County in the County of St. Louis State Mo. 319  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. W. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color (White, black, or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
640	660	Anna B. Eggert	52	F				Germany				
		Conrad	17	M								
		Barbara	21	F								
641	661	Wm. Bailey	35	M		Gardener	5000	Ireland				
		Mary Bailey	40	F								
		Margaret	8	F				Maryl	1			
		William	3	M				me				
642	662	Diebold Wbl	42	M		Gardener	2500	American				
		Wilhelmine	35	F								
		Elizabeth	10	F				me				
		Laura	8	F								
		Harriet	6	F								
643	663	Adam Schulerger	53	M		Gardener	2500	German				
		Catherine	48	F								
		George Franck	20	M		Gardener						
		Kasimir Schulerger	10	F								
644	664	Louis A. Bernest	45	M		Banker	9000	me				
		Shook	20	F				N. Y.				
		Bridget Fogar	21	F				Ireland				
		Mary Shanon	30	F								
		Louisa Lamban	31	F				England				
		August Bernest	17	M		Black		me				
		Eliza	12	F								
		Louis	10	M								
		Ester	6	F								
		Condy	4	M								
645	665	John Cabency	28	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Adam Kant	38	M		Gardener		Germany				
		Ernestine	24	F								
		Philippine	12	F								
		William Bushle	19	M		Gardener						
646	666	Franklin Bridgley	46	M		Quartermaster	70,000	Maryland				
		Elcarina	42	F				Hy				
		Swall	17	M				me				
		Pure	12	M								
		Ellen	10	F								
		Harry	7	M								
		Hardman	4	M								
		Mary Giding	25	F				Ireland				
		Irak	10	F								
647	667	James S. Thomas	45	M		Gentleman	35,000	Maryl				
		Lewis	38	F				Pa				

19 v. 2  
W.V.  
13



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *South Half of St. Louis* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *J. Politz* Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
647	667	Henrietta Thomas	18	F				Mo				
		Marian	12	F					1			
		May	5	F								
		Susan	2	F								
648		Ann Stephens	22	M				Maryl				
		Joseph Mortan	23	M				Pa				
		J. Stephens	15	F								
		John Sabersky	3	M				Mo				
		A. Miller	42	F			8,000	Pa				
648	667	Stephen D. Barlow	39	M		County Recorder	10,000	Pa				
		Lucian	26	F				N. Y.				
		Lucy Ann	10	F					1			
		Stephen D.	5	M				Mo				
		Margaret	1	F								
		Emily Barlow	19	F				N. Y.				
		George Lewis	29	M		Laborer						
		John Hart	22	M				Germany				
		John Kennedy	30	M				Ireland				
		J. Atty	25	M				England				
		Mary Schumeller	20	F				Germany				
		Elizabeth	24	F								
649	670	Stephen Sinn	40	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Catherine	30	F								
		Margaret	3	F								
650	671	James M. Riley	45	M		Farmer	5,000	Iy				
		Josephine	43	F				Mo				
		William	13	M					1			
		Mary	12	F					1			
		Augustus	4	M								
651	672	Ernst Schaffman	50	M		Farmer	15,000	Germany				
		Julia	42	F								
		Henry	16	M								
		George	10	M					1			
652	673	Henry Scupp	53	M		Gardener	8,000					
		Anna M.	46	F								
653	674	Lemhard Cebber	49	M		Gardener	10,000					
		Christine	38	F								
		Harman Zife	5	M				Mo				
		Elizabeth	2	F								
654	675	William Hible	33	M		Farmer	5,000	Pa				
		Sarah	25	F				Maryl				
		George Miller	12	M				Iy				

214

14



State

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in South East of St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State Mo.

Marshal

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. J. C. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIBED.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of every Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.							
675		Martin Durand	28	m			Ireland					
		Michael Fair	22	m								
676		John McDonald	44	m		50,000						
		Elizabeth	31	f								
		John	24	m								
		Patrick	25	m								
		James Murphy	14	m								
		Mary Brown	10	f								
		Olga Weber	52	f			Germany					
677		John Finckler	24	m		7500						
		Anna	19	f								
		Mary	42	f			Mo.					
		Antoin Albers	63	m			Germany					
		Thekla	41	f								
		Kelena	18	f								
		Margaret	10	f								
678		Bryan Burns	28	m		2400	Ireland					
		Mary	30	f								
		Ellen Dillon	11	f								
		John Bryan	30	m			Ireland					
		Christopher Malone	30	m								
679		Emil Bohm	59	m		2000	Germany					
		Caroline Bohm	48	f								
		Kelena	21	f								
		Julius	17	m								
		Emil	15	m								
		Mathilde	13	f								
		Betha	8	f			Mo.					
		Edward	6	m								
		Ernst Haus	28	m			Germany					
680		Nikias Bion	38	m		15000						
		Thekla	33	f								
		Anna M.	8	f								
		Thomas	3	m								
		Samuel Schriber	21	m								
681		Liz Secher	54	m			Ireland					
		Louisa Secher	27	f			Mo.					
		Ada	12	f								
		Elizabeth	23	f								
		Amanda	18	f								
		William	16	m								
682		John Jacob Wiesel	58	m			Germany					

new 20



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in South Half of St. Louis Ward in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7th day of October 1850; J. C. Kelly Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
661	682	Elizabeth Bickel	66	F				Germany				
662	683	John Black	49	M		Gardener	30000	Holland				
		Parline Black	33	F				"				
		Catharina	19	F				"				
		Harrah	5	F				no				
663	684	Thos. Bennett	28	M		Laborer		England				
		Mary	28	F				"				
		Sarah	3	F				no				
		Elizabeth	1	F				"				
		William Meade	18	M		Laborer		England				
664	685	Michael Fedoraki	40	M		Dairy		Poland				
		Felena	30	F				Russia				
		Theodor Klein	16	M		Milkman		no				
		Kanciska Fedoraki	16	F				"				
		Elizabeth	9	F				"				
		Burton	6	M				"				
		Yester Lodge	5	M				"				
665	686	George Wilson	54	M		Merchant		England				
		Elizabeth	50	F				"				
		Oliver	27	M		Clerk		"				
		Ellen Bradley	23	F				no				
666	687	Andrew Fischer	29	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Marian	30	F				"				
		Magnus	5	M				no				
667	688	Christian Reincke	32	M		Dairy		Germany				
		Minna	27	F				"				
668	689	John Torrey	36	M		Farmer	48000	Ny.				
		Mary	57	F				W				
		Sarah	21	F				Ny				
		Leat	14	M				no				
		Julia	11	F				"				
669	690	James Benson	30	M		Grave Digger		England				
		Ann E.	29	F				"				
		James A.	4	M				no				
		Ann E.	1	F				"				
		John E.	28	M		Grave Digger		England				
		Margaret	23	F				"				
670	691	Hugh Bailey	50	M		Dairy		Ireland				
		Rebecca	35	F				"				
		Maria	12	F				"				
		Nancy	14	F				"				
		Bridget	14	F				"				

18  
24



16

South Half of - 3

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** St. Louis Township **in the County of** St. Louis **State** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 10<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1850.** J. P. Polley **Ass't Marshal** 641

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
670	691	John Dayley	13	m				Mo				
		Hugh	14	m				"				
		Katharina Cunningham	22	f				Ireland				
		Elizabeth	7	f				Mo				
		J. Lewis	14 1/2	m								
671	692	Paul Martin	27	m		Soap factory		Germany				
		Joseph Schmidt	24	m								
		August Bartels	25	m		Laborer						
		Katharina	25	f								
		Louis	14 1/2	m								
672	693	George Anders	55	m		Soap factory						
		Margaret	41	f								
		Jacob	19	m		Handle maker		Mo				
		Elizabeth	16	f								
		Michael	14	m								
		George	11	m								
		Katharina	7	f								
673	694	Louis Kerschke	29	m		Laborer		Germany				
		Hilhelmine	36	f								
		Henry	7	m								
674	695	Wm. Siederhuth	51	m		Gardener	2000					
		Louisa	42	f								
		August	19	m								
		William	17	m								
		Louisa	15	f								
		Emilie	13	f								
		Elsa	11	f								
		Eleonora	7	f				Mo				
675	696	Peter N. Volmar	35	m		Laborer		Germany				
		Louisa	21	f								
		Augusta	13 1/2	f								
		Maria Fausa	20	f				Mo				
676	697	Am. Fier	41	m				Germany				
		John	18	m		Laborer		England				
		Thomas	14	m								
		Marian	12	f								
		William	10	m								
		George	8	m								
		Robert	5	m								
		Joseph	3	m								
677	698	Wm. Humphreys	50	m		Rope maker						
		Marian	52	f								

241  
181

20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. J. Politz Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
677	698	Wm. Humphreys	18	m		Boatman		Kentucky				
		John W.	16	m				Mo				
		Robert	14	m								
		Chas. Samuel	12	m								
678	699	George Fogenbuck	57	m		Driver	1000	Germany				
		Marian	37	f								
		Lisanna	19	f								
		Ferdinand	17	m		Laborer						
		Mauritus	14	m								
		Mariana	9	f								
		Mary	4	f								
		George	1	m				Mo				
679	700	Ellen Paquet	55	m				Green Bay				
		Baptiste Marley	65	m		Gentleman	1000	Mo				
680	701	Thos. Gannett	40	m		Laborer		England				
		Isabella	31	f								
		Jane	44	f								
		Sarah	13	f								
		Isabella	7	f								
		Edward	6	m								
		Marian	4	f								
681	702	A. Sanford	26	m		Carpenter	500	Germany				
		Fr. Simon	25	m		Cooper						
		Ernest Simon	24	m								
682	703	L. Brown	60	m				Mo				
		Mary Cassel	34	f				Canada				
		W. Lyman	25	m				Mo				
		Elizabeth Turner	20	f								
683	704	George P. Farrell	36	m		Stage Driver		England				
		Marian	32	f				Pa				
		Maria J.	11	f				La				
		Richard Percy	9	m								
		George Wm	7	m								
		Robert Sumner	28	m		Farmer	2400	Ireland				
		Margaret	25	f								
684	706	James Humphrey	52	m		Rope Maker		England				
		Ann	52	f								
		James	18	m		Rope maker						
		Alfred	12	m								
		George	10	m								
		Charles Lenoir	36	m		Rope maker		Mo				
		Caroline L. Howard	18	f								

23 f m  
17



State

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State

Marshal

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal

643

322

Deaf and dumb, insane, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
685	707	Marygeny Blum	35	m		Attorney at law		Germany				
		Mary	23	f				Ind. Ho.				
		Mirra	14 1/2	f				Mo				
		Sarah Martin	30	f				Ireland				
		Lidia Hanney	32	f								
		Petrich C. Kriss	36	m								
86	708	John K. Buehler	26	m		Boatman		Inda				
		Mary	24	f								
		John A.	3	m				Mo				
		Kelen	17 1/2	f								
		Isabella	3 1/2	f								
687	709	Leobard J. Mitchell	31	m		Engineer		Mass				
		Marian	25	f				Indi				
		Marian	19	f				Mo		1		
		Ophelia	7	f						1		
		Sauca	4	f								
		Leobard J.	3	m								
		Wm. H.	8 1/2	m								
		Mary Hasey	16	f				Germany				
		Elizabeth Kabac	19	f				Ireland				
		Rosa Dufey	14	f								
688	710	James Page	77	m		Gardner	20,000	Mass				
		William	35	m								
		James	23	m								
		Lusan	32	f								
		Thomas	23	m								
		Elizabeth	15	f								
		Eliza	14	f								
689	711	August Muegge	30	m		Oil cloth Manufg		Germany				
		Admire	26	f								
		Albert	5	m				Mo				
		H. Biedeman	31	m		Clerk		Germany				
690	712	Chas. Friedrich	40	m		Oil Cloth Manufg						
		Catharina	27	f								
		Chas	7	m				Mo		1		
		Mirra	2	f								
		Emma	6 1/2	f								
		Annalie Fogel	21	f				Germany				
		Wm. Schirmer	25	m		Pipe Maker						
691	713	John F. Wildprecht	27	m		Laborer						
		Mary	31	f								
		Mary	2	f				Mo				

J.P.

18  
24

18  
24



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in South Half of St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850.** *Wm. P. Kelly* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
692	714	Wm B. Barber	30	m		Merchant		England				
		Mary	24	f								
		Mary	8	f				Mo				
		William	3	m								
		Julia Dillon	16	f				Ireland				
693	715	John Parley	38	m		Dairy						
		Ann	38	f								
		James	16	m								
		John Gertney	17	m		Labourer						
694	716	Balthasar Schilly	32	m				Germany				
		Barbara	26	f								
		Nicholas	10	m								
		John	8	m								
		Eliza	5	f								
695	717	Louisa Heffner	43	m								
		Joseph Heffner	35	m		Carpenter						
		Barbara Heffner	19	f								
		Eva	18	f								
		Elizabeth	16	f								
		Casper	14	m				Mo				
		Adam	8	m								
		Louisa	5	f								
696	718	Charles Brice	55	m		Gardner		Germany				
		Catharine	52	f								
		Charles	26	m								
		William	24	m								
697	719	Bernhard Holzschlag	57	m		Labourer						
		Anna	50	f								
		Elizabeth	10	f								
		Henry	6	m								
698	720	Henry Heimer	27	m		Butcher						
		Anna B	22	f								
		Mirna	20	f				Mo				
699	721	Arthur Chapman	29	m		Butcher		Germany				
		Robert	26	m				Mo				
		William	21	m				Germany				
700	722	Arthur G. Jones	21	m		Butcher						
		Margaret Gorman	24	f								
		Elizabeth Gorman	27	f								
701	723	Matthias Nagel	32	m		Gardner						
		Helena	24	f								
		Helena	4 1/2	f								

*Wm P Kelly*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *South Half of St. Louis* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Fredrick Polley* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
708	724	Jacob Muhl	44	m		Labourer		Germany				
		Leona	42	f				"				
		John	16	m		Labourer		"				
		Maria	13	f				"				
712	725	Samuel Higginson	50	m		Labourer		England				
		Elisabeth	40	f				"				
		George Muhl	11	m				"				
		Henry Higginson	14	m				Mo				
		Samuel	7	m				"				
		Sarah	11	f				"				
		Mary	6	f				"				
		Peter	4	m				"				
		James Conner	26	m		Labourer		Ireland				
714	726	Daniel Ziffer	42	m		Teamster	1500	Germany				
		Maria	42	f				"				
		Theresa	11	f				"				
		Mary	13	f				"				
		Catharine	15	f				"				
		Fred. House	27	m		Carpenter		"				
		Conrad House	24	m				"				
720	727	Maria Sabarty	40	m		Labourer		Ireland				
		Ellen	35	f				"				
		Margaret	11/2	f				Mo				
726	728	Jacob Burkhardt	56	m		Barber	1200	Germany				
		Elisabeth	12	f				"				
		Joseph	16	m		Teamster		"				
		Genevieve	14	f				"				
		Josephine	10	f				"				
		Charles	7	m				"				
727	729	George Merten	40	m		Labourer		"				
		Catharine	41	f				"				
		Catharine	8	f				"				
		Mary	5	f				"				
728	730	W. Mitchell	47	m		Labourer		"				
		Catharine	43	f				"				
		Jacob	13	m				"				
		John	9	m				"				
		George	7	m				"				
		Maria	17	f				"				
		Margaret	11	f				"				
		Caroline	3	f				"				
		Michael	20	m				Mo				

210  
211

Germany

29



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in South Half of St. Louis Precinct in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age	Sex	Color (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
708	730	Charles Michel	1	m				Missouri				
709	731	Frantz Beau	55	m		Shoemaker	400	Germany				
		Margaret	60	f								
710	732	John Stephane	51	m		Laborer	1600					
		Elisabeth	52	f								
	733	Peter Zatick	31	m		Laborer						
		Margdalena Zatick	23	f								
		Mary	18 1/2	f				no				
711	734	Johann Bruer	47	m		Laborer		Germany				
		Elisabeth	42	f								
		Marial	19	f								
		Elisabeth	22	f								
		John	16	m								
		Peter	12	m								
		Therese	9	f								
712	735	George Auer	28	m		Laborer	900					
		Margdalena Auer	31	f								
		George	7	m							1	
		Andrew	6	m							1	
713	736	M. L. Bohle	36	m		Tailor	300					
		Margdalena	51	f								
714	737	Peter Schellhorn	30	m		Bushlayer	500					
		Anna M.	25	f								
		John	1	m				no				
		Mary Bohle	14	f				Germany				
		Bernhard	17	m		Laborer						
715	738	J. P. Brull	24	m		Carpenter	800	Texas				
		Susan	33	f								
		William	7	m				Indo			1	
		James	6	m				no			1	
		Francis	2	m								
		Demius	3	m								
		George A.	3	m								
716	739	Jonas Whitmer	45	m		Peddler		N. H.				
		Annette	32	f								
		Emma E.	13	f				Ills				
		Charles B.	11	m				no				
		Mary E.	7	f								
		Franklin J.	1/2	m								
717	740	H. E. Lachle	28	m		Grocery	1000	France				
		Mary	33	f								
		Henry E.	12	m								

225 ✓  
17 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the South Half of St Louis in the County of St Louis State

Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. John Kelly Ass't Marshal

697

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			
			4	5	6				10	11	12	
Numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, Black, or Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
740		Anna J. Heuts	12	F				Germany				
741		C. Mangelendorf	45	M		Dairy						
		Dorette	36	F								
		Charles	14	M								
		Ernst	12	M								
		Anna	8	F								
		Mary	6	F								
742		John Jelow	40	M		Officer at Workhouse		Ireland				
		Sarah	38	F								
		John	13	M						1		
		James	12	M						1		
		Christoph	7	M						1		
		Mary	7	F						1		
743		Jacob Pritchev	38	M				Germany				
		Henriette	25	F								
		Maria	6	F				Mo				
		Jacob	4	M								
		Ernst	2	M								
		August Pritchev	17	M				Germany				
744		Wm. Kennedy	40	M		Gardner		Ireland				
		Ellen	40	F								
		Mary	6	F				Mo				
		William	3	M								
		Michael	13	M								
745		Bernhard Gimp	40	M		Gardner		Germany				
		Elisabeth	34	F								
		Mary	7 1/2	F				Mo				
		Zacharias Brache	25	M				Germany				
		Elisabeth Christman	14	F								
746		Maria April	45	F				Ireland				
		Henry	25	M		Gardner						
		Joseph	15	M								
		Anthony	10	M						1		
		Elisabeth	7	F				Mo				
747		Caspar K. Henneman	54	M		Gardner		Germany				
		Gertrude	49	F								
		Joachim	18	M				Mo				
		Copie Caspar	12	M				Mo		1		
		Joseph	10	M								
		Magdalena	7	F						1		
748		Lament Meyli	30	M		Gardner		Germany				
		Catherine	30	F								

25-  
17

18



**SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in** *the South Half of St. Louis Par* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **State**  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *12<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *John Pollock* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
Drilling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
749		S. B. Moulton	32	M		County Engineer	19,500	N. Y.				
		Jane E.	24	F								
		Julius	6	M								
		Helen Smith	19	F								
		Charles	23	M								
		Catherine Shelby	19	F								
		John Maloney	28	M		Laborer		Ireland				
750		Michael Green	43	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Catherine	40	F								
		Barbara	17	F								
		Mary A.	15	F								
		Elizabeth	13	F								
		Marian	10	F								
		Catherine	7	F								
751		George Cowe	37	M		Miner		Mo				
		Harrah	36	F				England				
		Sarah	14	F								
		Thomas	9	M								
		Robert	6	M								
		John George	3	M								
752		Florent Maland	35	M		Clerk		Pa				
		Ellen	35	F								
		H. James	9	M								
		Elizabeth Isaacs	19	F								
753		A. J. Motton	30	M		City Road Superintendent		N. Y.				
		Christine	29	F								
		Francis	3	M								
		Catherine Mahu	24	F				Ireland				
		Mary	3 1/2	F				Mo				
754		Jacob Schindler	28	M			400	Germany				
		Anna	32	F								
		Joseph	4	M								
755		J. Spore	58	M		Laborer	3000	Ireland				
		Eliza Spore	21	F								
		Nancy	50	F								
		Aune	15	F								
		Susanna	12	F								
		Andrew Spore	18	M								
		Daniel B.	15	M								
		Jacob	3	M								
		Chas. D. Leblie	10	M				Mo				
		Louis M.	6	M				France				

1850  
 9



The South Half of

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *St. Louis Township* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **State** 64918  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *17<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *Octo* **1850.** Asst Marshal 325

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place & Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
730	756	John S. Matting	39	m		Butcher		Ireland				
		John	34	f				England				
		Edward	12	m				Ia				
		John	12	m				Miss				
		Thos	7	m				Ill				
		Matthew	4	m				Mo				
		Ellis	2	f								
		John Murphy	20	m		Butcher		Ireland				
739	757	Patrick M. Kelly	37	m		grocery store	2000					
		Ann	30	f								
		Joseph	7	m								
		Thos	3	m								
		Francis	3	m								
		John	4 1/2	m								
		Thos M. Gault	25	m		Store keeper		Ireland				
		Ann Denson	30	f								
		Thos Fortson	31	m		Laborer						
		John Kelly	31	m								
		James Falon	54	m								
		John Magaw	50	m								
740	758	Fredrick Mittelberg	35	m		grocery	2000	Germany				
		Schaum	37	f								
		Anton Schumier	11	m								
		Ed	6	f								
		Emil Mittelberg	1 1/2	m								
		John J. Mittelberg	22	m		Storekeeper		Germany				
		Jacob Reinhard	48	m		Laborer						
757	759	Wm. Miller	51	m		Farmer	12000	Delaware				
		Elizabeth	45	f								
		Margaret	15	f								
		Rebecca J.	12	f								
		Henry G.	8	m								
		Martha W.	5	f								
		Therese Schouner	17	m		Laborer						
760		Kathaniel S. McLean	33	m		Farmer		Ia				
		Elizabeth	42	f								
		John	15	f								
		Paulina	14	f								
		John	10	m								
		Anthony	6	f								
761		David Samuel	31	m		Laborer		England				
		Mary	30	f								

27  
1



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. J. P. Politz Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
756	761	Harriet Daniels	6	F				England				
758	762	Isaac Daniels	32	M		Laborer						
		Ann	30	F								
		Samuel	12	M								
		Elizabeth	10	F								
	763	Mary Hodge	29	F				me				
		John	1	M								
759	764	Daniel Hall	25	M		Coffee house	2500					
		Wm. L. Hall	20	M								
740	765	M. H. Goldschmidt	40	M		Store	3000	Germany				
		Anna	40	F								
		Rebecca	11	F				Ala.				
		Meyer	4	M				me				
		J. L. Rothman	29	M		Store		Germany				
741	766	Henry Schaefer	51	M		Store	3000	"				
		Katharina	47	F								
		Henry	25	M		Storekeeper						
		Conrad	23	M		Tailor						
		Caspar	21	M		Carpenter						
		Maria	19	F								
		Andreas	17	M		Carpenter						
		John Eckart	26	M								
742	767	Andreas Winter	46	M		Blacksmith		Germany				
		Maria	42	F								
		Sebastian	18	M								
		Maria	15	F								
		Elizabeth	13	F								
		Margaret	10	F				me				
		Christina	3	F				"				
		Emma	5/2	F				"				
		Adam Schwebel	20	M		Blacksmith		Germany				
		John Wess	19	M								
743	768	John Baer	34	M		Trader		Ireland				
		Mary	36	F								
		Michael Farrell	14	M								
		Patrick	10	M								
		Mary J. Dixon	25	F				Iry.				
		David C. Jenn	35	M		Agent		Ireland				
	769	Edmund Kelly	29	M								
		Mary	29	F								
		James	1	M								
		Wm. Murray	26	M		Laborer						

25  




SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Geo. Politz Ass't Marshal

651  
326

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
44	770	Joseph Heich	39	m		Carpenter	30,000	Germany				
		Halburger	28	f								
		Josephine	5	f								
		Arthur Jaeger	32	m		Brewer		me				
		Jacob Lander	26	m		Teamster		Germany				
		Louis Sparr	28	m		Brewer						
		Charles Peter	30	m								
		Henry Hepp	29	m								
		Joseph Heich	28	m		Teamster						
		Michael Schild	26	m		Brewer						
45	771	Catherine Kung	36	f		Carpenter	15000	Germany				
		Josephine	11	f								
		Adeline	9	f								
		Charles	6	m								
		Helena	4	f								
		John Heurer	30	m								
		Friedrich Kunder	28	m				Germany				
		Apollonia Eise	25	f								
		Johanne Kramer	10	f								
46	772	Frank Frankenburg	40	m		Store						
		Caroline	41	f								
47	773	J. Hammerstein	36	m		Storekeeper		Germany				
		Louisa	39	f								
		Emilie	12	f								
		Julius	9	m								
		Friedrich	7	m								
		Auguste	5	f								
		Emma	4	f								
		Hugo	2	m								
		William	2 1/2	m								
48	774	Arthur Wiseman	28	m		Teamster	12000	Germany				
		Magdalena	23	f								
		Henry Bengel	18	m		Barkeeper						
		Jacob Heppner	26	m		Teamster						
		A. M. Williams	34	m		foreman of		N. Y.				
		Ann	33	f				Alab.				
		Wm. B. Wood	11	m				me				
		Elisabeth Lacey	22	f								
		John Alder	24	m		Commiss. Driver		Germany				
		Herman Summey	19	m								
		Henry	21	m								
		Henry Dintzmann	27	m								

27  
1-5-1  
33-



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in *St. Louis Township* in the County of: *St. Louis* State

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *F. Pollitz* Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
49	775	Benjamin Bode	40	m		Carpenter	5000	Germany				
		Mirna	26	f				"				
		Henry	4	m				no				
		Emilie	3	f				"				
		Emilia	1	f				"				
750	776	Joseph Gault	30	m		Carpenter		Germany				
		Maria	23	f								
		Augustus Opperman	16	m								
		George Kemp	40	m		Laborer						
		Joseph Popp	30	m								
		Conrad Kraus	32	m								
		Samuel	30	m								
751	777	Casper Kolz	52	m		Barkeeper		Germany				
		Sebastian Wiltz	42	m								
		Josephine	43	f								
		Lydia	9	f				Pa		1		
		Adolph	8	m						1		
		Louisa	6	f				Pa				
		Maria	3	f								
		Walter	1	m				no				
		Arthur Meyer	51	m		Piano maker		Germany				
		Louis Westerman	28	m		Carpenter						
		Georg Friedrich	28	m		Shoemaker						
		Arthur Hildebrandt	28	m		Sailor						
		Joseph Heiler	25	m		Blacksmith						
		Fr. Schroeder	23	m								
		Fr. C. Boyler	31	m		Carpenter						
		Fr. Vogel	45	m		Distiller						
		Heider Vogel	13	m						1		
		Patrick Henry	32	m		Moulder		Ireland				
		Thos. Kennedy	45	m		Drayman						
		P. Prindgeast	40	m								
		Caroline Hrich	17	f								
752	778	H. L. Lageman	40	m		Bricklayer		Germany				
		Maria C.	39	f								
		C. Engel	14	f								
		Henry	9	m								
		Charlotte	6	f				no				
		Louis	4	m								
		Sophene	1 1/2	f								
753	779	Henry Behrens	39	m				Germany				
		Henriette	12	f								

Burdens

293  
13

270



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the South Half of St. Louis 44 in the County of St. Louis State Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18th day of October 1850. John Polley Ass't Marshal

653  
327

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (black, or white, or other.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
753	777	Sophia Betman	4	F				Germany				
		Sorathia	6	F								
754	780	William Schiefelbusch	46	M		Blacksmith						
		Sybil	46	F								
		Charles	12	M								
		William	6	M								
755	781	Catharine Makar	24	F				Ireland				
		Mary	37 1/2	F								
		Thos McDonald	22	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		James Douglas	20	M								
		Wm Bullam	26	M								
		Dorothea Lagueran	67	F								
756	782	Henry Kuefner	47	M		Carpenter	1500	Germany				
		Sorathia	39	F			2500					
		Elizabeth Buschke	21	F								
757	783	Friedrich Beckmann	31	M		Laborer						
		Lucas	26	F								
		Friedrich	10	M								
		Helewa	1	F								
758	784	George Kuefner	24	M		Shoemaker		Germany				
		Caroline	22	F								
		Catharine	5 1/2	F								
		Henry	2	M								
759	785	Friedrich Kramer	34	F				Germany				
		Friedrich	8	M								
		Christiane	5	F								
		William	3	M								
		Friedrich	40	M		Laborer						
760	786	William Abm	35	M				Germany				
		Amalie	25	F								
		Emilie	23 1/2	F								
761	787	Jacob Miller	60	M		Market		Germany				
		Magdalena	16	F								
		Jane Miller	50	F								
		Jacob Schneider	29	M								
		Johr	27	M								
		George	25	M								
		Mary Jane Miller	19	M								
		Ernestine	9	F								
		Caroline	5	F								
		Elisabeth	20	F								
		Lory	40	M								

210  
211  
16



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the South Half of St. Louis* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **State**  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *18<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *Fred. Pollety* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
762	788	Heerman Goldbach	38	m		Miller		Germany				
		Margaret	36	f				"				
		Dieterich	7	m				"		1		
		Mary	6	f				Me		1		
		Henry	2	m				"				
763	789	George Barr	24	m		Laborer		Germany				
		Mary J.	20	f				"				
		Mary J.	14 1/2	f				"				
764	790	Lidell Wehner	44	m		Laborer						
		Amigunde	18	f				"				
		Johannes	21	m				"				
		Johanna	8	f				Me		1		
		Maria A.	6	f				"		1		
765	791	Lawrence Kinsey	28	m		Butcher		Germany				
		Clara	20	f				"				
		Klara	2	f				Me				
766	792	Julius Kulard	54	m		Cooper		Germany				
		Mary E.	47	f				"				
		Emma	15	f				"				
		Louisa	13	f				"				
		Quitar	12	m				"		1		
767	793	John Metz	36	m		Carpenter	1500	"				
		Elizabeth	29	f				"				
		Frederic	6	f				"				
		John	9	m				"		1		
768	794	Adam Williams	29	m		Drayman	1000	Ireland				
		Anne	27	f				"				
769	795	Alex. More	31	m		Drayman		"				
		Milhelonne More	24	f				Germany				
		George	1 1/2	m				Me				
770	796	Robert More	26	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary	28	f				Germany				
		Marian	5	f				Me				
		George	3 1/2	m				"				
771	797	Peter Mathaei	33	m		Butcher	6000	Germany				
		Cathrine	28	f				"				
		Heerman	3	m				Me				
		George	1 1/2	m				"				
		Chas Miller	30	m		Butcher		Germany				
		Franciska Knapp	14	f				"				
772	798	Thos Derrrey	50	m		Butcher	5000	Co				
		Maria	30	f				Maryl				

21 ✓  
 21 ✓  
 16 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the South Half of St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State: 655  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal. 328

1	2	3	DESCRIPTIVE.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, or Wine, black, or mulatto.				Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	
1	772-798	Mary Denny	12	F				Mo				
2		Francis	2	M								
3		Thos	6	M								
4		Emily	3	F								
5		Wm. Denny	19	M		Butcher						
6		Baptista Ringler	16	M								
7		John	25	M				Germany				
8		James Denny	43	M								
9		Rebecca	38	F								
10		Sarah A.	5	F								
11		James	10	M				Mo				
12		Albert B.	3 1/2	M								
13		Franklin B. Fender	13	M								
14		John B. Harvey	27	M		Butcher						
15		Michael	25	M				Ireland				
16		Saddy Cate	20	F								
17		John Denny	8	M								
18		John Bernard	13	M				Mo				
19	774-800	Christine Schurz	23	F								
20		Peter	6	M								
21		Joseph	3	M								
22		Catherine	1	F								
23	775-801	A. Joseph Ulrich	33	M		Teamster						
24		Catherine	17	F				Germany				
25		Kathrine Croft	57	F								
26		Peter C. Croft	50	M								
27		John C. Croft	19	M		Drayman						
28	776-802	Louis C. Ward	32	M		Slave trader						
29		Janah	42	F								
30		Louis A.	10	M								
31	777-803	John H. Taylor	30	M								
32		Mary A.	33	F								
33		Mary A.	7	F								
34		Emma L.	5	F				Mo				
35	778-804	John H. Laguman	28	M		Carpenter						
36		Mary	26	F				Germany				
37	779-805	James Y. Black	25	M		Carpenter						
38		Ann J.	27	F								
39		Louisa A.	3	F								
40		Aranda Meredith	13	F								
41	780-806	Joseph Black	29	M		Carpenter						
42		Caroline	23	F								

2488  
1850  
9-  
300



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the South Half of St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Frederick Pallety Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, or Mutilation.				Married within year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	770	216	Albert Black	2	M			Mo				
2			Margaret M <sup>c</sup> Leane	22	F			Ireland				
3	781	203	John Black	36	M		Justice of the Peace	1500	N. Yk			
4			Maria	29	F			300				
5			Margaret Hatchel	30	F				Germany			
6			Catherine Wimer	64	F				300			
7			James Brewster	12	M				Mo			
8	572	268	B. Broch	30	M		Boatman	3000				
9			Sarah S. Broch	21	F				Ireland			
10			Birgitta	3	F							
11			Emmish	9	M							
12			Abelton Stanley	45	M		Shoemaker		Conn <sup>t</sup>			
13			Birgitta	14	F				Mo			
14			Julia	11	F							
15			William	7	M							
16			John	5	M							
17			George	18	M		Boatman					
18			Abelton	15	M							
19			Mary Keal	19	F				Ireland			
20			Mary Falbuschi	17	F				Germany			
21			Wm. Rumboldt	27	M		Carpenter		00			
22			Karab	21	F							
23	783	219	M. Schuman	50	M		Merchant	2000	Mass.			
24			A. Sophia	25	F							
25			Ellen	10	F				00			
26			M. S.	3	M				Mo			
27			Catherine Schatz	22	F				Germany			
28			John	14	M							
29	784	210	Thos Lang	30	M		Clerk	1000	Dennish			
30			Margaret Lang	9	F							
31			Yousa	1	F				Mo			
32	785	211	Samuel S. Glover	37	M		Lawyer	3000	N. Yk			
33			M. S.	23	F							
34			Fanny	3	F				Mo			
35			Samuel D.	7 1/2	M							
36			Marian Kane	20	F				Ireland			
37	786	212	W. Adrance	35	M		Merchant	4000	N. Yk			
38			Mary E.	34	F				Conn <sup>t</sup>			
39			Char <sup>s</sup> H.	8	M				N. Yk			
40			Edward C.	8 1/2	M				Mo			
41			Barbara Beckhelf	18	F				Germany			
42			Susan Cranforth	12	F				Mo			

20. v  
22



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October 1850. E. B. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

657  
329

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
787	813	John Foxworth	38	m		Cabinet Maker		Germany				
		Maria E.	22	f								
		William	8	m				Mo				
		John	6	m								
788	814	Robert Marr	28	m		Lawyer		Pa				
		Caroline	18	f								
		Samuel Bender	10	m								
789	815	J. A. Fier	36	m		Genl Merchant		Pa				
		Mary Jane Fier	28	f				Pa				
		Mary H.	2	f				Mo				
		Sarah	10	f				Pa				
		Elizabeth	7	f				Mo				
		Margaret Mooney	23	f				Ireland				
790	816	Henry Fisher	31	m		Farmer		Pa				
		Mary	25	f				Maryl				
		Anna M.	3	f				Mo				
		Fanny	1	m								
		G. Whicker	28	m		Farmer		Germany				
		Robert Stewart	32	m				Maryl				
		Hugh Lloyd	50	m				Ireland				
		Margaret	10	f								
		Eliza Brenton	19	f				Maryl				
791	817	David Belmont	40	m		Merchant	22,500	S. Pa				
		Lepha	53	f				Pa				
		Emma E.	14	f								
		Joseph	13	m				Mo				
		John A.	10	m								
		Cartha L.	9	f								
		David	7	m								
		Albert	6	m								
		Charles	4	m								
		Edward	2	m								
		Alice	2 1/2	f								
		Margaret Anderson	54	f				Pa				
		Margaret M. Pratt	23	f				Ireland				
792	818	J. C. Barr	38	m		Merchant	20,000	Pa				
		Eliza	31	f								
		John P.	10	m				Miss				
		William	8	m				Pa				
		Louis H.	6	m								
		Dwight	4	m								
		Mary Sandy	1/2	f				Pa				

230  
191

3



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October 1850. J. Politz Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
793	819	Melinda West	25	F				Ireland				
		Wm. Nathan	29	M		Laborer						
		Ellen Maher	28	F								
794	820	Robert Humphreys	23	M		Rope maker		England				
		Ann	18	F								
		Agnes Smith	50	F								
		James Krattler	21	M		Laborer						
		John New	38	M								
795	821	Henry Clamuellet	49	M		Gardener	8000	Germany				
		Mary	46	F								
		Louisa	13	F				Pa				
796	822	H. L. Lathrop	28	M		Dist. Expressman	4000	N. Y.				
		Laura C.	23	F								
		George H.	4	M								
		Ellen M.	1	F				Mo				
		Phoebe Bartholomew	21	F				N. Y.				
		Edward	26	M		Carpenter						
797	823	Elizabeth Denton	35	F			400	N. Y.				
		Maria	30	F		Teacher						
		Sarah	28	F								
		Thos Denton	25	M		Copper						
798	824	Richard Baddeley	41	M		Bricklayer		England				
		Sarah	41	F								
799	825	Thos Humphreys	35	M								
		Ann	35	F								
800	826	Peter Sturck	29	M		Sailor	750					
		Mary	31	F								
		Sarah A.	2	F				Mo				
801	827	Barney Connel	25	M		Warehouseman		England				
		Marquise	30	F								
802	828	Joseph Price	50	M		Laborer						
		Elizabeth	45	F				N. Carl				
		Oscar	22	M		Boatman						
		Lilas	20	M								
		Robert	18	M								
803	829	Wm. Morris	33	M		Quensware Packer	500	England				
		Anna	33	F								
		Esther	7	F								
804	830	Wm. Tracy	25	M		Boatman	750	N. Y.				
		Sarah	19	F								
		John	9	M				Penn				
		Thos Brumton	17	M		Laborer		Inde				

21  
21

21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Parish in the County of St. Louis State 659  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of October 1850. E. Polley Ass't Marshal 350

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or whether White, Black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
265	231	Albet Poindant	50	m		Mechanic	400	France				
		Josephine	40	f								
		Augustine	17	f								
		Isaac	15	f								
		Jac	14	f								
		Adolphe	6	m								
		Therese	3	f								
266	232	James Smith	30	m		Surveyor	300	England				
		Marian	22	f								
		Clara	2	f								
267	233	Joseph Smith	28	m		Plasterer	200	England				
		Marian	22	f								
		Thos Paulden	14	m								
268	234	Joseph Samuels	34	m		Bone Black & Lead Oil Manufacturer		Germany				
		Juliana	26	f								
		Bertie	9	f								
		Clara	7	f								
		Alvande	3	f								
		Mrs Hart	19	f		Labourer		Germany				
		Henry Burmeister	42	m		Labourer						
		Bridget Stamm	30	f								
269	235	Mrs. Trumpp	34	m		Butcher	200	Germany				
		Catherine	26	f								
		Henry	6	m								
		Margaret	3	f								
		John H.	1 1/2	m								
		Susanna Bucher	14	f								
270	236	August Bafse	39	m		Labourer		Germany				
		Therese	23	f								
		August	3 1/2	m								
		Henry Burmeister	50	m		Labourer		Germany				
		Henry Jurgens	44	m								
		Henry Hise	40	m								
		Christoph Felschmidt	26	m								
271	237	Adam Magrawiler	30	m		Butcher	500					
		Josephine	25	f								
		Adam	2	m								
		Clara	4	f								
		Conrad	22	m		Butcher		Germany				
		Therese	18	m		Saddler						
272	238	Chas. Gault	29	m		Butcher						
		Henrietta	33	f								

211  
212  
V17



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of October 1850. W. H. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or race, or melanot.							
1	839	Richard Hebe	30	m		Butcher		Germany				
2		Martha	30	f								
3	840	Henry Chape	33	m		Butcher						
4		Blara	27	f								
5	841	J. B. Seider	41	m		Locksmith						
6		Christina	41	f								
7		Charles	11	m								
8		Anna	6	f								
9		Joseph	3	m								
10	842	L. J. Leck	19	m		Bruger Stationer		Germany				
11		L. S. Miller	21	m								
12		Joseph Keller	26	m								
13		L. Enell	26	m								
14	843	Henry Justen	32	m		Bricklayer						
15		Federicke	29	f								
16		Louis	5	m				Mo				
17	844	John Spaulman	24	m		Locksmith	500	Germany				
18		Anna M.	27	f								
19		Catherine	7 1/2	f				Mo				
20	845	M. Schully	32	m		Laborer		Germany				
21		Fred	20	m		Machinist						
22		Fred. Habsch	29	m		Laborer						
23	846	John Adam Eisenhauer	30	m		Stone Mason	550					
24		Regina	28	f								
25		Paulina	5 1/2	f								
26		Louisa	1 1/2	f				Mo				
27	847	Simon Danie	30	m		Stone Mason	500	Germany				
28		Elizabeth	24	f								
29		Maria	1 1/2	f								
30	848	Francis Kalthofer	27	m		Stone Mason	570					
31		Mary B.	22	f								
32		Charles	6 1/2	m				Mo				
33	849	M. M. Koltz	35	m		Brick Moulder		Pa				
34		Carah	36	f								
35		John	8	m				Mo				
36	850	John Humber	38	m		Iron Manufact		Germany				
37		Anna	28	f								
38		Margaret	8	f								
39		Mary	6 1/2	f				Mo				
40	851	Samuel Johnson	24	m	B	Laborer		Maryl				
41		Richard	22	m	B							
42		Edmund Gray	25	m		Laborer		Ireland				

230  
1.75

W



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the South Half of St. Louis Top in the County of St. Louis State 66  
 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of October 1850. Fred. Politz Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
826 852		Lucy B. Russell	48	F								
		Lulu	21	F								
		Charles	16	M		Seamster						
		Virginia Best	18	F								
114 853		Robert Hunter	35	M		Carpenter	Scotland					
		Elisabeth	24	F								
		Margaret	2	F								
124 854		John Leford	29	M		Seamster	Germany					
		Elisabeth Franklin	35	F			England					
		Robert	5	M								
		Mary Jane	3	F								
		George	2	M								
129 855		William Brown	32	M		Coal Digger	England					
		Phoebe	28	F								
		William	42	M								
		W <sup>m</sup> . Ederle	58	M			England					
		Elisabeth	16	F								
129 856		John Rossow	35	M		Miner	E. Columbia					
		Margaret	24	F			England					
		Mary	4	F								
131 857		William Armstrong	45	M		Miner	England					
		Mary	44	F								
149 858		Robert Jordan	25	M		Miner						
		Ann	21	F								
183 859		John Thompson	52	M		Miner						
		Jabrish	51	F								
184 860		John	21	M		Miner	England					
		Elisabeth	17	F								
		Mary	14	F								
		Henry	12	M								
		Ann	4	M								
135 861		Joseph Dupson	31	M		Miner						
		Ann	24	F								
		Edward	2	M								
		Sarah	10 1/2	F								
236 862		John Sutton	32	M		Miner	England					
		Ellen	38	F								
		Thos	11	M								
237 863		John Kimmel	36	M		Miner						
		M <sup>m</sup> M. Peters	30	M								
		Sarah	19	F								
		Sarah	4 1/2	F								

215  
 215  
 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the South Half of St. Louis Sp. in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of October 1850. Frederick Politz Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
837	863	Anna Knight	9	F				England				
838	864	Mary Widdow	34	F				England				
		William	40	M				Scotland				
		Elizabeth	8	M								
		Marian	6	F								
		The 9 <sup>th</sup> Kinney	26	M		Mined		England				
839	865	James Greenwood	34	M								
		Mary	22	F								
		John	3	M				Mo				
		Anna Johnson	10	F				England				
		The Bradley	26	M		Carpenter						
840	866	James Adams	25	M		Coal Miner						
		Mary	25	F								
		Brian Bahl	14	M								
		Anna	12	F								
		Samuel	8	M								
		John	21	M		Seaman						
		John Adams	53	M		Mined		England				
841	867	John Carney	28	M								
		Marian	22	F								
842	868	David Whitehead	30	M								
		Elizabeth	28	F								
		Ralph	6	M								
		Mary	4	F								
		William	28	M		Mined						
843	869	Henry Wade	42	M		Shoemaker						
		Katharine	35	F				Scotland				
		Mary Wilson	15	F								
		John	12	M								
		Mary	13	F				England				
		Fanny J. S. Wilson	11	F								
		Beriana	9	F								
844	870	John Peters	23	M		Shoemaker		England				
		Alexander Petersen	25	M		Mined		Scotland				
		Mary	23	F								
		Adam	1	M				Mo				
		J. Cook	21	M		Mined		Scotland				
845	871	James Atley	29	M				England				
		Sarah	25	F								
		Thomas	5	M								
		Anna	3	F				Mo				
		Sarah Jane	5	F								

239

10



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the South Half of St. Louis Top in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Fred. Polity Ass't Marshal 663

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
145	271	Benj <sup>m</sup> Webster	23	M		Miner		England				
		Elizabeth Whitthurst	12	F								
146	272	Andrew Peterson	36	M		Miner		Scotland				
		Same	33	F								
		Margaret	12	F								
		Robert	9	M								
		Mary	5	F								
		Ann	5	F								
147	273	Adam Wolfe	40	M		Miner		Scotland				
		Helena	40	F								
		John	18	M								
		Jane	17	F								
		Adam	11	M								
		Joseph	8	M								
		Ann	5	F								
		Catherine	2	F								
148	274	John King	28	M		Miner		England				
		Anna	23	F				Mo				
		Mary Jane King	24	F								
		John Schuetz	27	M				England				
		Catherine A. King	18	F								
		Henry Hamer	35	M		Laborer		Mo				
249	275	Joseph Hadestue	22	M		Teamster						
		Cynderilla	25	F								
		George	4 1/2	M								
250	276	Robert Marnoe	30	M		Miner		Scotland				
		Marian	30	F				Nova Scotia				
		Alexanders	8	M								
		Sarah	6	F				Pa				
		Archibald	3	M								
		John	1 1/2	M								
		Matthew Heston	19	M		Miner		Scotland				
		George	22	M								
251	277	James Burnett	28	M								
		Jane Heston	16	F								
		David White	19	M								
		Elizabeth Heston	50	F								
252	278	Henry Burns	26	M		Teamster		Germany				
		Sophie	23	F								
		Henriette	4 1/2	F				Mo				
253	279	John Mitchell	25	M		Miner		England				
		Rachel Cook	29	F				Pa				

220

62



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the South Half of St. Louis Co. in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850.** *Frank Pollock* Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
254	280	John Phillips	21	M		Coal Miner		Wales				
		Margaret	21	F								
		Thomas	10	M								
		Annelle	8	F								
		John	4	M								
		Morgan Hews	25	M		Miner						
		Thos. Morris	30	M		Stone Mason						
		David Hews	28	M		Miner						
		Wm Thomas	32	M		Mason						
255	281	Miles Welch	22	M		Miner		England				
		Ann	31	M								
		William	9	M								
		Thomas	5	M								
		Phibe	2	F								
		James Smith	24	M		Miner						
256	282	James Dal	30	M		Miner						
		Martha	29	F								
		Mary Jane Dal	3	F								
257	283	Robert Anderson	25	M		Miner						
		Rebecca	24	F								
		William Ed. Anderson	3 1/2	M				Me				
258	284	Cathrine Wilkes	18	F				Wales				
		Benjamin	23	M		Miner		England				
259	285	George Pounton	29	M		Miner						
		Marian	26	F								
		Thos	5	M								
260	286	John E. Life	24	M		Miner		Scotland				
		Ann	24	F								
261	287	William Base	30	M		Miner						
		Ashora	26	F								
		Gertrude	6	F								
		John	4	M								
		Alexander	2	M				Lowat Sea				
		William	4 1/2	M				Me				
262	288	William Brown	30	M		Miner		England				
		Mary	25	F								
		John	4	M				Me				
263	289	Joseph Garsen	27	M		Miner		England				
		Betty	23	F								
264	290	Morgan Davis	47	M		Miner		Wales				
		Elizabeth	20	F								
		Ann	17	F								

27  
15



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st Precinct of St. Louis City in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of October 1850. J. P. Pollett Ass't Marshal. 665 333

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	
264	870	Anna Davis	13	F								
		Emma	9	F								
		Erachel	8	F								
		Wm. Hayes	50	M		Miner						
		John	20	M								
265	871	James Hoop	36	M								
		Jane	31	F			England					
		Leanne	10	M								
		Sarah	3	F								
266	872	Agnes Hife	32	F								
		Alexander Hife	10	M			Scotland					
		Annelle	8	F								
		Ann	6	F								
		Margaret	4	F								
		John	0	M								
267	873	Joseph Snyder	32	M		Miner						
		Margaret	27	F			Scotland					
		Leannette	6	F								
		John	4	M								
		Elizabeth	1	F								
268	874	James Vander	30	M		Miner						
		Leannette	24	F			Scotland					
		Andrew	13	M								
		Leannette	11	F								
		John	9	M								
		Ann	7	F								
269	875	William Poulter	60	M		Well-sinker						
		Caroline	30	F			England					
		George	4	M								
		Leanne	16 1/2	M								
		David Thompson	21	M		Labourer						
		John	17	M								
270	876	James Lang	35	M								
		Margaret	33	F			Ireland					
		Richard	8	F								
		Michael	7	M								
		Patrick	2	M								
271	877	Patrick Jackson	30	M		Labourer						
		Julia	23	F								
		Rever. Hueser	30	M		Labourer						
		Curran M. Donald	30	M								
		Rose Fagan	30	F								

22  
20



SCHEDULE L.—Free Inhabitants in the South Half of Section 29 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of October 1850. Frederic Pollock Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
271	297	Catherine Logan	41	F				Ireland				
		Bridget Carroll	25	F								
272	298	J. Maxwell	23	M		Taylor						
		Jane	39	F								
		Jamie	11	M				no				
273	299	Jamie Bunkie	37	M		Miner		Scotland				
		John	15	M								
		Lilla	10	F								
		Jamie	6	M								
274	300	Peter Muezy	28	M		Miner		Scotland				
		Ani	29	F								
		Jamie	9	M								
		George	6	M								
		John	4	M								
		David	1	M				no				
275	301	Joseph McMahon	24	M		Miner		Ireland				
		Allison	22	F				Scotland				
		Marian	4	F				no				
		Joseph	1	M								
276	302	Guhard Hoes	27	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Maria E.	27	F								
		Maria E.	19	F				no				
		Guhard E.	4	M								
		Frederick Brochheimer	14	M				Germany				
277	303	Alexander Bear	34	M		Miner		Scotland				
		Mary	35	F								
		Babcat	19	M								
		Alexander	6	M				no				
		Ann	3	F								
278	304	Henry Luebing	29	M				Germany				
		Margaret	26	F								
		John Jensen	26	M		Miner						
		Fred	28	M								
279	305	John Williams	25	M				Scotland				
		Ellen	22	F				Ireland				
		Sarah	3	F								
280	306	Esquire Anderson	39	M		Miner		England				
		Lucas	40	F								
		Yos Evans	24	M		Miner						
281	307	Wm Easton	32	M		Store		Scotland				
		Mary	30	F								
		John	3	M				no				

26  
16



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the South Half of Township 4 in the County of Lehigh State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 23 day of October 1850. Fred. Pollock Ass't Marshal 331

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	119907 James Easton	32	m				no				
		Elizabeth	11	f				Scotland				
		Margaret	16	f								
		Jane M <sup>o</sup> Mahon	25	f								
		Fredrick	21	m		mined						
		Robert Philip	56	m								
		119908 Pierce Sedon	40	m				England				
		Anna	37	f								
		119909 James Perri	34	m		mined		Wales				
		Theresa	25	f								
		119910 Daniel Hamel	31	m		mined						
		Margaret	32	f								
		Mary	7	f								
		Samuel Lewis	28	m		mined						
		Robert	30	m								
		Edward	35	m								
		119911 Tho <sup>s</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Kinner	25	m		Laborer		Scotland				
		Catherine	20	f								
		John	7	m				no				
		119912 John Bowman	25	m		mined		Scotland				
		Agnes	24	f								
		Margaret	4	f								
		Eliza	2	f								
		119913 John Ebleson	42	m		Farmer		England			blind	
		Elizabeth	39	f								
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Woods	25	m								
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Lewis	30	m		Laborer		Wales				
		David Gilbert	28	m				no				
		Joseph Woodward	30	m				England				
		Peter Beard	21	m				Maryland				
		John Day	28	m								
		Martha Smallpage	63	f								
		119914 John Haylen	46	m		Engineer		England				
		Inna	46	f								
		William	24	m		Gentleman						
		John	23	m								
		Sarah	20	f								
		Anna	15	f								
		Martha	13	f								
		George	10	m								
		Mary	6	f								
		Elizabeth	3	f								

230  
19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the South Half of the County of St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of October 1850. Edw. Polley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
889	915	John Bingham	58	m		Farmer	12000	Virginia				
		Rebecca	59	f				Pa				
		Wm. L.	30	m		Storekeeper						
		Anna	22	f				Mo				
		Laura	1	f								
		Taylor	2	m								
		Maria	24	f								
		John A.	21	m		Farmer						
		Thomas	17	m								
		Caroline	15	m								
		Burgess	13	f								
		Cornelius Mahon	20	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Patrick Collins	25	m								
890	916	Thomas Pells	29	m				England				
		Marian	26	f								
		Rebecca	4	f				Mo				
		Marian	9 1/2	f								
		James Prosser	26	m		Miner		England				
		George Harrison	28	m		"		"				
		John Thompson	25	m		"		"				
		Thos. Reed	30	m		"		"				
		Harrah O'Brien	16	f								
891	917	George O'Brian	31	m		Miner						
		Harriet	29	f								
		Sarah	6	f				Mo				
		Mary E.	1	f								
892	918	John Wilson	25	m		Miner		Scotland				
		Christine	27	f								
		Elizabeth	3	f								
		Charles	10 1/2	m				Mo				
		Ann Fife	50	m				Scotland				
		Margaret Minton	18	f								
893	919	Joseph Hicklin	46	m		Miner		England				
		Sarah	30	f								
		Sarah	10	f				Mo				
		Anna	5	f								
		Catherine	4	f								
		Joseph	10 1/2	m								
894	920	David Barron	30	m		Miner		England				
		Phibe	23	f								
		Margaret	4	f								
895	921	Wm. Hoyt	28	m		Provisions Store		Germany				

211  
21



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in

*The South Side of St. Louis Township*

in the County of *St. Louis*

State

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the

*24<sup>th</sup>* day of

*October* 1850.

*J. P. Kelly*

Ass't Marshal.

335

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 16 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
996	923	Joseph Saunders	46	M		Farmer		England				
		Marian	26	F								
		John	14	M								
		James	5	M								
997	923	George Hayward	36	M		Labourer						
		Elizabeth	37	F								
		Ann	14	F								
		Elizabeth Williams	32	F								
998	924	James Horton	34	M		Deputy Surveyor						
		Eliza	24	F								
		William	4	M								
		David	17	M								
		James Sanders	28	M		Miner		England				
		Henry B. Evans	25	M								
		Joseph Lightboller	20	M								
		Thos. Masterson	24	M								
		Robert Correll	20	M		Bricklayer						
		Edw. Wiley	28	F								
999	925	J. H. Howell	26	M		Miner		England				
		Jessie	35	F								
		James	12	M								
		William	10	M								
		Agnes	14	F								
		Margaret	6	F								
		Thos	3	M								
		Michael	17	M								
990	926	Michael Holden	26	M		Wagoner		England				
		Eliza	25	F								
		Ann	3	F								
		Caroline Kearny	16	F								
991	927	Moses Morgan	29	M		Miner		England				
		Margret	26	F				Wales				
		William	8	M								
		David Harris	26	M		Miner						
		Joseph Fischer	28	M		Farmer						
		John Buck	30	M								
992	928	Andrew Monroe	37	M		Miner		Scotland				
		Isabella	29	F								
		Alexander	6	M								
		Thos M. Claran	10	M								
		Curry	12	F								
		Alexander	6	M								

*27*  
*18*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The South Half of Lewis Twp in the County of Lewis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24th day of October 1850. Geo. Collyer Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	902 928	Isabella Thompson	13	F				Scotland	✓	1		
2		Matthew Ryan	23	M		Farmer			✓			
3		David Kelsbrandt	20	M								
4	903 929	John Pruitt	30	M		Miner		Mo				
5		Chloe	21	F								
6		Adam Winstlager	26	M		Farmer		Germany				
7		Ylack Pruitt	19	M		Miner		Mo				
8	904 930	Eliza Thompson	33	M				Scotland				
9		Isabella	14	F								
10		Elizabeth	12	F						1		
11		Mary	9	F						1		
12		Bess	7	F						1		
13		Lucy	5	F								
14		Margaret	2	F								
15	905 931	Margaret Henderson	34	F				England				
16		Margaret	13	F						1		
17		David	8	M						1		
18		Leannette	5	F								
19		Mary	3	F								
20	932	James Easton	27	M		Miner						
21		Amy	27	F								
22		Margaret	2	F								
23	906 933	James M. Canan	35	M		Miner						
24		Elizabeth	25	F								
25		James	6	M								
26	907 934	Edward Bracher	36	M		Farmer		England				
27		Ann	36	F								
28		William	14	M								
29		Mary	11	F						1		
30		Ann	10	M						1		
31		Matthias	7	M								
32		Lang	5	F								
33		Robert	2	M				Mo				
34		Sam Snyder	30	F				England				
35		Elizabeth	11	F								
36	908 935	Isaac Canan	30	F								
37		Charles	2	M				Mo		1		
38		Samuel	4	M								
39		Maria	1	F								
40		Chas. Gade	40	M				England				
41		Ann Snider	8	F								
42	909 936	Joseph Simmons	35	M		Miner						

195  
*(Handwritten signatures and marks)*



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in the S. Half of St. Louis Survey in the County of St. Louis State Mo.  
 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Geo. Politz Ass't Marshal 336

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10			13
			Age	Sex	Color, or Whit, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
909	936	Marian Summers	37	F				England				
		Margaret	11	F								
910	937	John Brown	27	M		Mine						
		Mary	25	F								
		Catherine	6 1/2	F								
911	938	Catherine Evans	53	F				Ireland				
		John	12	M								
		Circus	20	M		Labourer						
		John	20	M								
912	939	James Fisher	26	M		Mine						
		Louisa	7	F								
		Sarah	2	F								
913	940	John Campbell	28	M		Common		Scotland				
		Agnes	26	F								
		Margaret	5	F				Pa				
		Mary	2	F								
914	941	Mary McGregor	18	F				Nova Scotia				
		Robert	3	M								
915	942	James McGregor	35	M		Mine		Scotland				
		Ann	26	F								
		Agnes	8	F								
		Margaret	6	F								
		Elizabeth	12	F								
		Isabella	15	F								
		Jane	14	F								
916	943	Robert Grant	34	M		Mine		England				
		Elizabeth	35	F								
		Sarah	12	F								
		John	10	M								
		Ephraim	8	M								
		Ellen	5	F								
		Robert	4	M								
917	944	Robert Monroe	36	M		Mine						
		Elizabeth	39	F								
		Elizabeth	4	F								
		William	18	M		Mine						
918	945	Francis Crawford	31	M				Scotland				
		Jane	29	F								
		Jane	11	F								
		Elizabeth	14	F								
		John	6	M								
		Francis	4	M								

17 1/2  
25 1/2



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the South half of St. Louis* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Fred. Polity* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
918	945	Thos. Davis	31	M		Miner		Wales				
919	946	John Harney	33	M				England				
		John	35	F								
		James	12	F								
		Harriet	8	F								
		John	4	M								
920	947	William Ward	43	M		Miner		England				
		Harsh	31	F								
		Thomas	9	M								
		Louisa	17	F								
921	948	Thomas East	36	M		Miner		England				
		Elizabeth	33	F								
		Anna M.	13	F								
922	949	James Brazier	40	M		Miner		England				
		M. Jane	22	M								
		Marian	21	F								
923	950	Joseph Widdow	24	M		Miner						
		Elizabeth	31	F								
		Sarah	9	F								
924	951	William Covert	27	M		Miner						
		Mary	27	F								
925	952	David Stuard	45	M		Miner		Scotland				
		Jane	12	F								
		Alexander	10	M								
		David	19	M		Miner						
		John	16	M								
926	953	John Stuard	56	M								
		Kamelle	56	F								
		Alce	24	M		Miner		Scotland				
		David	20	M								
		John	14	M								
		John	4	M								
		John Bellatt	35	M		Miner						
		Robert	12	M								
		Christian	11	M								
		David	8	M								
927	954	Thos. Orichel	26	M		Miner						
		Elizabeth	27	F								
		Thos	6 1/2	M								
928	955	Walter Dickhardt	23	M		Miner		Scotland				
		M. Cook	3	M								
		Eliza Sears	35	F				Scotland				

27  
15



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the South Half of St. Louis* in the County of *St. Louis* State *Mo.*  
of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *J. Polley* Ass't Marshal 337

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.												
928	955	James Dean	2	M				Scotland				
		Elyse	9	F								
		Andrew	6	M								
		Thomas	4	M								
		Isabella	19	F								
929	956	John Young	28	M		Miner		Scotland				
		Mary	20	F								
		Elizabeth	3	F								
		Annelle	6 1/2	F								
930	957	Tho. Badger	27	M		Miner		Scotland				
		Margaret Badger	24	F								
		Andrew	3	M								
		William	4 1/2	M								
931	958	Andrew Stevan	24	M		Miner		Pa				
		Lucy	21	F				England				
932	959	George Gorrell	28	M		Drug store						
		Anice	20	F								
		John	4	M								
		Henry	6 1/2	M								
933	960	Chas. H. Wright	50	M		Seaman		England				
		Mary	50	F								
		Harriet	21	F								
934	961	Mary Bess	51	F								
		John	2	M								
		Tho. Chest	22	M		Seaman		Wales				
		Joe Banks	54	M				England				
		Nathan Pepper	20	M				U.S.				
		Charles	20	M								
		Fredrick Beardie	6	M				England				
935	962	James Kadecher	42	M		Miner						
		Rachel	41	F								
		George	17	M		Seaman						
936	963	H. M. Gee	27	M				Ill				
		Elisa	23	F								
		Celeste	2	F								
937	964	Wm. Bunney	32	M		Miner		England				
		Edney	47	M								
		Henry Dixon	26	M		Miner						
		Thomas	25	M								
		William Butler	28	M		Seaman						
938	965	John Easton	28	M								
		Margaret Easton	24	F								

27 1/2



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the South East of St. Louis Co. in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Frederick Polley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	938 965	Elizabeth Easton	11	F				Scotland				
2		Barbara	8	F								
3		Robert	6	M								
4	939 966	James Johnson	26	M		Miner		England				
5		Charlotte	17	F								
6		George Wuttaker	8	M								
7		Mary	7	F				Mo				
8		William	2	M								
9		Walter Williams	26	M		Miner		Wales				
10		Edward	28	M								
11		Tho' Griffin	30	M								
12		Peter Fildbrandt	28	M								
13	940 967	Andrew Batt	24	M				Scotland				
14		Isabella	14	F								
15		John	23	M		Miner						
16		Andrew	22	M								
17		Elizabeth	22	F								
18		Andrew	12	M				Mo				
19	941 968	John Toll	32	M		Miner		England				
20		Mary	30	F								
21		Sam	12	F				Mo				
22		John	10	M								
23		Susanna Toll	8	F								
24		Marian	2	F								
25		Tho' Roberts	26	M		Miner		Wales				
26		John Griffith	26	M								
27		Hugh Maxley	27	M				U. S.				
28		Robert Griffith	29	M								
29		Frances Jones	25	M								
30		John Harg	30	M				Germany				
31		Charles Kelly	27	M				Ireland				
32	942 969	Tho' Martin	32	M				England				
33		Jane	30	F								
34		Mary J.	9 1/2	F								
35		William Davis	35	M		Miner		Wales				
36		Robert Blackshaw	20	M		Teamster		England				
37		William Gasside	20	M								
38	943 970	William Smith	27	M		Miner		Scotland				
39		Catherine	28	M								
40		Agnes	7 1/2	F				Mo				
41	944 971	George Welsh	38	M				England				
42		Margaret	37	F								

28  
14



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the S. Half of St. Louis Town in the County of St. Louis State Mo of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. H. Pollett Ass't Marshal 338

Deaf and blind, insane, pauper, or

13

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
971	971	Marian Hilsh	16	F				England				
		Marta	14	F								
		William	12	M				Mo				
		Elizabeth	10	F								
		John	5	M								
		James	3	M								
		Thomas	1 1/2	M								
972	972	Robert Thompson	32	M		Miner		England				
		Margaret	28	F								
		John	8	F								
		Elizabeth	4	F								
		John Lippin	23	M		Miner		England				
		William Singleton	25	M								
973	973	Thos Keller	26	M								
		Elizabeth Keller	25	F								
		John	5	M								
		Margaret	3	F								
		Isabella	1 1/2	F				Mo				
974	974	Thos Benale	24	M		Miner		England				
		Louisa Benale	25	F								
		George H.	1 1/2	M				Mo				
975	975	Henry Redenfield	38	M		Teamster		Germany				
		Louisa	21	F								
		William	4	M								
		Anna	2	F								
		Wm Roberts	40	M		Miner		Wales				
976	976	Wm Scher	45	M				Scotland				
		Elizabeth Scher	45	F								
		Thomas	21	M		Miner						
		Robert	19	M								
		Mary	17	F								
		George Litter	16	M								
977	977	Heinrich Hunter	32	M								
		Elizabeth	28	F								
		Elizabeth	7	F								
		David	5	M								
		Margaret	3	F								
		Mary	10 1/2	F								
978	978	Arnold Philburn	48	M		Miner		Germany				
979	979	Federiche	38	F								
		August	8	M								
		Matilda	6	F								

220  
200  
18



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the South Half of St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850.** *For Kelly* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
951	978	Anna Holburn	8 1/2	F				Mo				
		Fred. Boerger	25	M		Mined		Germany				
952	979	Henry Bus	36	M				Wales				
		Anna Bus	26	F								
		Frederick	10	M								
953	980	John Tweedell	24	M		Mined		Scotland				
		James	29	F								
		James	22	M		Mined						
954	981	George Handels	42	M		grocery		England				
		William	27	M								
		John Edwards	1 3/4	M								
955	982	Ralph Add	34	M		Mined						
		Jane	24	F								
		William Boy	8 1/2	M				Mo				
956	983	John Harrington	35	M		Mined		England				
		Ann	30	F								
		August	9	M								
		Elizabeth	7	F								
		Sarah	5	F								
		Grace	3	M								
		August	11	M				England				
		Marian	8 1/2	F				Mo				
957	984	Jacob Gibling	31	M		Mined		England				
		Isabella	30	F		Mined						
		Elizabeth	4	F								
		Jane	11	F								
958	985	Wm. Mortan	40	M		Mined						
		Ann	39	F		Mined						
		John	18	M								
		Mary Thomson	9	F								
959	986	Frederick Hantowich	23	M				Germany				
		Catharine	20	F								
		Henry Boering	24	M								
960	987	John Giles	30	M		Mined		England				
		Ann	28	F								
		Edwin G. Giles	12	M				Pa				
		Jane	9	M								
		Edward G. Giles	7	M				Mo				
		William	5	M								
		Mary	3	F								
		Emma	3	F								
		Robert G. Giles	9 1/2	M								

25  
17  
4



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State Mo.  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. W. H. Colby Ass't Marshal 339

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
967	988	Julius Benesch	25	m		Gardener		Germany				
		Mr. Martindale	28	m		Carpenter						
		Henry Hays	30	m								
		Joseph Keller	32	m								
		Edward	30	m								
962	989	John G. Buffinus	35	m		Principal of Missouri Institute	15000	Switzerland				
		Anna	36	f								
		Emily	13	f								
		Leprie	10	f								
		Donald	7	m								
		Marie	3	f								
		Louis Subiet	37	m		Professor		Switzerland				
		Maria	30	f								
		Louisa	8	f								
		Francis Michel	39	m		Teacher				14		
		J. Becker	20	m								
		Franciska Becker	47	f								
		Peter Johnson	25	m		Teacher		N. York				
		Princence Louis	21	m				Switzerland				
		George Schler	35	m								
		John Hund	14	m								
		Herman Schuster	12	m				me				
		Adolph A.	10	m				Germany				
		Hugo	8	m								
		Joseph Berg	12	m								
		Ludwig Fassel	12	m				me				
		Hubert Priman	16	m								
		Hugo Richard	13	m								
		John Yattiker	10	m								
		Ludwig Fischer	10	m								
		Sol. Smith	15	m				Germany				
		Franklin Smith	13	m				me				
		Edward Pignered	14	m								
		Ludwig Brunfield	10	m								
		Anthony Douglas	15	m				La				
		Joseph Turner	13	m				me				
		Albert Janney	10	m				La				
		Ernest	8	m								
		Joseph Busch	8	m								
		Quatar Snow	8	m				me				
		Joseph Hill	10	m								
		Ludwig Asher	9	m								

36 ✓  
6 ✓  
J. G.  
368



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	962	987	Francis Hannerly	14	m			Mo		/		
2			Joseph Laville	10	m					/		
3			Joseph Gutschall	14	m			Ill		/		
4			Peter Biedgely	12	m			Mo		/		
5			George Lobaume	14	m					/		
6			Francis Clarke	19	m					/		
7			Ludwig Barber	10	m					/		
8			Quinton Thompson	14	m					/		
9			John Paulashy	14	m					/		
10			Joseph Lee	15	m					/		
11			George	10	m					/		
12			James Diggell	16	m					/		
13			Ludwig Brandt	8	m					/		
14			George Lumpf	15	m					/		
15			John Craschett	12	m					/		
16			Francis Johnson	16	m					/		
17			Harriet Abramson	8	m					/		
18			Joseph Schmidt	15	m			Germany		/		
19			John Klein	17	m			Mo		/		
20	963	990	Arthur Vidahl	34	m		Liberal	France		/		
21			Elisabeth	25	f					/		
22			Sophy Haber	31	f			Switzerland		/		
23			Catharine Ladt	17	f			Germany		/		
24			Caroline Haber	29	f					/		
25			John J. Haber	27	m		Liberal			/		
26			Andreas J. Haber	18	m					/		
27	964	991	Henry Laurent	35	m		Major	France		/		
28			Rose	30	f					/		
29			Froiper	8	m					/		
30			Joseph Magna	32	m		Liberal	Switzerland		/		
31			Frank Fritz	32	m					/		
32			Simon Rejens	40	m					/		
33			Christian Edew	26	m					/		
34	965	992	Chas Bedung	56	m		Major	Germany		/		
35			Catharine M. Bedung	52	f					/		
36	966	993	Chas Helmsler	28	m		Liberal		9000	/		
37	967	994	Capt. A. Simonds	54	m				5000	/		
38			Theresa	45	f					/		
39			Laura	6	f					/		
40			Louisa	10	f					/		
41	968	995	Gottfried Schenckel	44	m		Major	Germany		/		
42			Mary	28	f					/		

32  
10  
10  
387



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the South Half of St. Louis City* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Geo. Polley* Ass't Marshal

679  
310

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
995		<i>Edward</i>	24	m								
		<i>William</i>	24	m		<i>British</i>						
		<i>Christian</i>	35	m								
996		<i>James C. Dixon</i>	39	m		<i>Super of the M. &amp; O. R.R.</i>						
		<i>Rebecca</i>	29	f								
		<i>Janet</i>	15	f								
		<i>John</i>	13	m								
		<i>James</i>	17 1/2	m								
		<i>John M. Stally</i>	13	m								
997		<i>Morris Miller</i>	40	m		<i>Printer</i>						
		<i>Lucinda</i>	24	f								
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	3	f								
		<i>Harriet</i>	5	m								
		<i>Laura</i>	1	f								
		<i>Catharine Kellison</i>	22	f								
		<i>Elizabeth Tramm</i>	53	f								
		<i>Virginia</i>	12	f								
		<i>Wm. B. Williams</i>	3 1/2	m								
998		<i>Wm. C. Donnell</i>	64	m		<i>Laborer</i>	5000					
		<i>Margaret O'Donnell</i>	59	f								
		<i>Barnett</i>	21	m		<i>Butcher</i>						
		<i>William</i>	18	m								
		<i>Agnes</i>	14	f								
		<i>Josephine</i>	11	f								
999		<i>G. L. Spawber</i>	35	m		<i>Saddlery &amp; Hardware Business</i>	13000					
		<i>Lucinda</i>	26	f								
		<i>George L.</i>	8	m								
		<i>Henry Blue Strickland</i>	4	m								
		<i>Thorton G.</i>	8	m								
		<i>John H. Collins</i>	7 1/2	m								
		<i>Lucas Sheridan</i>	50	f								
		<i>Rose</i>	23	f								
		<i>James August</i>	22	m		<i>Laborer</i>						
1000		<i>Wm. Mumfield</i>	58	m		<i>Farmer</i>	7000					
		<i>Charlotte</i>	58	f								
1001		<i>Wm. J. Bissard</i>	34	m		<i>Professor</i>						
		<i>Sophie</i>	30	f								
		<i>Adolph</i>	5	m								
		<i>Edw.</i>	3 1/2	m								
		<i>Sophie</i>	1 1/2	f								
		<i>Charlotte Beck</i>	17	f								

23  
19

11



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** *the 1/2 of St. Louis* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **State**  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *28<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *Fred. Politz* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwellings being numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
975	1002	Barman, Berke	35	m		Farmer	500	France				
		Elizabeth	22	f								
		Marion	19	m				Mo				
		Bonard	69	m								
		L. H. Patten	47	m		Labourer		Ireland				
		J. B. Bolvin	26	m								
		John B. B. B.	31	m								
976	1003	Edmund Gray	58	m		U. S. Captain	12000	Pa				
		Mary	43	f				Pa				
		Francis	23	m								
		Moses	19	m								
		Ellen	19	f								
		Caroline	9	m								
977	1004	M. M. Dugard	53	m		Labourer	6000	Pa				
977	1004	Elisabeth	42	f								
		Clara	4	f								
		Isabella	12	f								
978	1005	J. P. Fremont	37	m		Lawyer	8000	Mo				
		Leah	34	f								
		William	4	m								
		Elizabeth	17	f								
		S. P. Lane	26	m		Labourer		Pa				
979	1006	David Ames	36	m		Gardener		Germany				
		Elizabeth	39	f								
		Barbara	11	f				Mo				
		Blissbeth	7	f								
		Conrad	7	m								
		Charles	4	m								
		Anna B.	2	f								
980	1007	J. Buchhorn	54	m		Gardener		Germany				
		Anna M.	63	f								
		H. G.	29	m								
		Henrietta	20	f								
981	1008	V. Ebbstein	29	m		Gardener		Germany				
		Funigunde Eppstein	27	f								
982	1009	Peter E. Meyer	63	m		Gardener		Germany				
		John	37	f								
983	1010	Henry Kucich	58	m		Gardener						
		Julia	47	f								
		Henry G. G.	25	m		Labourer						
		Edmund Gray	16	m								
984	1011	Henry Hilbrecht	38	m		Gardener		Germany				

174



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

*St. Louis Township*

in the County of

*St. Louis* State.

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850.

*H. Pollock*

Asst Marshal

311

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
984 1011		Catherine Hilbrecht	29	F				Germany				
		John M.	3	M				Mo				
		Julia	19	F								
		Henry	4	M								
		Frederick Hartenboud	35	M		Labourer		Germany				
985 1012		Frederick Kretschmer	48	M		Justice of the Peace		Germany				
		Mary A.	14	F								
		Mary E.	17	F				Pa				
		Edward M.	15	M								
		Malcolm	13	M				Mo				
		Louis	11	M								
		E. Lestic	10	M								
		Howard	7	M								
		Wilson S.	5	M								
		Hermon	2	M								
		Magdeline	24	M								
		Victoria (sear)	20	F				Germany				
		Emilia (sear)	20	F								
		Patheysatt	23	M		Clerk		England				
986 1013		Louis Kungsdauf	30	M		Grocery	1300	Germany				
		Henrietta Beckner	22	F								
		Henry Beckmann	28	M								
		Lupie Anderson	25	F								
		George Fenner	26	M		Clerk						
		Edw. Bendren	24	M								
		George Harcupohl	25	M		Clerk						
		Catharine	23	F								
		Ernst Meyer	24	M		Labourer						
987 1014		Franklin Knott	40	M		Physician	3500	Mass.				
		Mary M.	21	F				N. Carolina				
		Sarah	11	F				Mo				
		Anna	5	F								
		Catherine	40	F				Ireland				
		James Sutherland	18	F		Labourer		England				
988 1015		August Schierpe	46	M		Druggist	8000	Germany				
		Pauline	30	F								
		Pauline	28	F				Mo				
		Julia Loch	11	F				Germany				
		Henry Bolinger	23	M		Gardener						
		John Fargel	30	M		Labourer						
		Christine Sch	20	F								
		John	28	M		Teacher						

247  
18

19



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Octo 1850. Geo. B. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
989	1016	D. S. Hancock	32	M		Merchant		N. York				
		Lucinda	26	F								
		W. S. Hancock	10	M				Mo				
		George W. H.	6	M								
		Kathleen Doyle	22	F				Ireland				
		Julia	14	F								
990	1017	Rev. Mr. Malcher	35	M		P. Clergyman		unknown				
		Mr. Malcher	32	F								
		J. C. Price	22	M		Dist. Surgeon		N. Y.				
991	1018	W. C. Bennett	36	M		Merchant	12000	Eng				
		Julia S.	20	F				N. Y.				
		Lavinia	2	M				Mo				
		Violet M. Cook	66	F				Engl				
		Marg. S. Clapp	19	F				N. Y.				
		Ellen Albright	25	F				Germany				
992	1019	Margaret Lawrence	22	F				Ireland				
		Katharine	15	F								
		James Douglas	20	M		Laborer						
		Th. McDonald	22	M				Eng				
993	1020	W. C. Cassidy	70	M		Gentleman	4000	Germany				
		Theresa	52	F								
		Henry	29	M		Printer						
		Francis	27	M								
		Charlotte	19	F								
		Theresa	6	F				Mo				
994	1021	Joseph Farina	41	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Maria	33	F								
995	1022	George Minche	54	M		Gardner	17000	Germany				
		Juliane	54	F								
		Julius	24	M								
		Christine	22	F								
		Ferdinand	20	M								
		Luise	19	F								
		Emil	11	F				Mo				
996	1023	Theodor Maier	48	M		Waggoner		Germany				
		Henry	13	M								
		Valentine	10	M								
		Edmich	8	M								
		John	3	M								
997	1024	W. H. State	50	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		M. Burns	50	F								
		Mary S. State	6	F				Mo				

*Handwritten signatures and initials at the bottom of the page.*



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. Frederick Polley Ass't Marshal.

683<sup>20</sup>

342

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			AGE.	SEX.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
997	1024	William Hade	3	M				Ireland				
998	1025	Gerhard Mochenkamp	36	M		Laborer						
		Helena M.	16	F								
999	1026	Henry Splaton	80	M		Propr. Marshal						
		Mary	34	F				Germany				
1000	1027	Musky Steinway	38	M								
		Bonardine	25	F				England				
		Dora	23	F								
1001	1028	Bo. Kipper	45	M		Laborer						
		Elizabeth Kipper	42	F				Germany				
		Henry	10	M								
		Elizabeth	13	F								
1002	1029	Leinhard Marton	42	M		Potanical garden						
		Barthel	41	F								
		Henry	15	M								
		Eiga	13	F								
1003	1030	Thomas J. Sadler	45	M		Laborer	8000	Ireland				
		Elysa	37	F								
		Katherine M.	15	F								
		R. B. J. Nelson	2	M								
		Am. Abraham	10	F								
1004	1031	Francis Saw	50	M		Gardner		Germany				
		Elizabeth	47	F								
		Ludwig	44	M								
		Henry	14	M								
		Andreas	15	M								
		Elizabeth	13	F								
		Gerard	9	M								
		Katherine	7	F								
		Margaret	5	F								
1005	1032	Lorenz Hiltner	42	M		Brewer		Germany				
		Elizabeth	36	M								
		Elizabeth	8	F								
		Henry	6	M								
		Caroline	2	F								
1006	1033	Herman Brinck	30	M		Cap. Manufacturing		Germany				
		Franzetta	35	F								
1007	1034	Jacobus van Gedeule	37	M		Copper Smith						
		Theodora	30	F								
1008	1035	John E. Hoch	37	M		Painter						
		Katherine	24	F								
		Marial	30	F								

deaf and  
insane,  
pauper, or

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41

21  
21

31



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 13th Civil Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Oct 1850. W. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1036	1036	R. Baugh	35	m		mu		England				
		Thos Baugh	35	f								
		John	15	m								
		Marion	14	f								
		Emily	5	f				mo				
		Richard	2	m								
1010	1037	Joshua Wilson	5	m		Cooper						
		Mariad	26	f								
		Louisa	15	f								
		Edward	5	m								
		George	9	f								
1011	1038	John Friedrich	35	m		Laborer		Germany				
		Marquest	27	f								
		Cathrine	22	f				mo				
1012	1039	David McDowell	57	m		grocery store	2000	Ireland				
		Cathrine	40	f				mo				
		Emma	8	f				mo				
		George M. Patus	50	m				Ireland				
		Benj	2	m				mo				
1013	1040	James Strick	41	m		Wagon Driver		Scotland				
		Ada	31	f				Maryland				
		Ada M	4	f				mo				
1014	1041	Peter Para	60	m		Laborer		Germany				
		Anna M. Para	55	f								
1015	1042	Jr. Ebenel	30	m		Laborer	500					
		William	28	f								
		Joseph	5	f				mo				
1016	1043	John Robertson	33	m		Carrier		Scotland				
		Ann	34	f								
		John	11	m								
		Elizabeth	11	f								
		Daniel	9	m								
		Mary	7	f								
		Ann	5	f								
		Ann	6 1/2	f				mo				
		Mary	30	f				Scotland				
		Mary Gibson	70	f								
		Ellen	9 1/2	f				mo				
1017	1044	Christian Cudling	46	m		Laborer	1500	Germany				
		Anna E	44	f								
		August	19	m		Cooper						
		George	16	m		Barber						

18  
44



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st Precinct of St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

685

343

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1017	1044	Ann Leach	31	F								
		Herbert van Dehuten	12	M					Germany			
		Jancy	8	F					Holland			
		Marianus	6	M					"			
1018	1045	James T. Lake	32	M		Dairy	6000		Shadesland			
		Mary	31	F								
		William	12	M								
		Charles	9	M								
		Caroline	3	F					ms			
		Mary E. Lake	22	F								
		Ann M. Kelly	18	F					Ireland			
		M. Schult	28	M					Germany			
		William Kennedy	29	M					Shadesland			
1019	1046	George Schult	26	M		Candle factory			Germany			
		Catharine	23	F								
		George	2	M								
1020	1047	George Siedehorn	26	M		Candle maker						
		Gregory Miller	28	M								
		Ludwig Quincie	14	F								
1021	1048	George Stobey	43	M		grocery	3400					
		Helena S. Stobey	15	F					ms			
		Elizabeth	14	F								
		Louis	12	F								
		George	10	M								
		Isaac	8	M								
1022	1049	John Fobli	42	M		laborer			Germany			
		Maria	29	F								
		Barbara	5	F								
		Fredrick	2	F					ms			
		Mary	6	F								
1023	1050	August Ruppstein	50	M		Butcher	500		Germany			
		Dorothea	50	F								
		Louis	10	M								
		Samuel	8	M								
1024	1051	Philip Fey	30	M		Gardner	5000		Prussia			
		M. Elizabeth Fey	30	F								
		Maria	4	F					ms			
		Catharine	2	F								
		Elizabeth	1	F								
		Mary Prager	19	F					Germany			
		Elizabeth	67	F								
1025	1052	Adam Miller	50	M								

201  
22

16



South Half of *St. Louis Township* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Missouri*

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *St. Louis Township* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Edw. Polley* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
		Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.				10	11	12	13	
1025/1052	Joseph Miller	33	M			Germany						
	Johnas	7	M									
	Peter	3	M									
	Elizabeth	10	F									
	Nicholas Jacob	19	M		Laborer	Germany						
1026/1053	Henry Graeff	50	M									
	Wend	13	M									
	Henry	11	M									
	Lucretia	8	M									
	John A	7	M			Germany						
1027/1054	C. Beckner	44	M									
	Sarah	34	F									
	Louisa	16	F									
	Jacob	15	M									
	Mary	12	F									
	Louisa	10	F									
	Joseph	3	M									
	Elizabeth	4	F									
	John	5/2	M									
1028/1055	John Fische	50	M		Baker	3000	Germany					
	Christ Bernsiegel	64	M									
	John Siegel	40	M		Gardener		Germany					
	Catherine	23	F									
	John	2	M									
	Anna M. Siegel	5/2	F									
1029/1056	John Heideck	58	M		Gardener	1500	Germany					
	Monica	60	F									
	John	20	M		Gardener							
	Maria Heideck	44	F									
	Paul	6	M									
1030/1057	J. C. Best	25	M		Merchant	7000						
	Helena H. Best	31	F									
	Gottfried	5	M									
	Sophia	3	F									
	Mary	1	F									
	Friedrich	30	M		Bookkeeper		Germany					
	Caroline Hanson	25	F									
	Diederich Bachhaus	31	M		Laborer							
1031/1058	John Fend	34	M		Gardener	3500	England					
	Mary C.	30	F									
	William S. Fend	16	M									
	Walter	8	M									

251  
1850



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of Saline State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Red Colly Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1032/1059		Dwight A. Keith	33	m		Germany		Mass				
		Lucilla	33	f								
		Sarah	6	m						1		
		Caroline	4	f				Mo				
		Lane	2	f								
1033/1060		Henry Keith	53	m		Laborer		Germany				
		Elizabeth	39	f								
		Ann	8	f								
		Barbara	2	f				Mo				
		John Collat	21	m		Laborer		Ireland				
1034/1061		James Lawless	45	m		Saddler	5000					
		Maria	40	f								
		John	20	f								
		Maria	12	f				N.Y.		1		
		Pat B.	7	m				Mo		1		
		Joseph M	5	m						1		
		Martha	9	f								
		Allen O'Mallon	15	m				Conn				
		John Kelly	13	m				Mo				
		Catharine More	12	f								
		Thos M. Cooney	40	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		John Rogers	32	m				N.Y.				
1035/1062		Samuel Purdy	27	m		School Teacher		N.Y.				
		Sarah	26	f				Mo				
		Mathilde	1	f				Mo				
		Hudson Trumbull	3	m				Co				
		John Shippert	52	m								
1036/1063		Croston Jordan	39	m		Farmer	10000	Pa				
		Julian	29	f				Mo				
		John P.	12	m								
		James C.	10	m								
		Thos J.	8	m								
		Wm P.	6	m								
		Henry A.	4	m								
		Sarah E.	4 1/2	f								
		James Orr	18	m								
1037/1064		Joseph L. Barry	28	m		Farmer	1500	Pa				
		Marion	26	m				Mo				
		Joseph L.	5	m								
		William	3	m								
1038/1065		Grandville O. Edder	44	m		Carpenter	4125	Pa				
		Lucinda	41	f				Mo				

260  
160

16



SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in The South Half of St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State

688 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. J. Kelly Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6				10	11	12	
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1039	1065	Marida Eddel	19	F				me				
		Martha S.	17	F								
		Marion	13	F								
		Suzanne	11	F								
		Lucinda J.	3	F								
1039	1066	Thomas Sappington	67	M		Farmer	4125	Pa				
		Elizabeth	40	F				Pa				
1040	1067	Edward Eggers	38	M		Merchant	10000	Germany				
		Martha	22	F								
		Alvina	4	F								
		Milchman	1	F								
		Freeman	20	M		Clerk						
		Joseph	30	F								
		Arthur Eggers	34	M		Neck						
1041	1068	The S. Meyer	35	M		Merchant	10500					
		Alvina	20	F								
		Sabanna	16 1/2	F								
		Milchman	50	F								
		Adam Friedeman	14	M								
		Lena	19	F								
		Brother	26	F								
		Henry	30	M								
		(William) Hackmann	15	M								
1042	1069	Bartholmey Barry	45	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Th. Kelly	22	M								
		Bartholmey Sullivan	40	M								
		Anthony Garvey	19	M								
		Arthur Shady	23	M								
		Th. Cahill	27	M								
		Michael Barry	24	M								
1043	1070	Michael Murphy	25	M								
		Patrick Conway	15	M								
1044	1071	Friedrich Dent	62	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Allen B.	56	F				England				
		Edna	32	M				Pa				
		Lena	26	M								
		Friedrich	28	M								
		Allen	20	F								
		Emily	13	F								
		Caroline Denton	30	F				England				
		(William) Smith	25	M				Germany				
		John	22	M								

23 ✓  
19 ✓



State

Marshall

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the South Half of Central Township* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Geo. P. Kelly* Ass't Marshal

689  
345

Dwelling-house numbered if the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1045	1072	George Geape	55	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Catharine	50	F				"				
		Andrew	30	M		Farmer		"				
		George	15	M				Mo				
		Elizabeth	10	F				"				
1046	1073	Paul Baintard	39	M		Wagoner		Germany				
		Catharine	18	F				"				
		George Imbrohman	21	M				"				
1047	1074	Martin Hausbulte	50	M		Farmer	1100	"				
		Idrotter	48	F				"				
		Martin	19	M		Farmer		"				
		Bredrick	22	M				Mo				
		George	10	M				"				
		Salome	7	F				"				
1048	1075	John Dieg	30	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Elizabeth	28	F				"				
		Elizabeth	7	F				Mo				
		Martin	3	M				"				
1049	1076	Frederick Pan	26	M		Farmer	450	Germany				
		Anna M. Sulbman	56	F				"				
1050	1077	Henry Hoch	41	M		Farmer	450	"				
		Catharine	31	F				"				
		Margaret	9	F				"				
		Catharine	6	F				Mo				
		Louisa	1	F				"				
1051	1078	Patrick Ryan	30	M		Contractor		Ireland				
		Catharine	25	F				"				
		Mary	60	F				"				
		Ellen Lohan	18	F				"				
		Bridget Ann Ryan	3	F				Mo				
		Lawrence Ryan	26	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Martin O'Rourke	28	M		"		"				
		Patrick Walsh	26	M		"		"				
		Michael Hogan	30	M		"		"				
		John Hendon	29	M		"		"				
		James O'Connell	27	M		"		"				
		Daniel Connick	28	M		"		"				
		Patrick Penders	26	M		"		"				
		Robert Dunne	25	M		"		"				
		Edmund Lodge	24	M		"		"				
		Nicholas Malar	26	M		"		"				
		James Ryan	30	M		"		"				

*Geo. P. Kelly*  
345



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the South Half of Central Missouri in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. J. C. Colby Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1051	1078	Thos Fox	28	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Michael Cleary	71	m		"		"				
		Jas Cleary	72	m		"		"				
		James Hoark	26	m		"		"				
		Richard C Brian	24	m		"		"				
		Wm Brie	25	m		"		"				
		Wm St John	21	m		"		"				
		Peter Brennan	26	m		"		"				
		John Triscot	21	m		"		"				
1052	1079	Galt Hoester	27	m		Farmer	250	Germany				
		Catharine	29	f		"		"				
		Mary Mueller	77	f		"		"				
		Paul Kraus	22	m		"		"				
		Henry Langewind	21	m		"		"				
		Henry Hasfingge	10	m		"		"				
		Theresa	9	f		"		"				
1053	1080	Charles Lovensbeck	37	m		Farmer	2300	"				
		Lanc	27	f		"		"				
		Margaret	6	f		"		"				
		Lena	4	m		"		"				
		Chas	3	m		"		"				
		Emily	8 1/2	f		"		"				
1054	1081	Benjamin Cumman	52	m		Farmer	4500	S Carolina				
		Mary	42	f		"		Georgia				
		Isidore Shephard	25	f		"		Ill				
		John	24	m		Farmer		"				
		Rufus	22	m		"		"				
		Robert	21	m		"	1000	"				
		Elizabeth Lefler	19	f		"		"				
		Martha Lane	17	f		"		"				
1082		John Lefler	24	m		Farmer		Ohio				
		Wm Shephard	9	m		"		"				
		Robert H	3	m		"		"				
		James Pensen	18	m		Farmer		"				
		Michael	24	m		"		Ireland				
1055	1083	Thos Wash	59	m		Farmer	6500	Ill				
		Rugel	59	f		"		"				
		Midwest	36	f		"		"				
		Caroline	32	f		"		"				
		Susan	22	f		"		"				
		Thos A	17	m		"		"				
		Francis	24	m		"		"				

280  
140



State Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the City of Central town in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. S. Kelly Ass't Marshal

69  
346

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
1056	1084	Michael Boyle	41	M		Printer		Ireland				
		David Binder	31	M		Laborer		Germany				Pauper
		James Francis	57	M		Wine		England				
		Wm Mc Huan	77	M		Shoe Cutter		Ireland				
		Philip Duff	45	M		Laborer						
		John Walsh	77	M								
		John Brown	41	M		Shoemaker						
		John Wilson	37	M		Laborer		England				
		Ernest Coka	31	M		Tailor		Germany				
		Henry Hinson	28	M		Blacksmith						
		Michael Maher	40	M		Shoe Maker		England				
		John W. Hardin	41	M		Carpenter		Pa				
		Fredrick Volk	39	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Patrick White	71	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Andrew Murphy	55	M								
		Thos Flannery	71	M								
		Edolphus Lottshart	32	M		Baker		Germany				
		Morris White	41	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		John Muellebag	25	M								
		Michael Riley	42	M								
		John Riley	54	M								
		Michael Buck	70	M								
		Thos Allister	25	M		Carpenter		Hy				
		James Knapp	61	M		Laborer		Germany				
		John Hartmann	54	M				Switz				
		Louis Tedium	31	M				Pa				
		Wm Hunt	24	M		Butcher		Ireland				
		Louis Lauder	35	M		Laborer						
		Patrick Sheehan	45	M								
		George Diamond	25	M		Blacksmith		Pa				
		John Mahle	54	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		John Brock	24	M				Germany				
		Wm Pell	27	M		Tailor		England				
		H. Malone	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Timothy Redman	40	M								
		Joseph Mitchell	47	M		Tailor		Germany				
		Carpar Moss	21	M		Pump Maker						
		John Higgins	45	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		William Healden	62	M								
		Thos Hamilton	54	M								
		Frengis Lury	20	M								
		Michael Hoffenbach	50	M				Germany				

County of St. Louis  
 City of Central town  
 Poor House  
 or Farm  
 or City

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

23  
9  
14  
36  
35  
47  
23  
6  
5  
34  
4  
38  
23  
6  
10  
4  
43

420  
11



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the South Half of Central Town* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *J. Polley* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 16 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1056	1024	Joseph Bonard	55	M		Baker		Germany				
		David Talony	33	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
		Chas. Riley	23	M		Laborer		"				
		Patrick Gaffey	24	M		"		"				
		Michael English	8	M				Mo.	1			
		George Hoff	11	M				"	1	1	1	
		John Roberts	6	M				"	1	1	1	
		Thos. Deering	6	M				"	1	1		
		Daniel Shane	11	M				Ireland	1	1	1	
		Daniel Shane	12	M				"	1	1	1	
		Isaac Smith	8	M				"	1	1		
		Wm. Linn	5	M				"	1	1		
		Wm. Ross	12	M				Scotland	1	1		
		Alexander	10	M				"	1	1		
		Wm. Smith	11	M				Ills	1	1		
		Richard Maly	12	M				Ireland	1	1		
		Henry Zepko	15	M				Germany	1	1		
		Louis Long	14	M				"				Idiotic
		Christopher Selarke	9	M				Mo.	1	1		
		Charles Mahan	10	M				"	1	1		
		Matthew O'Brien	12	M				"	1	1		
		John Brennan	12	M				Ireland	1	1		
		Samuel Jones	9	M				Ills	1	1		Idiotic
		Wm. Rhodes	9	M				Mo.	1	1		
		Cornelius Rose	6	M				Iowa	1	1		
		John Dwyer	11	M				Iy	1	1		
		James "	13	M				"	1	1		
		Thos. Leinton	14	M				England	1	1		
		Robert "	5	M				Mo.	1	1		
		James Linder	8	M				Ireland	1	1		
		Francis Beaumont	9	M				Germany	1	1		
		A. Richardson	11	M				Ills	1	1		
		Israel Talley	47	M		Carpenter		Iy				
		Thos. Gabbey	58	M		Shoemaker		England				
		Patrick Carter	60	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		John Stephenson	43	M		Baker		Scotland				
		Patrick Smith	65	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Philip "	58	M		"		"				
		Alvins Meyers	34	M		Painter		Iowa				
		Fred. Schilling	42	M		"		Germany				Idiotic
		John Smith	53	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		John Hennessy	30	M		Baker		"				

Names and certificates to the Ass't Marshal

420  
*[Handwritten signatures and marks]*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the City of Central Springs in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Wm. Pollock Ass't Marshal 693

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, & Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1057	1024	Henry Farpulso	48	M		Laborer		Germany				Pauper
		John Coffey	45	M				Ireland				
		John McQuinn	71	M		Blacksmith		Ireland				
		Wm King	41	M		Mariner		England				
		Chas Larkin	33	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		George Washington	21	M				Miss				Idiotic
		Vacat Ada	37	F				U.S.				Pauper
		Daniel Gordon	45	M				Ireland				
		John Mann	31	M								
		Robert Thomson	24	M								
		Peter Gubels	52	M		Laborer		Canada				
		John E Thomas	62	M		Notary P		England				
		John Carter	38	M								
		Wm Dappot	50	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Joseph Rudbeck	22	M		Accountant		Canada				
		Samuel Sweet	19	M				N.Y.				Idiotic
		Samuel Music	23	M				Mo				
		John Gott	46	M		Cable print		Pa				Pauper
		John Martin	59	M		Shoemaker		Pa				
		Henry	14	M								
		Michael Lyons	41	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Nicholas Spick	25	M				Germany				
		David Cook	21	M				England				
		Michael Cabanar	27	M				Ireland				
		Edward Connolly	64	M								
		John Henry	36	M				Germany				Pauper
		Henry Mitchell	39	M				Pa				
		Alexander Drammonds	37	M				Mo				
		David Armas	25	M				Germany				
		Stephens Flewmet	28	M								
		Joseph Krockman	51	M								
		Wm Green	78	M	F			Pa				
		Jane Patterson	35	F				Ireland				
		Julia Pisch	32	F				Germany				
		Joseph Pisch	9	M				Mo				
		Ann Aprobac	26	M				Ireland				
		George Martin	48	M		Stewart		England				
		Harriette M. Martin	6	F								
		Margaret	2	F				Mo				
		" Sweet	75	M				N.Y.				
		J. Habms	37	M				Germany				
		Eliza	7	F				Mo				

1057  
 1024  
 1025  
 1026  
 1027  
 1028  
 1029  
 1030  
 1031  
 1032  
 1033  
 1034  
 1035  
 1036  
 1037  
 1038  
 1039  
 1040  
 1041  
 1042  
 1043  
 1044  
 1045  
 1046  
 1047  
 1048  
 1049  
 1050  
 1051  
 1052  
 1053  
 1054  
 1055  
 1056  
 1057  
 1058  
 1059  
 1060  
 1061  
 1062  
 1063  
 1064  
 1065  
 1066  
 1067  
 1068  
 1069  
 1070  
 1071  
 1072  
 1073  
 1074  
 1075  
 1076  
 1077  
 1078  
 1079  
 1080  
 1081  
 1082  
 1083  
 1084  
 1085  
 1086  
 1087  
 1088  
 1089  
 1090  
 1091  
 1092  
 1093  
 1094  
 1095  
 1096  
 1097  
 1098  
 1099  
 1100

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41

1057

37 1/2 m  
4

1057



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in the 1st Half of Central Township in the County of Madison State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30th day of October 1850. Wm. J. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1	1456	1494	Isabella Bepf	15	F			Scotland				
2			Mary Adams	20	F			Ily				
3			Valentine Heahol	4	M			Mo				
4			Th. Dwyer	37	M			Ily				
5			Ellen "	6	M			"				
6			Mary "	7	F			"				
7			Elizabeth Dickutz	57	F			Ills				
8			Mary Lang	44	F			Germany				Insane
9			Mary Burns	28	F			Ireland				
10			Catharine "	12	F			Mo				
11			John "	6	M			"				
12			Mary Lane	3	F			"				
13			Bridget Donnelly	60	F			Ireland				
14			Susan Clarke	27	F			Pa				
15			Jane Johnson	34	F			Pa				
16			Mary Scrogins	27	F			Mo				
17			Louisa B. Clarke	6	F			"				
18			Martha C. Nail	23	F			Ills				
19			Eliza Gilbert	30	F			Germany				Insane
20			Catharine Moore	41	F			Ireland				
21			Ida	25	F			Ills				
22			Ann Green	45	F			Ireland				
23			Catharine Strick	21	F			"				
24			Maria Birdan	32	F			France				
25			Ann Lathel	18	F			Ireland				
26			Mary Heardly	22	F			"				
27			Hannah Grunett	26	F			"				
28			Maria "	9 1/2	F			Mo				
29			Mary Logan	21	F			Ireland				Insane
30			Johnnie Alrick	22	F			Prussia				
31			Mary Jeffrey	26	F			Germany				
32			Matilda Jeffrey	2 1/2	F			Mo				
33			Rachel Adams	4	F			"				
34			Bridget Shaw	36	F			Ireland				
35			Mary Hunt	41	F			"				
36			Barbara Agin	72	F			Germany				
37			Mary Lane Cochran	19	F			Ireland				Insane
38			Henriet F. Hardy	23	F			England				
39			Mary "	6	F			Mo				
40			Mary Green	26	F			Ireland				Insane
41			Margaret Morris	57	F			Pa				
42			Mary Collins	74	F			Ily				

Continued

38 ✓ 293 / 276 / 17 ✓ 462 1344 / 210



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st Half of Central Month in the County of St. Louis State Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30th day of October 1850. Y. Follity Ass't Marshal 1895

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Whites, black, or colored.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1056-1084		John Kivron	54	M			England					Pauper
		Mary Dickin	26	F			Ireland			1		
		Margaret Cole	51	F			Germany					
		Loran	11	F			"					
		Lina	11	F			"					
		Margaret Wilson	48	F			Ireland					
		Wm	6	M			Mo					
		Bridget Progett	41	F			"					
		Wm Stansberg	6	M			"					
		Mary A Schuman	12	F			"					
		Mary Beckman	12	F			"					
		Elizabeth Hickmet	7	F			Texas					
		Ann Harrison	27	F			Mo			1		
		Julia	4	F			"					
		David Glendon	9	M			"					
		Lorenna Brennan	3	F			"					
		Constance Wolley	27	F			"			1		
		John Mc Donnell	38	M			Ireland			1		
		Mary Baumgart	19	F			Germany					
		Ellen Barnes	8	F			England					
		Lina Kraft	8	F			Pa					
		Wm Lemke	6	M			Mo					
		Isabella Chilton	35	F			England					
		Robert	6	M			Mo					
		Mary Walsh	20	F	✓		Ireland			1		
		Louisa Dumber	25	F			Germany					Pauper
		R. Low	24	F			Mo					
		Mary White	34	F			Ireland					
		Bridget Shanes	34	F			"			1		
		Bridget Heigan	45	F			"			1		
		Mary Gallagher	31	F			"			1		
		Emily Copher	15	F			Germany					deaf dumb
		Louisa	9	F			"					"
		Mary Maloney	16	F			Ireland			1		Pauper
		Bridget	2	F			Mo					
		Long Jones	3	F			"					
		John Jones	5	M			"					
		Thos Barnes	6	M			"					
		Catherine Broetzem	18	F			Germany					
		Barbara Rainford	56	F			"					deaf dumb
		Mary Chapman	22	F			Ireland					
		Mary Scholer	35	F			Germany					Pauper

10

36

10

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

10

10

6

22

26

2

1

39

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42



SCHEDULE L.—Free Inhabitants in the North Half of Central Precinct in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. J. Bell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	1036	1084	Mary Boyle	19	F			Ireland				
2			Ann L.	12	F			Mo				
3			Bartholomew Gallagher	47	F			Ireland				
4			Mary Kraft	16	F			Pr				
5			Regina	5	F							
6			Henry Lindell	4	M			Mo				
7			Mary Ann	37	F			France				
8			Marian Hallinan	35	F			Mo				
9			Ann S. Lee	26	F			Ills				
10			Joseph P. Lee	9	M			Mo				
11			Caroline Wittmer	37	F			Switzerland				Insane
12			Ellen Jones	30	F			Ireland				
13			Margaret Miller	58	F			Germany				
14			Louisa Scher	35	F			"				Insane
15			Margaret Connell	43	F			Ireland				
16			Catherine	8	F			England				
17			Sarome	6	M			"				
18			Christiana	14 1/2	F			Mo				
19			Ediza	4	F			England				
20			P. Higgins	27	F			Ireland				
21			Ann Degan	25	F			"				
22			Ellen	2	F			Mo				
23			Margaret	5 1/2	F			"				
24			Bridget Brown	55	F			Germany				Insane
25			Margaret Thompson	34	F			"				
26			Rosette	1 1/2	F			"				
27			Michael Burns	1 1/2	M			Mo				
28			Bridget Delany	37	F			Ireland				
29			John	4	M			Mo				Insane
30	1057	1085	Joseph Mackelrain	45	M		Superintendent	Ireland				
31			Rosette	33	F			"				
32			John Mackelrain	30	M			"				
33			Fa Schwartz	29	M			Germany				Insane
34			Margaret B. Peacock	42	F			Pr				
35			Augustus Adams	29	M		Teacher	England				
36	1058	1086	Henry Walker	41	M		Owner	"				
37			Elizabeth	32	F			"				
38			Isabella	3	F			Mo				
39			Wm	3	M			"				
40	1059	1087	Wm Harris	50	M			Wales				
41			Margaret	27	F			Mo				
42			Flora	5	M			Mo				

13 ✓  
 29 ✓  
 20 ✓  
 20 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Central Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. D. Polley Ass't Marshal

697  
349

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1086		John Harris	1	m				Mo				
		Robert Harris	23	m				England				
1087		Michael Harris	41	m		Mined						
		Leah	35	f								
		Marian	18	f								
		Elizabeth	16	f								
		He	14	m								
		Joseph	10	m				Mo				
		Leah	8	f								
		Eliza	4	m								
		Michael	4	m								
		Margaret	2	f								
		Joseph Williams	18	m		Farmer						
1088		John Williams	23	m		Mined		Wales				
		Mary	21	f								
		Mr. Margaret	21	m		Farmer						
		John Williams	20	m		Laborer		Mo				
1089		John Jones	53	m				England				
		Mary	45	f								
1090		John Williams	32	m		Coal Digger		Wales				
		Oliver	30	f				England				
		Mary	10	f								
		George	4	f				Mo				
		Oliver	17	f								
		He	10	m								
		John Jones	28	m		Laborer		Wales				
1091		Samuel Probst	34	m		Coal Digger		Germany				
		Caroline	23	f								
		Bernhard	2	m				Mo				
		Harman Langman	22	m				Germany				
		Georgina	26	m								
1092		John Lindell	47	m		Mined		England				
		Elizabeth	43	f								
		Joseph Bond	20	m								
		John Bond	28	m								
		Andrew	27	m								
		William	19	m				Mo				
1093		Henry Meyer	33	m		Mined		Germany				
		Catherine	32	f								
		William	10	m								
		Henry	8	m								
		Margaret	6	f								

13  
3  
16  
7  
5  
12  
4  
16  
9  
25  
239

425/1093

27



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Precinct Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1065	1093	William Taylor	61/2	F				Mo				
1066	1094	Elizabeth Bennett	41	F				Mo				
		Isabella	15	F				Mo				
		Benj. Brown	7	M								
1067	1095	John Hamilton	44	M		Miner		England				
		Francis	41	F								
		Henry	47	M								
		Francis	13	F								
		Abraham	11	M								
		John	8	M								
		Lucy	6	F								
		Barbara	4	F								
		Margaret	2	F								
1068	1096	John Hatmer	35	M		Laborer		Pa				
		Matthias	23	F								
		John Wm	1	M				Mo				
		Mary Wm	2	F								
		Julia Freeman	18	F								
1069	1097	Joseph Blackshaw	24	M		Teacher		England				
		Maria	48	F								
		Ellis	9	F								
1070	1098	Wm. Desautel	39	M		Miner						
		Mary	29	F								
		Martina	12	F				Pa				
		James	10	F								
		Wm. H.	5	M				Mo				
		John	2	M								
1071	1099	Francis Stephens	53	M		Farmer		England				
		James	57	F								
		James	22	F								
		Elizabeth	15	F				Mo				
		Thos. M	11	M								
		Simon Biddie	21	M		Farmer						
		David Bildebrandt	18	M								
1072	1100	James James	33	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Kannah	32	F								
		Mary	9	F								
		Margaret	7	F								
		Edward	10	M								
		Michael Grace	28	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Hugh Burnes	30	M								
		John Meyer	28	M				Guinney				

202  
221  
[Signature]



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Central Township in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16th day of September 1850. J. Collyer Ass't Marshal

699

350

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1073/1101		Gerhard Thunberg	40	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Elizabeth	40	F								
1075/1102		Wm. Meisner	29	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Sabara	25	F				Ireland				
1075/1103		Charles Mahon	27	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Harriet	26	F								
		Elizabeth	4	F								
		Mary	4 1/2	F				Mo				
1076/1104		John G. Kelley	41	M		Miner		Germany				
		Adelheid M.	26	F								
		John	5	F				Mo				
		Anna	26	F								
1077/1105		Christian Lauter	35	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Amalia	40	F								
		Eliza Gumbert	30	M		Laborer						
1078/1106		James Jones	35	M		Farmer		England				
		Katharine	25	F								
		Mary	6	F				Mo				
		John	1	F								
1079/1107		Richard Brown	40	M		Miner		England				
		Elice	38	F								
		John Brown	36	M		Miner						
		Richard Dawson	35	M								
		Jacob Kammitich	38	M								
		Edward Nathaniel	36	M				Scotland				
		Wm. Dreyer	21	M				Germany				
		Marionet Stewart	14	F				Scotland				
1079/1108		Francis Laurent	36	M		Laborer		France				
		Mary	36	F				Germany				
		Kypleen	11	M				France				
		John	2	F				Mo				
1081/1109		F. Schwan	29	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Sarah	21	F				England				
		John H.	3	M				Mo				
		E. Johnson	4	F				Pa				
1082/1110		Richard Bartel	26	M		Miner		England				
		Betty	23	F								
1083/1111		John Jobling	45	M		Farmer						
		Sarah	35	F								
		Emilia	10	F				Mo				
		Caroline H. Thomas	14	F								
1084/1112		John Callahan	35	M				Ireland				

REV

R &



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. H. Polley Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			Age	Sex	Color				M	F	W		
Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	MARRIED within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1084	1112	Mary Callahan	25	m		gardener							
		David	6	m									
		John	4	m									
		Patrick	7	m									
		Mrs. Nelson	23	m		laborer							
		John Fitzgerald	25	m									
1085	1113	Peter Hughes	60	m		gardener							
		Laura	49	f									
		John	27	m									
		Elizabeth	21	f									
		William	3	m									
1086	1114	George Hughes	24	m		gardener							
		Samuel	22	m		gardener							
		William	19	m									
		Mary	20	f									
		Abigail Peter	17	f									
		John P.	25	m									
		Robert Duput	26	m									
		Emily Duput	5	f									
		Robert Duput	28	m		laborer							
		John	1	m									
1087	1115	P. Delore	37	m									
		P. Delore	37	f									
1088	1116	Martha Loring	24	m		stone mason							
		Margaret	19	f									
		John	10 1/2	m									
1089	1117	Frederick Rachel	57	m									
		Eva	27	f									
		Margaret	9	m									
		Fredrich	4 1/2	f									
1090	1118	John Walker	22	m		laborer							
		Catharine	20	f									
		Elizabeth	16	f									
		Laura Hughes	9	f									
		George James	12	m									
		John	6	m									
		Maria	4	f									
		Calvin	2	f									
		John O'Brien	36	m		laborer							
		Michael	25	m									
		John Murphy	28	m									
		Patrick Ryan	36	m									

28  
14



State

Marshal.

deaf and  
d, insane,  
pauper, or

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Central Township in the County of St. Louis State 761  
 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal 351

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1190	1118	Michael Haney	26	m		Laborer	Ireland			
2			John Maw	32	m		"	"			
3			Michael Kelly	34	m		"	"			
4			John Cook	28	m		"	"			
5			Chas Kennedy	42	m		"	"			
6			John Spartan	45	m		"	"			
7			James Shannon	35	m		"	"			
8			Robert Muskey	32	m		"	"			
9			John Doud	28	m		"	"			
10			John Malon	30	m		"	"			
11			Wm Bradley	29	m		"	"			
12			John Cahon	31	m		"	"			
13			John Kelley	35	m		"	"			
14			Wm Carey	36	m		"	"			
15			Dennis Griffin	32	m		"	"			
16			Michael Hunt	28	m		"	"			
17			Michael Bunt	26	m		"	"			
18			Nicholas Ryan	30	m		"	"			
19			Michael Sheehan	28	m		"	"			
20			Michael Henley	30	m		"	"			
21			Salahuns Manley	29	m		"	"			
22			John Corbit	28	m		"	"			
23			John Glasher	30	m		"	"			
24			John Nolan	31	m		"	"			
25			Patrick Hunt	29	m		"	"			
26			Patrick Burns	28	m		"	"			
27			Wm Henrich	26	m		"	"			
28			John Corbit	24	m		"	"			
29			Michael Kelley	20	m		"	"			
30			N. Gerry	23	m		"	"			
31			L. Higgins	29	m		"	"			
32			M. Clarke	31	m		"	"			
33			Patrick Early	33	m		"	"			
34			John Glashier	30	m		"	"			
35			Martin Grogan	32	m		"	"			
36			Michael Curran	30	m		Stone Mason	Ireland			
37			Lawrence Maloy	28	m		"	"			
38			Edward Casin	31	m		"	"			
39			James Cook	29	m		"	"			
40			E. Cair	27	m		"	"			
41			Henry Louf	26	m		"	"			
42			Robert Stone	24	m		"	"			

Families with no males were



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Central Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1850. L. Pollock Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Nativity.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1091	1119	James Harv	28	m		Stone Mason		Ireland				
		M. Conner	31	m								
		Thos Butler	29	m								
		Patrick Powers	33	m								
		James Ryan	35	m								
1092	1100	James Bradley	29	m		Farmer	3500	Ireland				
		James	22	f								
		John	30	m								
1093	1121	H. M. Carter	40	m		Farmer						
		Marian	40	f								
		John	14	m								
		Robert	12	m								
		Martha A.	2	f								
1094	1122	Martin King	26	m		Coal Digger		Ireland				
		Mary A.	23	f								
		Matilda	3	f								
		Isaac	2	m								
1095	1123	Wm. Lammann	22	m		Seamster		Germany				
		Elyse King	35	f				Ireland				
		Fancy	15	f								
		Richard King	12	m								
		Martin	9	m								
		Jackson	6	m								
		Elizabeth	3	f								
1096	1124	John Liche	33	m		Seamster		Germany				
		Edw. L.	25	f								
		Mary L. Liche	8	f								
		Wm. Edmond	6	m								
		Martin L.	3	m								
		Charles	4 1/2	m								
1097	1125	James Harris	32	m		Coal Digger		England				
		Estella	22	f								
		James E.	16 1/2	m								
		Charles Cabret	18	m								
		Marah A.	11	f								
1098	1126	Jeremiah Burgess	26	m		Coal Digger		Ireland				
		Lucinda	26	f								
		George W.	7	m								
		Harriet	3	f								
1099	1127	Geo. M. Gunnel	45	m		Coal Digger		Scotland				
		Frank	35	f								
		James	15	m								

27  
15  
W.S.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Central Township in the County of St. Louis State Mo  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal.

352

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1099/1127		Marcell M <sup>c</sup> Quinnel	9	F				Mo				
		Francis	72	M								
1100/1129		Ellen McToby	26	F				Ireland				
		John	5	M								
		Mary Mahor	55	F				Mo				
		John Whelan	20	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		W <sup>m</sup> Bulger	20	M								
		Michael Bryan	40	M								
		Richard Cadey	53	M								
1101/1130		Dennis Mahor	21	M								
		Catherine	19	F								
		John Mottle	50	M		Laborer						
		John Heddass	35	M								
		John Mahor	18	M								
		Michael	15	M								
		James	14	M								
1102/1130		John Mandeville	35	M		Contractor						
		Margaret	35	F								
		James	14	M								
		Michael	9	M								
		Mary	6	F								
		Margaret	4	F								
		John	2	M								
		Thos. Feever	45	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Thos. Haring	35	M								
		Patrick P. John	20	M								
		Patrick John	35	M								
		Edward John	35	M								
		James Hamell	35	M								
		Henry Julian	46	M								
		John Degan	35	M								
1103/1131		B. Bonpas	59	M		Farmer	4000	Mo				
		Aurora	50	F								
		Henry L.	22	M		Farmer						
		August	20	M								
		Edmund	14	M								
1104/1132		Chas. Trotterman	39	M			1200	Germany				
		Celeste	36	F				Mo				
		Henry	37	F								
		Celestine	13	F								
		Oscar	9	M								
		Emme	2	F								

300  
12

V+3



SCHEDULE I: Free Inhabitants in Central Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. F. Pollety Ass't Marshal

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1105	1133	John C. Marshall	39	m		Farmer	24000	Maryl.				
		Synthia	26	f								
		Harah Berry	50	f								
		Sam Hildon	30	f								
		Elizabeth Hollen	17	f				Delaware				
		Philip P. B. Berry	16	m				Mo				
		Joseph Hollen	12	m								
		Edward S. "	5	m								
1106	1134	James C. Marshall	45	m		Farmer	15000	Maryl.				
		Elizabeth	35	f				Ireland				
		Mary C.	8	f				Mo		1		
		Lucilla	7	f						1		
		Isaac	2	m								
		Eleonora S. Hollen	18	f				Maryl.				
		Chas.	7	m				Mo		1		
		Elisa	2	f								
1107	1135	Isaac M. Corde	35	m		Contractor		Ireland				
		John Cahill	25	m		Laborer						
		Cornelius Ringley	25	m								
		Michael Shehan	24	m								
		Wm. Casey	30	m								
		Nicholas Buhau	25	m								
		John Foley	21	m								
		Patrick	24	m								
		Michael Burke	20	m								
		Wm. Brady	32	m								
		Margaret	25	f								
		Patrick Dorey	40	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Bridget	25	f								
		Margaret	6	f				Maine				
		Elisabeth	5	f				Mo				
		Mary	1	f								
		Thos Butler	50	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Patrick Paul	40	m								
		A. C. Forbes	23	m		Clerk on the road		Maine				
		Patrick Foley	26	m				Ireland				
		John	28	m								
		Thos. Corbitt	30	m								
		Patrick Farney	35	m								
		Wm. Fox	32	m								
		Cornelius Ringley	34	m								
		Daniel Gorman	33	m								

Laborer on the road

290  
13  
H W



State

Marshal

**SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in the Precinct of Central Precinct in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri** enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. Politz Asst Marshal.

353

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1100	1136	Perry Holt	29	M				Mo			
		John Sargent	4	F							
		George Sall	10	M							
1109	1137	Andrew Fox	20	M		Farmer	1000	Germany			
		Ann Fox	30	F				Ireland			
		Eliza Beth "	2	F				Mo			
		Maria "	1	F							
		John Hagler	40	M		Labourer		Germany			
1110	1138	Joseph Sali	58	M		Farmer	13000	Pa			
		William "	30	M		Student					
		Samuel "	17	M				Mo			
		Russell "	14	M							
		Margaret "	9	F							
1111	1139	Robert S. Purkett	31	M		Physician		Pa			
		Charlotte "	25	F				Pa			
		Maria S. "	2	F				Mo			
		Catharine "	1	F							
1112	1140	Elizabeth Sappington	63	F			6000	Pa			
		Catharine "	29	F				Mo			
		Fancy "	24	F							
		Sebastian "	22	M		Farmer					
		Allen Fine "	18	F							
		Sarah "	17	F							
		Margaret C. "	10	F							
		Ferdinand "	2	F							
		Miriam "	18	M							
		Calburn "	17	M							
		Joseph "	4	M							
		Elizabeth Parks	15	F							
1113	1141	Christopher Sappington	29	M		Farmer	1500				
		Margaret S. Parks	37	F							
		Philip Fine	17	M							
		Charles S.	16	M							
		Margaret C.	9	F							
		Louis S. Parks	2	F							
		Thomas W. Fine	21	M		Labourer	2500				
1114	1142	Philip Hermann	38	M		Shoemaker		Germany			
		Philippine "	35	F							
		Philip "	5	M		Cabinet-maker					
		Philippine "	1	F							
1115	1143	Thaddeus Longing	50	M		Cabinet-maker	3250	New York			
		Margaret "	44	F							

21 ✓  
2 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the S. Half of Central Town in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Nov. 1850. H. Polley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1115	1143	Benjamin Garsjey	22	M		Laborer		Ig				
		Mathilda E. Downing	14	F								
		Estlin Garsjey	41	F				Pa				
		Charles Garsjey	32	M		Sailor		Germany				
1116	1144	Wesley Watson	38	M		Farmer	2200	Ig				
		Sarah "	25	F				"				
		Michael W.	14	M				Mo			1	
		Selma "	1	F							1	
		Madella "	9	F							1	
		Carolla "	6	F							1	
		Charles "	4	M								
		Allen S.	1	F								
1117	1145	Joseph Hankard	45	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Elizabeth "	26	F				"				
		George "	1	M				Mo				
1118	1146	Francis Hill	37	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Barbara "	21	F				"				
		Isaac "	40	M		Laborer		"				
		George Bogler	30	M		"		"				
		Johannes "	44	M		Wagoner		"				
1119	1147	Johannes Hock	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Catharine "	18	F				"				
		Fredrick "	7	M				Mo				
1120	1148	Peter Hame	40	M		Carpenter		Pa				
		Sarah "	27	F				Ig				
		John "	2	M				Mo				
		Alford Ramon	22	M		Laborer		"				
1121	1149	John Breen	40	M		Methodist Preacher		Virginia				
		Virginia "	39	F				Virginia				
		Sarah "	18	F				Pa				
		Emma "	16	F				Mo				
		James P.	14	M				"				
		Peter P.	12	M				"				
		Abner B.	11	M				"				
		Mathew "	9	M				"				
		Melborn "	8	M				"				
		Santa Anna	6	F				"				
		Guiding He Smith	4	F				"				
1122	1150	Edwin Willis	48	F			100					
		Henry James	21	M		Farmer						
		John W.	15	M								
		Fredrick "	11	M								

Handwritten signatures and initials at the bottom of the page, including "E. S. N." and "A. V."



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Ward of Central Precinct in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1850. W. Polley Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1123	1151	Pancy Wright	37	F			2000	Hy				
		Levin H. "	45	M								
1124	1152	Henry Rutty	31	M		Farmer						
		Lusanna "	31	F								
		Thomas "	18	M								
		Peter "	16	M								
		Charles "	14	M								
		Sarah "	12	F								
		Caroline "	10	F								
		Kurtis Long	6	F				no				
1125	1153	Joseph Welch	54	M		Farmer	2000	Pa				
		Pancy M. Hannah	29	F				Hy				
		Martha M. "	25	M		Farmer		no				
		Oliver C. "	14	M								
		Sarah C. "	15	F								
		Samuel H. "	17	M								
		Milton P. "	10	M								
1126	1154	Thomas Yates	51	M		Farmer	2000	Hy				
		Elizabeth "	47	F				no				
		Isaac "	19	M								
		William "	22	M				Hy				
		Thomas "	17	M				no				
		Harriet "	10	F								
		Sorenz Griffin	31	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		John Huebner	48	M				Germany				
		John Scoulen	30	M				"				
		James White	40	M				England				
1127	1155	Robert Yates	34	M		Farmer	2500	Hy				
		John Laub	25	M		Laborer		Germany				
		John Dougherty	34	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Maria "	34	F								
		Sophia Pitten	11	F				Germany				
1128	1156	Christopher F. Koch	33	M		Butcher	300	"				
		Henriette "	30	F								
		Emma "	9	F								
		Chas F.illard	10	M								
1129	1157	Christoph Decord	32	M								
		Wilhelmine "	30	F								
		Louise "	4	F								
1130	1158	Adam Zimmer	45	M		Laborer						
		John "	13	M								
		Reubard "	12	M								

270  
15-V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in South City of St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Novr. 1850. J. P. Pollock Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1158	1158	Maria Simon	11	F				Germany				
1159	1159	Johann Hoffmann	55	M		Farmer	5000	"				
		Margaretha	38	F				"				
		Henry	12	M				"				
		Catharine	18	F				"				
		Burgard	22	F				"				
		Elizabeth	2	F				"				
1160	1160	Erhard Henry	54	M		Farmer	1000	Ireland				
		Catharine	38	F				"				
		John	21	M		Laborer		"				
		Thuc	15	M				"				
		Maria	13	F				"				
		Bruce	11	M				"				
		George	9	M				"				
		Suzanna	7	F				"				
		Philip	3	M				"				
		Van	5	F				"				
		Margaretha	1	F				"				
1161	1161	Michael Witting	45	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Catharine	45	F				"				
		Sua	15	F				"				
		Michael	10	M				"				
		Maria	8	F				"				
1162	1162	Michael Koch	46	M		Barbit Maker	100	Germany				
		Loebert	45	F				"				
		Michael Franz	27	M		Laborer		"				
1163	1163	Martin Roth	25	M		Farmer	700	"				
		Christina	20	F				"				
		Margaretha	2	F				"				
1164	1164	James Johnson	45	M		Laborer		"				
		Rebecca	38	F				"				
		William	14	M				"				
		Margaretha	12	F				"				
		Lucinda	7	F				"				
		Agnes	5	F				"				
		Leob	1	M				"				
1165	1165	Frederick Groshen	48	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Bertha	45	F				"				
		Bertha	15	F				"				
		Louisa	11	F				"				
		Eva	21	F				"				
		Theresa	17	F				"				

17  
25

41



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Novr 1850.**

F. Polity Ass't Marshal 709

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	
1135	1165	Frederick Grossher	13	M				Germany				
1136	1166	Kathasar Roth	52	M		Farmer	1000					
		Catharine	52	F								
		Jacob	22	M		Laborer						
		Doroth	18	F								
1139	1167	James Murphy	38	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Elisa	20	F								
		Agnes L.	1	F								
		George Green	56	M		Farmer	2500					
1140	1168	Elisabeth	47	F								
		Samuel	28	M		Laborer						
		John L.	14	M								
		Tho	14	M								
		Martin Cohen	45	M		Farmer						
1141	1169	Elisabeth	43	F				Germany				
		Joseph	15	M								
		Anthony	13	M								
		Harazier	8	M								
		John More	26	M		Laborer						
1142	1170	Richard Anderson	23	M		Farmer						
1142	1170	Elisa	24	F								
		Annalia B.	2	F								
		Henry	1	M								
		Maria C.	11	F								
		Samuel B.	17	M								
1143	1171	Robert Heuchstap	22	M		Farmer						
		Margaret	20	F								
		Robert H.	1	M								
		Elisabeth Robinson	12	M								
1144	1172	Frederick Stamm	31	M		Farmer	400	Germany				
		Doroth	20	F								
		Christoph	1	M								
1145	1173	Frederick Cherniger	46	M		Farmer	550	Germany				
		Maria	38	F								
		Catharine	15	F								
		Maria	7	F								
		William Parker (born)	3	M								
		Maria	10	F								
		Wilhelmine Cherniger	5	F								
1146	1174	Conrad Fredericks	38	M		Laborer						
		Caroline	20	F								
		Helena	3	F								

24 ✓  
16 ✓  
22 ✓



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the S. Half of Bonhomme Precinct in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1850. J. Politz Asst Marshal**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1147	1175	Henry Straub	35	M			Germany				
2			Catherine	28	F							
3			Catherine	3	F							
4			Dorothea	1	F							
5			Christoph	27	M			Germany				
6	1148	1176	Anton Margrath	42	M		2500					
7			Lucy	35	F							
8			Joseph	15	M							
9			William	9	M							
10			Leopold	7	M							
11			Josephine	4	F							
12			Henry	1	M							
13	1149	1177	John W. Engel	49	M		2000	Germany				
14			Marian	48	F							
15			Franz	17	F							
16			Jacob	15	M							
17			Gottlieb	12	M							
18			John	13	M							
19			Maria	19	F			Germany				
20			Jacob	3	M							
21			Sophia	1	F							
22	1150	1178	William Kasper	55	M			Germany				
23			William	25	M							
24			Catherine	16	F							
25	1151	1179	Alford Barden	36	M							
26			Ann	36	F							
27			Maria	10	F							
28			Suzanne	9	F							
29			Virginia	1	F							
30			John Pennell	19	M							
31			James Hoffmann	26	M			England				
32	1152	1180	Henry Grob	40	M			Germany				
33			Mathilda	23	F							
34			Catherine	6	F							
35			John	1	M							
36			Elisabeth	8	F							
37			George	6	M							
38			Maria	2	F							
39	1153	1181	Johnnes Diericks	27	M			Germany				
40			John Miller	25	M							
41			Elisabeth	25	F							
42			John	3	M							

23  
19

#



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The S. Hall of Bonhommie* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **State**  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *5<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *Novr* **1850.** *J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1154	1182	George Grot	32	m		Blacksmith		Germany			
		Maria	26	f							
		Margaret	5	f							
		George	3	m							
		John	1	m							
1155	1183	Peter H. Grot	36	m		Laborer		Germany			
		Lucina	23	f							
1156	1184	Casper Walker	44	m		Farmer					
		Catharine	39	f							
		Henry	8	m							
		Jacob	6	m							
		Casper	4	m							
		Philip	2	m							
		Philip	15	m							
1157	1185	Jacob Mather	30	m		Farmer	300	Germany			
		Maria	23	f							
		Margaret	1	f							
1158	1186	Christoph Bahnkamp	51	m		Laborer		Germany			
		Maria	37	f							
1159	1187	George Banehal	41	m		Pot maker	400	Germany			
		Catharine	42	f							
		Philip	14	m							
		Margaret	13	f							
		Casper	11	m							
		Jacob	7	m							
		Catharine	5	f							
		Henry	3	m							
1160	1188	Abraham Mauchl	31	m		Farmer		Germany			
		Elisabeth	36	f							
		George Buloff	4	m							
1161	1189	Diedrick Muntzen	33	m		Shoemaker	200	Germany			
		Catharine	31	f							
		Maria B.	1	f							
1162	1190	George Mueller	45	m		Farmer		Germany			
		Maria	31	f							
		Channah	17	f							
		Margaret	15	f							
		Christoph	12	m							
		Barbara	12	f							
		George	10	m							
		George	2	m							
		Abbas Seipel	22	m		Cooper		Germany			

257  
17

28



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the S. Half of Berthomme in the County of St. Louis State

712 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Novr 1850. F. Politz Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1162	1176	Isaac M. Fadden	56	m		Shoemaker	400	Pa				
		David Stocshatp	66	m		Farmer	2000	Pa				
		Fanny	65	f								
		George	33	m		Laborer						
		Harriet	48	f				Wmt				
		Hennriette	49	f				Mo				
		Francis	18	f								
1163	1191	Charles Characo	40	m		Farmer	3000	Pa				
		Marian	34	f				Mo				
		Alexander	6	m								
		Suzanna A.	2	f								
		Charles H.	2	m				Mo				
1164	1192	John H. Gilchrist	35	m		Preacher		Pa				
		Sarah A.	23	f				Mo				
		Eugene	1	m								
		Adam Lanat	45	m		Teacher		Scotland				
		James M. Cherry	18	m				Pa				
		Simpson Letic	25	m				Germany				
		August Trimmer	28	m		Preacher						
		August Muhlman	21	m		Shoemaker						
		Charles Kimpow	29	m		Mechanic						
		Leonhard Singleton	20	m		Student		Pa				
		Charles B. Mast	20	m								
		Joseph C. Shepard	15	m				Mo				
		Arthur Danica	15	m								
		Loyd H. M <sup>c</sup> Kie	10	m								
		The Appington	15	m								
		Joseph P.	15	m								
		William Henderson	15	m								
		James	13	m								
		Charles H. Holliday	25	m								
		Philip Bryant	30	m				Ireland				
		Thomas Beckin	28	m								
		Austin M <sup>c</sup> Donald	25	m								
		Charles Brown	25	m								
		Bernhard Hunkamp	32	m		Carpenter		Germany				
		Elizabeth	51	f								
		Gary Apple	50	m		Laborer		Mo				
		Friedrich M <sup>c</sup> Kair	14	m		Student						
		Anthony	11	m								
		John Bowles	19	m				Germany				
1165	1173	Fairy Galtbusch	35	m		Farmer						

348

4

4



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Manchester, Verdenne, Wash. in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. T. Kelly Ass't Marshal 713

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1168	1194	Saml Bawitt	55	M								
		Alexander	19	M								
		Lucinda	16	F								
		David L.	14	M								
		Ernie	23	F								
		Marianne	24	F								
1169	1195	Edward Regan	52	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Ann	45	F								
1168	1196	Emmett Bury	39	M		Justice of the Peace	500	Iy				
		Ann	34	F								
		Charles	14	M								
		Edward	12	M								
		Judith	6	F								
		Catherine	3	F								
		Ellen	1/2	F								
1169	1197	Laura P. Marton	29	M		Physician	2000	no				
		J. Elizabeth	25	F								
		George Henderson	61	M								
1170	1198	Wm. Triplett	60	M		Blacksmith	4000	Iy				
		John	22	F								
		Angeline	52	F								
		Lucia	18	F								
1171	1199	Michael Blake	22	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		John	27	M								
		Ann	30	F								
		Katherine	6	M								
1172	1201	Peter Stangaul	32	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Bridget	28	M								
		Mary	5	F								
		Robert	3	M								
		James	2	M								
		Peter	31	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Michael	31	M								
		Hugh	30	M								
		Charles	29	M								
1173	1201	George Smith	49	M		Merchant		no				
		Clara	40	F								
		Martha	18	F								
		Missouri	17	F								
		Luz	15	F								
		Ann	12	M								
		John	11	M								

23  
19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Manchester Benbowrie Town* in the County of *St. Louis* State

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept.* 1850, *J. Polity* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, & Mulatto.							
1	1173 1206	Stephen B. Smith	4	M				Mo.				
2		Sarah	5	F								
3		Martha Ellen	9	F								
4	1174 1209	J. H. Hall	40	M		Physician		Maryland				
5		Sarah	35	F								
6		Summer Heath	25	M		Physician		Pa				
7		Augustus B.	19	M				Mo				
8		Elizabeth	16	F								
9		Family	14	M								
10		Charles	12	M								
11		Samuel	10	M								
12		Frederick	4	M								
13		Mary J.	6	F								
14		John	2	M								
15		Louisa	10	F								
16	1175 1203	Francis Harrison	53	M		Shoemaker	400	N. Y.				
17		Mary	33	F								
18		Wm. Edward	11	M				Mo				
19		Samuel M.	7	M								
20		Sarah	15	F								
21	1176 1204	Mary Wilson	19	F				Pa				
22		Benjamin	31	M		Carpenter						
23		Isabella	31	F								
24		Ann	7	F				Mo				
25		John	5	M								
26		Isabella	4	F								
27		Edward	3	M								
28		Fancy	28	F								
29		Acacia	27	M								
30		Louisa	25	M								
31		Agnes	22	F								
32		John	19	M								
33		Fine	16	F								
34		Mary	13	F								
35	1177 1205	E. Brady	43	M		Farmer	22,720	N. Y.				
36	1178 1206	Wm. Harrigan	57	M		Contractor		Ireland				
37		Mary	25	F								
38		Marian	2	F								
39		Mary	80	F								
40		John M. Kelly	6	M				Mo				
41		Patrick Jeffers	35	M		Laborer		Ireland				
42		Harris	25	M								

201  
201  
201  
201



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Manchester, Boone County in the County of Boone State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1850. S. Polley Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1178/106		John McQueen	26	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		James O'Leary	35	M								
		John Donahoe	35	M								
		John O'Brien	26	M								
		James Rodgers	28	M								
		Edward Maher	30	M								
		Michael Brady	25	M								
		Matthew Barron	27	M								
		Henry Long	29	M								
		Bridget Malone	30	F								
		John Gibney	31	M								
		The McKeely	33	M								
		Patrick Hesse	26	M		Laborer						
		John Michau	27	M								
		Dennis Guffey	27	M								
		James Murley	31	M								
		John Blake	30	M								
		Edward Murphy	32	M		Farmer		Maryland				
		Joseph Hamilton	19	M				Pa				
1179/107		John J. Stuart	40	M								
		Sarah J.	35	F								
		Lucy	4	F								
		Virginia	11	F								
		Martha	8	F								
		Carina	5	F								
1180/108		James H. Gordon	21	M								
		Nathaniel	19	M								
1181/109		Lucy H. Hays	45	M			1500	Connect				
		Elizabeth	41	F				Maryl				
		Charles	16	M				Mrs				
		John	15	M								
		Elizabeth	15	F								
		Edwin	8	M								
		Emma	5	F								
		Josephine	3	F								
1182/110		James M. Coy	47	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Charles	25	F								
		Francis	14 1/2	M								
1183/111		Robert M. Elroy	24	M		Stone mason		Ireland				
		P. Bagley	28	M								
		W. Dixon	23	M		Carpenter		Mo				
1184/112		Marshall King	36	M		Grocery		Ky.				

3 3/8

20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Manchester, Berthoumme in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or mark, or mutilation.							
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, or mark, or mutilation.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1184	1212	B. King	28	F				Mo				
		James	7	M								
		Isaac	5	M								
		Marian Hillman	12	F								
		Wm. Christian	28	M		Bricklayer		Hy				
1185	1213	J. W. Lopez	40	M		Car	3000	Hy				
		Rosalie	35	F								
		Melinda M. Lopez	10	F								
1214		Anna Gordon	45	F				Hy				
		Philip	23	M		Painter						
		Mary E.	7	F								
		Margaret	12	F				Mo				
		Lucy Harper	9	F								
		Isabella	6	F								
1186	1215	Isaac Cooper	40	M		Printer		Hy				
		Harriet	27	F								
		Virginia	17	F								
		John	10	M								
		Rachel	8	F				Mo				
		Margaret	6	F								
		Sarah Lewis	5	F								
		Wm	4	M								
		George	3	M								
		Alexander	2	M								
1187	1216	Wm. E. Barry	66	M		Carriage maker	6000	Hy				
		Ann	60	F								
		Jane Waters	18	F				Mo				
		Martina A. Waters	16	F								
1188	1217	Edward Barry	28	M		Store		Hy				
		Mary	30	F				Hy				
		James	21	M				Mo				
		John	16	M								
		Elizabeth	8	F								
		Mrs. Townsend	40	F				Hy				
		Mary Hughes	20	F				Ireland				
		Thomas	19	M				Mo				
		Samuel Barry	15	M		Stone		Hy				
1189	1218	James Gillman	44	M		Wool Carding	1400	Ireland				
		Wm. Goodworth	38	M				Scotland				
		Elizabeth	19	F				Hy				
		James Portifack	18	M		Wool Carding		England				
1190	1219	Isaac Guel	45	M		Wool Carding		Mo				

21  
21  
K  
48



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in Manchester, Bourbon County in the County of St. Louis State Mo.  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1850. H. Polley Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1191	1219	Harriet Spaul	49	F				Pa				
		Nancy	26	F								
		Maria	25	F								
		Evilina	23	F								
		Ann Eliza	14	F								
		John	12	M								
		Wesley	9	M								
		John	4	M								
1192	1226	Paul Braumbelz	60	M		Labourer	85	Germany				
		Anna D.	57	F								
1193	1221	Christoph Beckmann	57	M		Labourer	600					
		Friedrich	40	F								
		William	20	M								
		John	14	M								
		Friedrich	6	M								
		Louis	4	M								
1194	1222	Henry Harman	55	M		Blacksmith	300	Pa				
		Nancy	45	F								
		George William	36	M		Labourer		Pa				
		Mary	26	F				Pa				
		Louise	5	F				Pa				
		John	1	M				Pa				
1195	1223	Samuel Thacht	31	M		Physician		Germany				
		Livette	28	F								
		Emilie	3	F								
		Albert	2 1/2	M								
1196	1224	J. Sabader	39	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Wilhelmine	26	F								
		Emily	1	F								
		William Binn	4	M								
1197	1225	Seremiah Diepback	35	M				Germany				
		Brusie	34	F				Pa				
		Marian	9	F								
		John	7	M								
		Daniel	5	M								
		Edward	1	M								
		Auguste Egerman	5 1/2	F								
1198	1226	Andreas Huster	48	M		Labourer	600	Pa				
		Antoinette	44	F								
		John	19	M		Clerk						
		Seremiah	16	M								
		Harriet	7	F								

220  
200  
UH



718 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ballwin, Bourbon County, Mo. in the County of Lafayette State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1850. J. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or Nativity.							
1199	1227	John Silmar	50	m		Farmer	376	Germany				
		Charlotte	42	f								
		Federiche	21	f								
		Schunne	16	f								
		Ernestine	13	f								
		Matilda	11	f				Mo				
		Henry Edward Holmes	2	m								
		H. Silmar	48	m		Farmer	208	Germany				
1200	1228	Henry Krueger	45	m		Blacksmith	100					
		Charlotte	40	f								
		Christian	18	f								
		Louisa	12	f								
		Henry	8	m								
		Caroline	5	f				Mo				
		Friedrich	1	m								
1201	1229	Jo. Schelp	23	m		Wagoner	150	Germany				
		Maria Schelp	23	f								
		Mary	4 1/2	f				Mo				
		Caroline Bodicher	5	f								
1202	1231	Edward Smith	40	m		Teacher		Mass.				
		Sarah M	35	f				Ymet				
		Eugene	4	m				N.Y.				
		Sierra B.	2	m								
1203	1231	Wm. Allen	57	m		Sailor	200	Mass				
		Emily	5 1/2	f				Mo				
		William	14	m								
		Henry	8	m								
		J. Keller	5	m								
1204	1232	Thos. Richards	41	m		Acce	400	Englnd				
		Annie	35	f				Mo				
		Wm	12	m								
		George	9	m								
		Josephine	6	f								
		Thos	8 1/2	m								
1205	1233	Michael Mueller	26	m		Laborer		Germany				
		Anna E	23	f								
		Paul	5	m								
		Anna	2	f								
		Elisabeth	4 1/2	f								
1206	1234	August Hehle	45	m		Carpenter	300					
		Louise	43	f								
		August	12	m				Indy				

226  
J. Kelly



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ballwin, Bentonville town in the County of St. Louis State Mo.  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
1206	1234	Amanda Hottle	14	F				Inda				
		Henry	10	M				Mo				
		Paulina	8	F								
1207	1235	Henry Ellenbeck	30	M				Germany				
		Maria	24	F								
1208	1236	Levin Hall	71	M		Farmer	3000	Pa				
		Mary	61	F				S. Carolina				
		Mary	19	F				Mo				
		Mattha	16	F								
		Henry Schreyer	21	M		Laborer		Germany				
1209	1237	Benjamin Teat	39	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Theresa	24	F				Mo				
		William	6	M								
		Mary	4	F								
1210	1238	Ferdinand Loran	33	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Catherine	25	F								
		Blondine	5	F				Mo				
		Josephine	3	F								
		John Henry	4 1/2	M								
		John H. Loran	7	M				Germany				
1211	1239	L. Kester	32	M		Farmer	2500					
		Emmal Kester	22	F								
		L. William	2	M				Mo				
		Louis L.	1 1/2	M								
1212	1240	Silus S. Duvall	70	M		Farmer	5500	Pa				
		Elizabeth	54	F								
		Duvall M. Kenney	14	M				Mo				
1213	1241	B. L. Wilson	40	M		Physician	20,000	Pa				
		N. C.	85	F								
		A. J.	14	F								
		Margaret	9	F								
		Mary G.	7	F								
		Francis	5	M								
		Susan	3	F								
		Ellen	6 1/2	F				Mo				
1214	1242	Samuel B. Wilson	27	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Sarah	35	F								
		James	5	M								
		Goodrich	3	M								
		Samuel	4 1/2	M				Mo				
1215	1243	Adolph Staumann	50	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Lucia	15	F								

22  
20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bonhomme Township in the County of St. Louis State

720 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1850. J. P. Kelly Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto							
1215	1243	Cornelia Hausman	13	F				Germany				
		Louis	12	M				me				
		William	9	M								
		Albert	8	M								
		Adolph	6	M								
		Rudolph	6	M								
		Julius	2	M								
1216	1244	Samuel Bice	43	M		Farmer	3800	Pa				
		Nancy	43	F				Pa				
		Miller Albin	13	M				me				
		Julius	10	F								
		Mary	7	F								
		Ann Eliza	2	F								
		Margaret	12	F				Pa				
1217	1245	George W. Higgins	41	M		Farmer	12000	Maryl.				
		Sarah	31	F								
		Georgiana	12	F								
		Lane	10	F								
		Richard	8	M				me				
		Edward	5	M								
		Louis	2	M								
		Michael Ague	40	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Robert Murphy	30	M								
		James Dool	28	M								
		James Pearce	30	M								
		Henry Holland	28	M								
		John Roddy	30	M								
		John O'Brian	30	M								
		John	28	M								
		Michael Langen	28	M								
		John Harrington	28	M								
		James Logan	30	M								
		James Haniff	30	M								
		James Dunn	28	M				Ireland				
		John	35	M								
		John Hamilton	12	M								
1218	1246	F. Eblenberg	32	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Wrede	26	M								
		Jacob	10	M								
		Caroline	3	F				me				
		Peter Walter	25	M				Germany				
1219	1247	Mary Tomblidy	37	F			4500	Ireland				

310

53 496



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bonhomme Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. P. Polley Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1219	1247	Thos. Tombloly	10	m				Mo.				
		Agnes	7	f								
1220	1248	Richard Tombloly	35	m		Farmer	600	Ireland				
		Ellen	25	f								
		Ellen	3	f				Mo.				
		Mary	2	f								
		Thos. Harnigan	30	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary Harnigan	30	f								
		Harriet King	16	f								
1221	1249	Robert King	62	m		Farmer	3600	Pa.				
		John	48	f				Pa.				
		George	27	m				Mo.				
		Elizabeth	23	f								
		Adeline	4	f								
		Ann E.	1	f								
1222	1250	Thos. Hoff	30	m		Farmer	100	Pa.				
		Matilda	24	f				Pa.				
1223	1251	Robert Hannibal	51	m		Farmer	300	Ky.				
		Ann	30	f								
		William	14	m				Mo.				
		Robert	12	m								
		John	8	m								
1224	1252	Christoph Weidner	60	m		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Dorothea	40	f								
		Christoph	10	m								
		August	7	m								
		Dorothea	5	f								
		Friedrich	3	m								
1225	1253	Lorany Hoffmeister	50	m		Farmer	500					
		Louisa	17	f								
		Friedrich	13	f								
		Friedrich	20	m		Farmer						
		Henry	18	m								
1226	1254	Adolph Fischer	30	m		Farmer						
		Catharina	20	f								
		Louisa	3	f				Mo.				
1227	1255	Thomas Young	45	m				Germany				deaf
		William	21	m								
		Adolphus	26	m								
		Henry	24	m								
		Friedrich	18	m								
		Louisa	11	f								

239



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bendheim Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. H. Polity Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1229	1256	John Hester	58	m		Farmer	200	Germany				
		Maria Hester	58	f								
1229	1257	H <sup>n</sup> Hausels	30	m		Farmer	700					
		Christine	28	m								
		Carl H. Hausels	27	m		Blacksmith						
		Maria Hausels	24	f								
		Emily	25	f								
		Caroline	20	f			100					
1230	1258	Friedrich Bötzel	41	m		Farmer						
		Justine	45	f								
		Henry	16	m								
		Friedrich	9	m								
1231	1259	John Taf	32	m		Teacher		Mo				
		Mary	26	f								
1232	1260	Henry Nire	26	m			400	Germany				
		Wilhelmine	27	f								
1233	1261	F. Weinsorge	52	m		Farmer	600	Germany				
		Wilhelmine	52	f								
		Friedrich	17	m								
		Louisa	21	f								
		Henry	12	m								
		August	10	m								
		Caroline	7	f								
1234	1262	Cuba or Paust	57	m		Farmer	600	Georgia				
		Fancy	50	f				Mo				
		Melinda	20	f								
		Margaret	18	f								
		Ellen	10	f								
		Daniel	8	m								
1235	1263	Daniel Andras	65	m		Farmer	1500	Germany				
		Suliana	52	f								
		Henry	19	m								
		Alexander	17	m								
		Little	11	f				Mo				
1236	1264	Martin Griffen	30	m	B							
		Isabella	25	f	B							
		Paula	11	f	B							
		Henry	9	f	B							
		John	8	m	B							
		Joseph	4	m	B							
1237	1265	Adam Daring	33	m			600	Germany				
		Elisa	32	f								

19 1/3  
17 1/3

AK



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bartholomew Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. Politz Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Sex.	Color.	White, Black, or Indian.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1237/1265		Charles Dering	19	m				Me				
		Katharine	16	f								
		Eliza	7	f								
		Alfred	4	m								
		Peter	2	m								
1238/1266		James Davidson	64	m		Farmer	3355	Scotland				
		Lavinia M.	42	f				Hannburg				
		Isabella d.	12	f				Me				
		Martin Holshaus	29	m		Laborer		Edward				
1239/1267		Mrs. E. Dorschler	39	m		Farmer	700	Germany				
		Mathewine	57	f								
		Benjamin	16	m								
		Hugo	13	m								
		Augusta	12	f								
		Frederic	10	f								
		Isa	8	f								
		Baths	5	f								
		Emilie	4 1/2	f								
1240/1268		Henry Bachmann	37	m		Farmer	100					
		Louis	29	f								
		Henri	6	f								
		Henri	3	m				Me				
		Matilda	1 1/2	f								
		Henry 2 <sup>d</sup>	12	m				Germany				
		H. H. Lehmann	2	m		Cooper Maker						
1241/1269		John Schmidt	48	m		Farmer	300					
		Henry	18	m								
		Christina Friede	18	f								
1242/1270		Christian Bahmeyer	37	m		Laborer	200					
		Maria	21	f								
		Mary	2	f								
1243/1271		Lebel Engel	56	m		Farmer	150					
		Katharine	56	f								
		Peter	14	m								
		Jacob	10	m								
		Chas. Mueller	25	m		Laborer						
1244/1272		Henry Lambach	53	m		Farmer	150					
		August	19	m								
1273		Mrs. Apperman	39	m		Farmer						
		Mathewine	28	f								
		August	5	m				Me				
		Mathewine	1 1/2	f								

230  
191



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Brahamine Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. W. Polley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10-11	12	13	
1245	1274	George Spruick	60	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Annals	58	F								
		Robert	27	M		Farmer	200					
		Thomas	21	M								
		Margaret	16	F								
1246	1275	Nancy M. Lewis	44	F			2000	Pa				
		W. Moore	22	M		Farmer		Mo				
		William A.	20	M								
		John B.	18	M								
		Alexander	16	M								
		Hatch	13	M								
		Martha	9	F								
		Zelice	7	F								
		Lisah	5	F								
		Sophronia	2	F								
1247	1276	Zacharias Schuck	50	M		Farmer	1600	Germany				
		Henry	29	M								
		Maria	14	F								
		Annora	12	F								
		Zacharias	10	M								
1248	1277	Samu Polaw	52	M		Farmer	3000	Pa				
		Nancy	47	F				Mo				
		William	29	M		Farmer						
		Angelica	26	F								
		Eddy	24	M								
		Mary	22	F								
		She	18	M								
		Alford	16	M								
		Martha	11	F								
		Francis	8	M								
		Anthony	3	M								
		Mary Isabella Polaw	2	F								
		Fred. Bilchirian	23	M		Farmer		Germany				
1249	1278	George Assick	36	M				France				
		Susan	50	F								
		Louis	17	M								
		Pini	12	M								
		Joseph	10	M								
		Julie	8	F								
		Susan	5	F								
1250	1279	George King	68	M		Farmer	1500	Pa				
		Ann	64	F								

48



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Birmingham Township in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850.

J. Polley

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1251	1287	Andrew W. Darby	36	M			2000	N. Carolina				
		Nancy	23	F								
		Lovina	5	F								
		John	2	M								
1252	1288	Andrew W. King	22	M		Farmer						
		Emily	28	F								
		George W.	6	M								
		Nancy M.	4	F								
		Elizabeth C.	2	F								
		Thompson Thomas	18	M		Farmer						
1253	1289	John King	34	M		Farmer	1500	Mo				
		Aschelle	32	F								
		John	5	M								
		Barbara A.	2	F								
1254	1289	Wm. Darby	24	M								
		Mrs. Marcella Darby	6	M								
		Mary	3	F								
1255	1284	Robert W. King	34	M		Farmer	1600	Mo				
		Mary	33	F								
		Henry	9	M								
		Infant	6	M								
		Philo	1	F								
		Caroline	2	F								
		Edwin	4	M								
1256	1285	James Ball	35	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Martha	28	F								
		John	9	M								
		Nancy	7	F								
		George	6	M								
		Mary E.	4	F								
		James	1	M								
1257	1286	Joshua Ball	46	M		Farmer	200	Ireland				
		Sarah	37	F								
		Henry Wallenstein	19	M				Mo				
1258	1287	Mary Jane Matthews	26	F								
		James	7	M								
		Joe Ann	5	F								
		Patricia	3	F								
		S. Matthews	26	M								
1259	1288	H. Wallenstein	42	M		Farmer	500	Mo				
		Frederick	10	F								
		Edw.	21	M								

23  
19

U



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Berthoune Township in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12
			4	5	6						
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1259	1288	August Kallinsten	16	m				Germany			
1260	1289	Adolph Kammann	54	m		Farmer	1000				
		Anna	35	f							
		Joshua	22	m							
		Louisa	14	f							
		Carolina	13	f							
		Louis	11	m							
		William	9	m							
		Adolph	7	m							
		Adolph	7	m							
		Julius	2	m							
		Adolph	6 1/2	f							
1261	1290	Friedrich Kuntze	22	m		Farmer	400	Germany			
		Friedrich	14	m							
1262	1291	J. Kerschbach	35	m		Farmer	500				
		Anna	32	f							
		Anna	7	f							
		Wm	5	m				Mo			
		John	2	m							
		Henry	3 1/2	m							
1263	1292	Henry Kungel	30	m		Farmer	200	Germany			
		Anna M.	23	f							
		Henry	1	m				Mo			
		Mary	2	f							
		Is. Hertz	14	f				Germany			
1264	1293	David Green	21	m		Farmer		Mo			
		Peter Martens	50	m			1400	Germany			
1265	1294	Anna M.	64	f							
		Christian	18	m							
1266	1295	Conrad	13	m							
		Joseph Schickel	42	m		Farmer	100				
		Anna	27	f							
		Heiman	5	m				Mo			
		Mary	4 1/2	f							
1267	1296	Peter Green	50	m		Farmer		Ireland			
		Elizabeth	32	f				D. Columbia			
		Francis	8	m				Mo			
		Caroline	6	m							
		Wm	3	m							
		Susanna Wale	40	f				N. York			
1268	1297	Matthew Allen	45	m		Farmer		Ireland			
		Ann	35	f							

29  
15

for my



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bertham Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. H. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto				Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1268	1297	Norris, Elmer	16	m		Farmer		Pa					
		James	7	m									
1269	1298	James Taylor	35	f				Ireland					
		Sarah	12	f				Mo					
1270	1299	Rebecca Harrison	40	f									
		Lucinda	17	m				Mo					
		Mary	15	f									
		Johnson	14	m									
		Mary Eliza	12	f									
		Charles	10	m									
		Thos	9	m									
1271	1300	James Walcott	27	m		Farmer		Inda					
		Philippine	22	f									
		Louis	3	m									
		Stephen	6	m				Mo					
1272	1301	Saphir Erni	56	m		Farmer		Germany					
		Margaret	50	f									
		Michael	24	m		Carpenter							
		Saphir	20	m		Farmer							
		Edward	19	m									
		Arthur	15	m									
		Barbara	22	f									
		Catharine	11	f				Mo					
1273	1302	F. Wagner	42	m		Farmer		Germany					
		Margaret Wagner	39	f									
		Caroline	31	f									
		Salome	17	f									
		Fredrick	16	m		Farmer							
		Margaret	12	f									
		Lewis	3	m				Mo					
1274	1303	Wm H. Ledford	26	m		Farmer		S. Carolina					
		Julia F.	20	f				N. Y.					
		Mary H.	17	f				Mo					
		Mary E. Nelson	14	f				N. Y.					
		Mary H. Chamberlain	31	f				Mass.					
1275	1304	Daniel Harper	52	m				Pa					
		Cynthia	41	f									
		Ellen	15	f									
		Arce	12	m				Mo					
		Virginia	10	f									
		Calcutt	9	f									
		Tyler	6	m									

21  
C1



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Centennial Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. W. B. Polley Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1275	1304	Madeleine Leroy	5	F				Mo				
		Milouise	3	F								
		Henry	4 1/2	M								
1276	1305	William Walton	53	M		Farmer		N. Carolina				
		Nancy	39	F				Mo				
		Charlotte	18	F				Mo				
		Permittie	16	F								
		Mary	14	F								
		John	12	M								
		George	11	M								
		Wm	8	M								
		Joseph	5	M								
		Margaret	1	F								
1277	1306	Eliza Calhoun	37	F		Farmer		N. York				
		Robert	21	M				Mo				
		Marian	15	F								
		Agnes	5	F								
		Margaret Patterson	12	F								
		Anthony Thomas	24	M				Mo				
1278	1307	Louis Worman	46	M		Farmer		Switzerland				
		Louisa	41	M								
		Edward	18	M				Mo				
		Julian	16	F								
		Mary J.	6	F								
		Ada	3	F								
		Ann B. Co.	1	F								
		John Carey Wolfgang	35	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Christine Keller	24	F								
1279	1308	Wm Lewis	29	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Obedience Lewis	24	M								
		James	4	M								
		Wm	4 1/2	M								
		John Herald	29	M								
1280	1309	Leonhard Kochler	29	M		Blacksmith		Germany				
		Dorothea	29	F								
1281	1310	Lorenz B. Lorian	32	M		Farmer		Mo				
		John	29	F								
		Richard	11	M								
		Charlotte	9	F								
		Wm J.	7	M								
		Francis M.	4	F								
		Matilda	2	F								

21



State

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Washington Township in the County of St. Louis State

Marshal

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept 1850.

Asst Marshal 729

13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
				Age	Sex	Color							
	1282	1311	George Harris	25	m		Farmer	1200	Mo				
			Elizabeth	23	f								
	1283	1312	James H. Johnson	24	m		Farmer	350					
			Sarah	21	f								
	1284	1313	William H. Hays	40	m		Carpenter	1200	N. York				
			Oliver M.	30	f				Mo				
			Benjamin W.	7	m								
			John D.	5	m								
			Robert	3	m								
			Sarah Ann	1	f								
	1285	1314	Henry Meyer	30	m		Laborer		Germany				
			Martha Wilson	21	f				Swiss				
	1286	1315	Marcus Sappington	66	m		Farmer	4325	Pa				
			Ann	58	f				Pa				
			Joseph	37	m		Farmer		Mo				
			Augustine B.	25	m								
			Richard J.	23	m								
			Alexander	20	m								
			Fancy Taylor	43	f				Pa				
			Simon	7	m				Mo				
			Maria	4	f								
			Marcus Sappington	6	f								
			Mountain	4	m								
			Washington	2	m								
			Marshall	6	m								
	1287	1316	Lacey Sappington	35	m		Farmer	4000	Mo				
			Travis	28	m				Pa				
			Maria A.	9	f				Mo				
			Henry H.	5	m								
			Joseph	2	m								
	1288	1317	John Park	37	m		Farmer	3000					
			Maria	32	f								
			Margaret	13	f								
			Katherine	9	f								
			John S.	6	m								
			Wilton	5	m								
			Maud	2	m								
			Elizabeth Hollaway	16	f								
			John Grater	66	m				Germany				
			Ludwig Franz	24	m								
	1289	1318	John Sappington	59	m		Farmer	20000	Pa				
			Sarah	59	f				Mo				

29  
15



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bonhomme Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept 1850. L. Politz Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color (White, black, or mulatto)				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	
1290	1319	Henry Ambrose	25	m		Physician		Mo				
		Ann	26	f				Mo				
		James	2	m								
		John Lippinger	17	m								
		Anna	13	f								
1291	1321	John Michau	49	m		Surgeon	20000	Mo				
		Maria	42	f				Mo				
		John	19	f				Mo				
		Catherine	15	f								
		Elizabeth	12	f								
		James	11	m								
		John	7	m								
1292	1321	George Mackay	40	m		Farmer	5000	Mo				
		Ann	60	f				Mo				
1293	1322	Ernest Phipps	48	m		Surgeon	2000	Mo				
		Robert	30	f				Mo				
		Joseph	15	m				Mo				
		Margaret	11	f								
		John	9	m								
		Robert	7	m								
		Patricia	4	f								
1294	1323	Thomas Eddy	49	m		Farmer	4000	Scotland				
		Margaret	36	f				Mo				
		James	15	m				Mo				
		Elizabeth	13	f								
		John	9	m								
		Henry	6	m								
		Thomas	6	m								
1295	1324	Richard Wells	56	m		Farmer	5000	Mo				
		Maria	32	f				Mo				
		Ann	29	f								
		Ann	15	f								
		Richard	6	m								
		Edward	4	m								
1296	1325	Thomas Long	23	m		Farmer	4000	Mo				
		Ann	33	f								
		Maria	19	f								
		William	15	m								
		Henry Downing	19	m				Mo				
1297	1326	Horatio Long	28	m		Farmer	2500	Mo				
		John	14	m								
		John	11	m								

27  
1850

X



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Benton Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1850. F. Pollety Ass't Marshal 781

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1297	1326	Margaret Long	9	f				Mo				
1298	1327	Michael Westerman	52	m		Farmer	6000	Germany				
		Isabel	66	f								
		Michael	22	m		Laborer						
		Fredrich	24	m								
		Henry	20	m								
1328		Antonia Mary	38	m								
		Barbara	28	f								
		Elizabeth	2	f				Mo				
		Henry	1	m								
1299	1329	Joseph Bergquist	32	m		Stone mason		Pa				
		Saimush	20	f								
		Anna	1	f								
		Charles Sale	24	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		John King	51	m								
		John Matthias	30	m		Stone mason						
		William Benabner	4	m				Mo				
1300	1330	Alexander Dolton	30	m		Farmer	500	Tenns.				
		Isabella	25	f								
		Sarah M. S.	7	f				Mo				
		Henry Donawson	24	m		Laborer		Tenns.				
		George W. Matthew	24	m								
1301	1331	Edward Lancaster	56	m		Farmer	800	England				
		Anna	56	f								
		James	30	m								
		Alex	28	f								
		Maria A.	23	f								
		Elizabeth	21	f								
		Edward	18	m								
		Anna	17	f								
		Joseph	13	m								
1302	1332	James Spencer	41	m		Stone Cutter	100	England				
		Cecilia	43	f								
		Elizabeth	16	f								
		Allison	13	f								
		John	11	m								
		Maria R.	9	f								
1303	1333	Catharina Hill	52	f			200	Tenns.				
		Pleasant	21	m		Farmer						
		Benjamin	20	m		Farmer						
		Thomas	18	m								
		Samuel	16	m								

25  
17



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in Bonhomme Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Sept 1850. J. Politz Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Colored, (Indians).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1304	1334	Leopold Gimmann	51	m		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Anna Maria	37	f				"				
		Henry	19	m				"				
		Margaret	16	f				"				
		John	14	m				"				
		Bernhard	6	m				"				
		Caroline	4	f				"				
		Louis	2	m				"				
		Adelheid	1	f				"				
1305	1335	Henry Gimmann	72	m				"				
		Clara	80	f				"				
1306	1336	Harary Gray	56	m		Farmer	800	Germany				
		Margdalena	50	f				"				
		Michael	24	m				"				
		Larocis	21	m				"				
		Ludwig	19	m				"				
		Arthur	15	m				"				
		Barbara	22	f				"				
		Catharina	11	f				Mo.				
		Anton Schum	68	f				Mo.				
1307	1337	Cowan Collins	61	m		Farmer	5000	Ireland				
		Cathrine	47	f				Mass.				
		Margaret	21	f				Mo.				
		Barnet	18	m				"				
		Cowan	15	m				"				
		Henry Brubben	35	m		Carpenter		Germany				
		Barney Wischbeck	17	m				Mo.				deaf dumb
1308	1338	George Bichmann	50	m		Laborer		Germany				
		Margaret M.	21	f				Mo.				
1309	1339	Matthew Cornub	57	m		Farmer	600	Tenns.				
		Lucinda	35	f				Inde				
		Joseph H.	27	m		Physician		Inde				
		Abraham	1	f				"				
1310	1340	Stephen Goldent	37	m		Farmer		Ky.				
		Chloe	34	f				Inde				
		Thomas	17	m				"				
		John	15	m				"				
		Marian	12	f				"				
		Elizabeth	10	f				"				
		George	8	m				"				
		John	5	m				"				
		Lucinda	4	f				"				

24  
18

20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bonhomme Township in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. St. Louis A. S. Marshall 733

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or other							
1310	1340	John Ann Golden	17	F				Mo				
1311	1341	West Baskets	45	M		Labourer		Inde				
		Hannah	19	F								
		Rebecca	1	F								
1312	1342	David J. Stahl	54	M		Blacksmith		Geo				
		Catharine	50	F				Geo				
		Andrew	21	M		Labourer		Geo				
		David	19	M								
		Margaret	28	F								
		Elizabeth	16	F								
		Catharina Guberg	6	F				Mo				
		Louis	4	M								
		Maria	2	F								
1313	1343	Samuel Anderson	52	M		Farmer	2500	Geo				
		Robert H.	20	M								
		L. Margriet	19	F								
		Samuel B.	17	M								
		William J.	16	M								
		Amelia A.	14	F								
		Thomas J.	12	M								
		Maria J.	11	F								
		George W.	7	M								
		Caroline B.	2	F								
1314	1344	Johannes Hauch	50	M		Stone mason	1000	Germany				
		Elizabeth	47	F								
1315	1345	Johannes Lochhaus	35	M		Farmer	400					
		Catharine	30	F								
		Johannes	8	M				Mo				
		Margaret	4	F								
		Henry	2	M								
1316	1346	Johannes Lee	27	M		Farmer	2000					
		Elizabeth	24	F								
1317	1347	Kaspar Lochhaus	35	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Louise	29	F								
		Catharine	1	F				Mo				
		Henry	7	M				Geo				
1318	1348	Johannes Koch	33	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Barbara E.	24	F								
		John Picardal	25	M		Labourer						
		Peter Smith	14	M								
1319	1349	Sebastian Kapp	28	M								
		Maria	23	F		Farmer	500					

20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Benhonne Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Sept 1850. J. P. Polley Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1319	1349	Mary Hupp	6	F				Mo				
		Christian	8	M								
		Henry	1	M								
1320	1350	Christian Kestler	43	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Sebastian Hupp	58	M		Farmer		"				
		Selma Wild	21	M		Farmer	200	Germany				
		Maria Wild	22	F								
1321	1351	Georg Schumacher	60	M		Farmer	1800	Germany				
		Mary E.	45	F								
		Elizabeth	16	F								
		Maria E.	9	F								
		Henry Hefel	24	M		Laborer		"				
1322	1352	Frang W. Schlueter	26	M		Farmer		"				
		Maria E.	29	F				"				
		William Schlueter	34	M		Laborer		"				
		John	3	M				"				
		Ernst F. Wille	24	M		Laborer		"				
1323	1353	Chas. Koblens	42	M		Apothecary	600	"				
		Louise	29	F				"				
		Louise	1	F				Mo				
1324	1354	Conrad Berger	44	M		Carpenter	300	Germany				
		Catherine	46	F				"				
		Elizabeth	13	F				"				
		Dorothea	5	F				Mo				
1325	1355	Frederick Heroy	58	M		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Margaret	41	F				"				
		William	15	M				"				
		Henry	10	M				Mo				
		Francis	8	M				"				
		Maria	8	F				"				
1326	1356	Frederick Klarner	55	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Maria	43	F				"				
		Frederick	23	M		Farmer		"				
		Chas. Mueller	5	M				Mo				
		John Nagel	14	M				Germany				
1327	1357	Frederick Gihhardt	36	M		Farmer		"				
		Louise	38	F				"				
		Henry	12	M				"				
		Catherine	9	F				"				
1328	1358	Henry Lindeman	53	M		Farmer	400	"				
		Maria	56	F				"				
		Maria	25	F				"				

24

231



State

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bonhomme Township in the County of St. Louis State

Marshal

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. H. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal. 735

deaf and  
nd, insane,  
pauper, or

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiote, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Militant							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1328	1358	Louisa Lindemann	16	F				Germany				
		Frederick	14	M				"				
		Henry Christman	8	M				"				
1329	1359	Geoffrid Mary	33	M		Laborer	600	"				
		Christina	25	F				"				
		Geoffrid	11	M				"				
1330	1360	John Stastmann	54	M		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth	52	F				"				
		Emma Gabbit	33	F			1000	Ohio				
		Lucy	10	F				Mo				
		Joseph	8	M				"				
		Maria	5	F				"				
1331	1361	Joseph Weichard	29	M		Farmer	600	Germany				
		Frederick Mueller	30	M		"		"				
1332	1362	John Starich	48	M		Farmer	1500	Pa				
		Henrietta	38	F				"				
		Juliana	11	F				Mo				
		Marian	9	M				"				
		Martha A	7	F				"				
		Isiah	3	M				"				
		John W	1	M				"				
1333	1363	Mrs. M. Starich	22	M		Carpenter		Mo				
		Eliza	18	F				"				
		Elizabeth	1	F				"				
		Alexander Cabret	23	M		Laborer		"				
1334	1364	James Hollaspey	48	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Maria	34	F				"				
		James	13	M				Mo				
		John	12	M				"				
		Patrick	10	M				"				
1335	1365	James Merwedder	28	M		Carpenter		Pa				
		Anna L	22	F				"				
		Joseph	1	F				Mo				
1336	1366	Chas Jacobs	30	M		Stone Mason		Germany				
		Wilhelmine Jacobs	25	F				"				
		John Grot	4	M				Mo				
		Kathrine	2	F				Mo				
		Ruben Back	50	M				Pa				
		Kruska	14	M				"				
1337	1367	Henry Heckhaus	29	M		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Wilhelmine	24	F				"				
		Maria	1	F				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bonhomme Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. E. Kelly Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)							
1	1338/1368	Henry Bohlen	31	m		Farmer	1000	Germany	/			
2		Charlotta	18	f					/			
3	1339/1369	Martin Hradec	50	m		Farmer	300					
4		Margaret	40	f								
5		Jacob	23	m								
6		Bernhard	14	m								
7		Elisabeth	7	f								
8	1340/1370	George Berthold	50	m		Farmer	300					
9		Barbara	43	f								
10		Nicholas	13	m								
11		Susannah	11	f								
12	1341/1371	Henry Weingard	40	m		Farmer	300					
13		Elisabeth	29	f								
14		Maria	6	f				Mo				
15		Elisabeth	4	f								
16		Catharina	2	f								
17		Sebastian Luft	30	m				Germany				
18		Catharina	18	f								
19	1342/1372	William E. Wheeler	25	m		Farmer	2000	N.Y.				
20		Minerva	21	f								
21		Emma	2	f								
22		Amanda Hall	13	f								
23		Henry S. Lash	20	m								
24	1343/1373	Edward Murphy	42	m		Laborer		Ireland				1
25		Maria	21	f				Mo				
26		Miriam	6 1/2	f								
27	1344/1374	Dennis L. Higgins	47	m		Farmer	2000	Ireland				
28		Elijah	36	f				N.Y.				
29		John	20	m		Laborer		Mo				
30		Michael	18	m								1
31		Margaret	15	f								1
32		Dennis	13	m								1
33		Francis	8	f								1
34		Anna	6	f								
35		Elijah	3	f								
36		Patrick Marres	23	m		Laborer		Ireland				1
37	1345/1375	Heider Keller	64	m				New Ham.				
38		Liliana Herinton	25	f				Inde				
39		Martha S. M.	3	f				Mo				
40		Georg Shippers	48	m		Beegar Maker		Id				
41	1346/1376	John M. Laughlin	27	m		Farmer	2500	Mo				
42		Maria	25	f				Ireland				

19  
20  
15.6



SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in Bouhanna Township in the County of Andrew State 737  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. Polity Ass't Marshal.

369

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1317	1377	Dr. Allen C. Endall	61	M		Physician	2000	Pa				
2	1318	John Higgins	36	M		Boatman	800	Conn				
		Margaret	35	F				Ireland				
		James	12	M								
		Hollan	6	F								
		Christoph	4	M								
7	1319	Benjamin Coburn	36	M		Farmer	2000	Pa				
		Elizabeth	33	F								
		John	7	M								
		Sarah Ann	4	M								
		Christoph	1	M								
		Edward Allison	20	M		Laborer		Pa				
13	1320	John P. Clarke	32	M	✓	Teacher	800					
		Nancy J.	25	F								
		Anna S.	3	F								
6	1321	Michael Clarke	50	M		Farmer		Pa				
		James Gentry	42	M				Pa				
		Susanna	42	F								
		Wm M.	18	M								
		Martin	16	M								
		Rebecca A.	14	F								
		John	12	M								
		James G.	11	M								
		Elizabeth	8	F								
		Andrew J.	5	M								
		Marial A.	3	F								
		Susanna	1	F								
13	1322	Thomas Williams	66	M		Farmer	2000	Pa				
		William C.	32	M		Laborer	1605					
		Peter K.	21	M								
		Rebecca	19	F								
		Birginal	13	F								
		Margaret	12	F								
		Francis M.	10	M								
		Horby J.	7	M								
		Caroline	5	F								
13	1323	Samuel Wainwright	37	M		Farmer	1000	Pa				
		Lane	30	F								
		John B.	13	M								
		Calvin B.	11	M								
		Sarah	9	F								
		James A.	1	M								

266  
16



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bonhomme Township in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	1382	1382	George W. Bole	15	m		Labourer		Germany			
2			Nichlas Allen	29	m				N. York			
3			John Sandover	65	m		Farmer	6970	Maryl.			
4			Maria	60	f				Pa			
5			George Davidson	8	m				Mo			
6			Maria	6	f							
7	1354	1384	John Griffin	33	m		Farmer	300	Pa			
8			Sibbe	36	f				V. Carl			
9			Mathilde	14	f				Pa			
10			Sarah M.	19	f							
11			William A.	7	m				Mo			
12			John W.	4	m							
13			Maria E.	1	f							
14	1355	1385	Lee Wilson	25	m		Farmer	150	Pa			
15			Dorothea	27	f				Mo			
16			John	3	m							
17			Agnes E.	1	f							
18			Wesley Price	65	m				Maryl			
19	1356	1386	George W. Lashburg	39	m		Farmer	400	Pa			
20			Carolina	37	f				Pa			
21			Maria E.	24	f				Mo			
22			Zacharias	9	m							
23			Bufus	7	m							
24			Saregi	3	m							
25			Amelia L.	6 1/2	f							
26	1357	1387	Geo. Price	35	m		Farmer	1100	Pa			
27			Mabinda Price	35	f							
28			Martina E.	9	f							
29			Charles	7	m							
30			Wesley	5	m							
31			Mabinda	2	f							
32			Joseph B. Cook	30	m		Teacher		Alab			
33			John Everett	25	m		Labourer	100	Ireland			
34			Wilton Burd	5	m				Mo			
35	1358	1388	Marshall Price	40	m		Farmer	600	Pa			
36			Maria	11	f				Mo			
37			James	10	m							
38			William	8	m							
39			Caroline	6	f							
40			Suzanna	4	f							
41			Millard	1	m							
42	1359	1389	Henderson Nicholas	35	m		Labourer		Pa			

25 ✓  
17 ✓

11



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Bonhomme Township in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal. 739

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto							
1388	1389	Lucinda Nicholas	25	F				Mo				
		Martha	11	F								
1390	1390	Nicholas L. Hale	28	M		Farmer	500	Tenn				
		John G.	25	M			500					
		Mason Hale	30	M		Farmer	500	"				
		Leah	28	F								
		Samuel	5	M				Mo				
		James	4	M								
		Robertson	1	M								
1391	1391	Joseph M. Hart	45	M		Shoemaker		Mo				
		Lucretia E.	32	F				Tenn				
		Daniel Williamson	42	M								
		William	9	M								
		Eliza J.	8	F								
		Frank Carman	20	M				Germany				
		Thompson Watson	18	M				Ireland				
		Pine Garah	25	M		Shoemaker		France				
		Charles West	28	M		Farmer	800	Germany				
1392	1392	Matthias Wehler	33	M		Laborer		France				
		Miriam	26	F								
		Joseph	1	M								
		Catherine Bishoff	61	F								
1393	1393	Frederick Kurzenborn	25	M		Tanner		Germany				
		Nicholas Lunsenburg	26	M								
		Lorenz Hesse	21	M								
1394	1394	Anthony Lambert	43	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Caroline	42	F								
		Charlatti	16	F								
		Pauline	12	F								
		John	10	M								
		Anthony	7	M								
		Theresa	5	F								
		Pauline	2	F								
1395	1395	Charles Berby	35	M		Blacksmith						
		John J.	7	M								
		August	3	M								
1396	1396	Markus L. Coville	54	M		Farmer	5000	Mo				
		Leannah	36	F				Mo				
1397	1397	Christopher	31	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Susanna Laffin	25	F				Mo				
		Martha A.	6/2	F								
1398	1398	Starks Coville	26	M		Farmer						

29-15

J. P. Kelly



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bonhomme Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. Polity Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1368	1398	Almida Corvill	18	F				Mo				
		Newton	17	M								
		Alton	16	M								
		Clinton	14	M								
		Milton	12	M								
		Edward	10	M								
		Ruford	8	M								
		Martha	7	F								
		Theodor Kimbel	7	M		Teacher						
1369	1399	Isaac Williamson	29	M		Farmer	1000	Maryl				
		Elizabeth	29	F				Mo				
		Harriet	8	M								
		Winfield	6	M								
		Maria	2	F								
		Jane Williamson	25	F			900	unknown				
		Jane Williamson	22	F				Mo				
		Phelan	11	M								
		Harrison	8	M								
		Alice	5	F								
		Jane Heidebrand	16	F								
1370	1400	Robert Stanton	23	M		Laborer		Mo				
		Maria Heidebrand	21	F								
1371	1401	George Smiser	40	M		Farmer	6000	Hy				
		Martha	22	F								
		Maria	19	F								
		George W.	17	M								
		John W.	15	M								
		Elijah	9	F								
1372	1402	John Gasting	57	M		Carpenter	2000	unknown				
		Rebecca	45	F				Hy				
		James Stanton	21	M								
		John Cooper	12	M								
		Alice Stanton	17	F								
		Elizabeth Cooper	10	F								
		Henry Andrew	21	M		Laborer		Germany				
1373	1403	Robert Andrew	22	M								
		Lucinda Stanton	24	F								
1374	1404	George Hofer	29	M		Farmer	800	Germany				
		Sarah Ann Hofer	29	F				Mo				
		Juliana	7	F				Mo				
		Henry Bennett	19	M		Farmer		Ills				
1375	1405	Wm. G. Allen	34	M		Farmer		Hy				

24  
10

T. J.



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bonhomme Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. Polity Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	PLACE OF BIRTH			13
			4	5	6				Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			
Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1375	1405	Maria A. Allen	36	F				Mo				
		Marian M.	10	F				Mo				
1376	1406	Jose Hochum	47	M		Farmer	200	Mo				
		Marian	47	F								
		Starks	14	M								
		Julian	11	F								
		Minerva Hearce	19	M								
		Sam Wilson	27	F								
1377	1407	Wm. Hochum	32	M		Laborer		Mo				
		Susannah	30	F				Mo				
		Elias	6	M								
		Sarah Ann	4	F								
		Elisabeth	2	F								
		James	1	M								
1378	1408	Ephraim Donphan	51	M		Farmer	3000	Mo				
		Masa	43	F								
		Martha J.	25	F								
		William H.	23	M		Farmer						
		Stephen	21	M								
		Caroline	13	F								
		Julia	3	F								
		not named	6/2	F								
1379	1409	Gerard Cordel	39	M		Planter		Mo				
		Martha J.	25	F								
		George E.	1	M								
1380	1410	James Langwell	59	M		Farmer	1800	N. Carol				
		Maria	48	F								
		Wm. A.	21	M		Cooper						
		John M.	19	M								
		Barbara	16	F								
		Elijah Ann	13	F								
		Francis M.	11	F								
		Michael J.	32	M								
1381	1411	Robert McDonald	36	M		Farmer	400	Germany				
		Elisabeth	36	F								
		Alexander	15	M								
		Annas	4	M								
		James	11	M								
		Wm. C.	8	M								
		Catherine	6	F								
		Ann E.	1	F								
		John Gedy	25	M		Laborer						

211  
211

Hi

371

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Bonhomme Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. H. Politz Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan. 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1381	1411	Thos. Gady	21	m		Laborer		Mo				
		Joseph	19	m								
1382	1412	Allen Lumb	48	m		Carpenter	315	Mo				
		Sarah	48	f								
		Lucinda	23	f								
		James	19	m								
		Magdalena	17	f								
		George	15	m								
		John Enas	12	m								
		Hannah Rolfs	4	f								
		Lavi Longwood	2	f								
1383	1413	Wm. J. Doniphan	40	m		Farmer	1600	Mo				
		Maria Jane	32	f								
		William	9	m								
		Mimura	1	f								
		Sarah Sappington	18	f								
		John Hart	66	m								
1384	1414	Samuel Beddes	55	m		Farmer	3000					
		Maria	55	f								
		Thomas	31	m								
		John W.	27	m								
		Samuel B.	25	m								
		Lucy Ann	20	f								
		Maria Ann	17	f								
		Benjamin	15	m								
		Abat	13	m								
		Samuel Drake	12	m								
1385	1415	Thos. Beddes	33	m		Farmer	300	Tenns.				
		Sophie	57	f								
		Samuel B.	9	m								
		John C.	7	m								
		Joseph	4	m								
		Rosanna	2	f								
		Jane A. Sappington	12	f								
1386	1416	Thos. Sarrkings	24	m		Laborer		Mo				Indiana
		Elizabeth Lipp	55	f			1000					
		Elizabeth Wabls	17	f								
		George Reed	24	m		Cooper						
		Napoleon Reed	18	m								
		Benj. Williamson	29	m		Cooper	470					
1387	1417	Henderson Dobins	32	m		Farmer	125	Tenns.				
		Sarah E.	38	f								

25  
17



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Bonhomme Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. Polity Ass't Marshal 743

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1387	1417	Nancy J. Dobbins	2	F				Mo				
2		Lucinda J. "	5	F				"				
3		William Ho. "	1	M				"				
1388	1418	Fredrich Heddel	59	M		Farmer	800	Pa				
5		Isabara "	50	F				Pa				
6		Jacob "	27	M				"				
7		Elizabeth "	21	F				"				
8		Abraham "	20	F				"				
9		Melby "	19	F				"				
10		George "	14	M				"				
11		Maria A. Williams	9	F				"				
12		Elizabeth "	2	F				"				
13		Isaac H. "	5	M				"				
14	1389	L. Williamson	45	M		Farmer	3500	Tenn.				
15		Maria "	43	F				"				
16		Samanta "	19	F				"				
17		Emina "	17	F				"				
18		Samuel "	15	M				"				
19		Thomas "	13	M				"				
20		Margaret "	7	F				"				
21		Larkin Sipp	17	M				"				
22		Maria Jane Sipp	19	F				"				
23		George Sipp	78	M		Laborer		Pa				
24		Warr Williamson	5	M				Mo				
25	1390	Robert Alexander	55	M		Carpenter		Pa				
26		David H. Silvio	29	M		Sheepherd	900	Tenn.				
27		John Hall	47	M		Farmer	1500	Germany				
28		Margaret Hall	46	F				"				
29		Margaret "	16	F				"				
30		Henry "	13	M				"				
31		John "	10	M				Mo				
32		Julia A. "	8	F				"				
33	1391	Moses L. Philipowski	22	M		Sheepherd		Poland				
34		Elizabeth Ferris	45	F			4600	Mo				
35		Ebenezer "	21	F				"				
36		Sarah A. "	19	F				"				
37		Catharina "	15	F				"				
38		Samuel "	13	M				"				
39		Lucinda "	11	F				"				
40		Martha H. "	9	F				"				
41		Julia "	6	F				"				
42		Moses Talbert	45	M	13			"				

18 Int  
W V



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bonhomme Township in the County of St. Louis State

74 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)							
1	1399/1422	Lery Asby	45	m		Carpenter		N. Y.				
2		Susanna	25	f				Mo				
3	1395/1423	John D. Hall	33	m		Farmer	400	Mo				
4		Darius	32	f								
5		Euthenia	11	f				Mo				
6		William	8	m								
7		Alley	5	f								
8		Maria E	1	f								
9		Wm Ogil	9	m								
10		Robert Ogil	8	m								
11		Jesse Sales	17	m				Mo				
12	1394/1424	John Evans	27	m		Farmer	3000	Mo				
13		Maria A.	23	m				Mo				
14		Martha A.	1	f				Mo				
15		Thomas Sales	15	m				Mo				
16		William Lipp	11	m				Mo				
17		Maria Patterson	50	f			200				1	
18		Philipp Lipp	15	m								
19	1395/1425	Caleb Lajon	29	m		Laborer		Mo			1	
20		Elizabeth	39	f								
21		Erica	12	f								
22		Maria L.	8	f								
23		Sarah C.	5	f								
24		William L.	9	m								
25	1396/1426	Edmund Caher	28	m		Farmer						
26		Lady Ann	34	f								
27		John	18	m								
28		Margaret	16	f								
29		Jamies	12	m								
30		Francis	10	m								
31		Melinda	2	f								
32		Edmund	1	m								
33	1397/1427	Bernhard Best	53	m		Farmer	400	Germany				
34		Polly	55	f								
35		Polly	17	f								
36		John	18	m				Mo				
37		John Heine	28	m				Germany				
38	1398/1428	Henry Langenbeck	22	m		Farmer						
39		Cecilia	21	f								
40		Polly	1	f				Mo				
41	1399/1429	Baptist Babele	23	m		Laborer		New Mexico				
42		Virginia M.	29	f				Mo				

23  
19  
J. Polley



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Meramec Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept. 1850. W. Polley Ass't Marshal 745

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family name bearing in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1430	1431	Horace W. Helms	50	m		Farmer	1100	Germany				
		Christina May	31	f								
		Arthur Helms	6	m								
		Catharine	4	f								
1431	1431	August Senghorst	45	m		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Elizabeth	38	f								
		Maria	23	f								
		Elizabeth	21	f								
		Louisa	18	f								
		Caroline	15	f								
		Henry	12	m								
		John	10	m								
		Hilhelmina	7	f								
		Friedrich	6	m								
		William	3	m								
		August	1	m								
1432	1432	Samuel Howard	40	m		Farmer	1500	Mo				
		Rebecca	38	f								
		William H.	18	m								
		Elsa Clara	16	f								
		Anna	10	f								
		Charles Edward Howard	8	m								
		Henry Conner	6	m								
		Beulah	3	f								
		Samuel Aurelius	1	m								
1433	1433	George Griffin	32	m		Ma	150	Mo				
		Catharine	23	f								
1434	1434	Salvatore Tracing	41	m		Farmer	900	Germany				
		Catharine	40	f								
		Margaret	16	f								
		Constance	14	m								
		Maria	7	f								
		Agnes	3	f								
		Thomas John	1	m								
1435	1435	Sebastian Galley	40	m		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Salvatore Hackell	21	m								
		Elizabeth	18	f								
		Anna M. Galley	14	f								
		Margaret	12	f								
		Sebastian	11	m								
		Lewis	8	m								
		Thomas Strong	40	m		Millwright		Virginia				

22  
20

W. Polley



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Marionette Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. S. Politz Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation.	Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1406	1436	Robert Lucia	43	M		Farmer	1600	Pr				
		Lucia	36	F				Mo				
		Almira	19	F								
		James	17	M								
		Anna	12	F								
		John	9	M								
		Sarah	5	F								
		Lucia	2	F								
		Anny Bacciv	24	F			2000	Mo				
1407	1437	John Bremer	60	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Barbara	59	F			3000					
		Kenneth	22	M								
		Barbara	19	F								
		Elizabeth	17	F								
		John Kettel	40	M		Laborer						
		Maria	44	F								
		Nancy	7	F								
		Maria	4	F								
1408	1438	Christian Boy	41	M		Farmer	2500	Germany				
		Kathrine	37	F								
		Henry	15	M								
		William	14	M								
		Bartha	4	F								
		Minna	17	F								
1409	1439	Nicholas Beigent	49	M		Farmer	2000	Germany				
		Anna Maria	46	F								
		Joseph	23	M								
		Barbara	19	F								
		Anna Maria	14	F								
		Franciska	14	F								
		Henry Luther	9	M								
		Catherine	2	F								
1410	1440	John F. Kapp	52	M		Farmer	1200	Germany				
		Elizabeth	47	F								
		Largen Morel	22	M		Saddler		Germany				
		Henry Morel	21	M		Laborer						
		Edwisch	19	M								
		John M. Kapp	13	M								
1411	1441	Thos John Downing	31	M		Farmer	2000					
		Agnes	30	F								
		Emad	6	M								
		Margaret	4	F								

19  
23



**SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in** *Mainville Township* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **State**  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *14<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *Sept.* **1850.** *J. B. Politz* Ass't Marshal **747**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1441	1441	Salustius Croning	21	M				Me				
		August Kiefer	11	M				Germany				
		Stephen	13	F								
1442	1442	John Mackie	58	M		Farmer	1000					
		Elizabeth	24	F								
1443	1443	John M. Culough	32	M		Farmer	1500	Ky.				
		Maria	26	F								
		Brucilla	6	F								
		Maria F.	4	F								
		Louisa	1	F								
1444	1444	Louis Beckman	41	M		Brickmaker	1800	Michigan				
		Charlotte	39	F								
		William S.	9	M								
		Thomas C.	4	F								
		Joseph H. H.	5 1/2	M								
		Henry M. Culough	12	M								
		William	9	M								
1445	1445	William Morris	43	M		Farmer	600	Ireland				
		Anna	50	F								
		Robert	18	M								
		William	14	M								
		Anna	11	F								
		Philip	7	M								
1446	1446	Grandville Foris	47	M		Farmer	3000	Ireland				
		Pamela	36	F								
		Harley	18	M								
1447	1447	Richard Pihau	44	M		Farmer	700	Germany				
		Helena	41	F								
		William	17	M								
		John	15	M								
		Christopher	13	M								
		Richard	11	M								
		Louis	8	M								
1448	1448	Fredrick Ording	28	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Maria	22	F								
		Maria	4	F								
		Charles	1	M								
		Charles Golling	10	M								
		Henry	20	M								
		Christian	18	M								
		Charles Golling	64	M								
		John Muir	28	M		Labourer						

280  
140

140



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** Merramec Township **in the County of** St. Louis **State**  
**of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 16<sup>th</sup> **day of** Sept. **1850.** L. J. Pollock **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1449	1449	Martin Lentz	58	M	Farmer	800	Germany					
		Anna Sch.	61	F								
		Leontine	31	F	Farmer							
		Augustus	28	M								
		Eliza	21	F								
		Adam	19	M								
		Charles Febi	21	M	Farmer	1000						
1450	1450	Erasmus Langeweg	45	M	Farmer							
		Anna C.	46	F								
		August	22	M								
		Bartha	19	F								
1451	1451	August Vitzig	30	M	Farmer	600	France					
		Melina	18	F								
		Peter Fe.	63	M								
1452	1452	Allen Britton	24	M	Farmer	320	France					
		Sarah Miller	57	F		400	Ky.					
		Elizabeth	39	F								
		Anna	21	F								
		Sarah Clark	87	F		230	Pa					
1453	1453	Friedrich Hrimelburg	12	M	Miller	400	Germany					
		Christoph	15	M								
		Augustus A.	7	M								
		Ludwig	4	M								
		Elizabeth Jung	20	F			Georgia					
		Johannes Montag	29	M			Germany					
1454	1454	Hubert Lang	40	M	Farmer	2500	Pa					
		Barthelma	33	F								
		Henry C.	12	M								
		Laura L.	6	F								
		Missouri C.	4	F								
1455	1455	William J. Dally	36	M	Farmer	1200	N. York					
		Sancid	35	F			Pa					
		He. Turner	7	M			Mo					
		Jane	5	F								
		Pauline Luther	29	F		1500	Germany					
		Reinhard	5	F								
		Alexander	1	M			Mo					
		Bimhard Langeweg	31	M			Germany					
		William Sebastian	23	M								
1456	1456	Edward Beckel	38	M	Farmer	1000	Germany					
		Margaret	35	F								
		Edward	13	F			Mo					

274  
 194



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Meramec Township **in the County of** St. Louis **State of** Mo.  
of Meramec enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept. 1850. J. B. Polley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1426	1456	Ernest Borkel	10	F				Mo				
		Johann	7	F								
		Marial	9	F								
		Henry	10	M								
		Henry	39	M		Laborer						
1427	1457	Michael Warbacher	44	M			200	Germany				
		Burgunde	35	F								
		Margareta	15	F								
		Charles	12	M								
		Peter	5	M							Blind	
		Christine	10	F								
		Adam	8	M								
		Isabel	2	F								
		Frederick	1	M								
1428	1458	Theater Hartmann	32	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Esther	35	F			200					
		George	2	M								
		Peter Wingen	36	M			200					
		Isabella	33	F								
		John A. Koch	36	M		Laborer	200					
1429	1459	Hartmann Heffen	36	M		Farmer	1000					
		Anna M.	33	F								
		Elisabeth	13	F								
		Marial	8	F								
1430	1460	William Bonly	51	M		Farmer	11000	Mo				
		Marial A.	38	F								
		Hollweg	6	F								
		Daniel A.	4	M								
		Emma C.	9	F								
1431	1461	Louis Stevens	65	M		Farmer	11000	Pa				
		Anna	64	F								
		Andrew	21	M								
		Luddy J. Stevens	30	F			4000					
		Robert	10	M								
		Ophelia	6	F								
		George A.	3	F								
		Thomas	30	M		Carpenter		Pa				
1432	1462	Elisabeth C. Ferguson	51	F			2500	Pa				
		James	18	M								
		Salina B.	15	F								
		Virginia C.	12	F								
		Alexander Graham	41	M		Laborer						

21 ✓  
21 ✓

15



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Meramec Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. Politz Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of enumeration.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1422	463	Al. Hall	34	M		Farmer	2350	Mo				
		Harrah	41	F				Mo				
		Samuel Tyler	20	M				Mo				
		J. D.	16	M								
		Maria H.	14	F								
		Larima H.	12	F								
		George	10	M								
1434	464	William Tyler	70	M		Farmer	5000	Mo				
		John S.	37	M			200	"				
		Martha Bates	38	M			500	Germany				
		Magdalena	112	F				"				
		Henry J.	14	M								
1435	465	Johannes Langer	47	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Esther	47	F								
		Ludwig	23	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Elisabeth	22	F								
		Walter	20	M		Laborer						
		Elisa	9	F								
1436	466	Henry Tyler	60	M		Farmer	10,000	Virginia				
		Louisa	50	F								
		William	18	M								
		Wally	14	F								
		Robert	11	M				Mo				
		Henry	7	M				"				
		Spencer F. Pogner	38	M				Mo				
1437	467	William Coleman	34	M		Farmer	6000					
		Harriet	31	F				Ky				
		Caroline B.	11	F				Mo				
		Maria E.	9	F				Ky				
		Eloa Allen	7	F				Mo				
		Elizabeth	5	F								
		Arabella	3	F								
		Not named	1	F								
1438	468	Robert S. Coleman	30	M		Farmer	6000	Mo				
		Elizabeth	24	F								
		Lucy Allen	6	F				Mo				
		Andrew	4	M								
		Maria	1	F								
1439	469	Martin McCurtrey	52	M		Farmer	10,000	Pa				
		Aura	48	F								
		Maria	20	F								
		John	19	M								

24 ✓



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Manawick Township* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **State**  
of *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *17<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *J. P. Kelly* **Ass't Marshal** *751*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1469	1469	Jacob M. Courtney	18	M				Mo				
		Henry Sabat	26	M		Labourer						
1470	1470	Maria Schwan	18	F			3000	Mo				
		Sabat	7	M				Mo				
		Ann	5	F								
		Sarah	1	F								
1471	1471	Henry Schilly	48	M		Farmer	200	Germany				
		Georg	23	M		Labourer						
		Henry	21	M								
		Julia	17	F								
		Friedrich	50	F								
		Shannon	11	F								
		William C.	2	M				Mo				
1472	1472	Langston Bacon	33	M		Farmer	600					
		Sarah	30	F				N. York				
		George H.	11	M				Mo				
		David	9	F								
		William	7	M								
		Elizabeth	4	F								
		Sarah A.	2	F								
		Elizabeth	77	F				Mo				
		Richard Corbary	30	M				Mo				
		Joseph Giffeller	30	M				Mo				
		Henry Sandford	42	M		Labourer		Germany				
		Friedrich	51	M								
1473	1473	Asahum Sandford	54	M		Farmer	600					
		Shannon	39	F								
		Julia	20	F								
		Charles	18	M								
		Christian	16	M								
		Elizabeth	13	F								
		Carolina	9	F								
		Maria	3	F				Mo				
		Maria	1	F								
1474	1474	Wm. Bacon	43	M		Farmer	500	Pa				
		Familia	39	F				Mo				
		Sarah A.	14	F								
		James A.	12	M								
		John	10	M								
		Elizabeth	8	F								
		Martha	2	F								
		Maria	2	F								



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Neumann Township in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. J. Tully Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1445	1475	George Wright	43	m		Farmer	500	Virginia				
		Maria	46	f				Ireland				
		Margaret Love Wright	18	f				3 <sup>rd</sup>				
		Wm.	15	m								
		Margaret Childs	35	f			200	Ireland				
		Margaret Bacon	23	f			1000	3 <sup>rd</sup>				
		Kelvin S.	6	m				me				
1446	1476	James Johnson	50	m		Farmer		3 <sup>rd</sup>				
		Sarah E.	18	f								
		Angeline	17	f								
		Edward	16	m								
		Martha S.	14	f				me				
		Margaret S.	19	f								
		Robert	26	m		Laborer		3 <sup>rd</sup>				
		James S.	23	m								
1447	1477	Nicholas Bacon	31	m		Farmer		me				
		Elizabeth	29	f								
		Andrew S.	6	m								
		Maria S.	4	f								
		Maria S.	1	f								
1448	1478	George Tyler	31	m		Farmer		3 <sup>rd</sup>				
		William Tyler	32	m								dumb
		Richard S.	28	m								
		Albert S.	23	m								
		Sarah W.	20	f								
		Judith	18	f								
		Angie S. D.	14	f				Hy.				
1449	1479	Benjamin Liban	47	m		Farmer	600	3 <sup>rd</sup>				
		Anna	49	f								
		Emilia S.	26	f								
		Leah S.	21	f								
		James	20	m								
		Patrick H.	15	m								
		Lucy M.	13	f			1600	Hy.				
1450	1480	James Guard	38	m		Farmer	1600					
		Leah	31	f				me				
		Helena M.	9	f								1
		William S.	7	m								1
		Rebecca S.	5	f								
		Joe	4	m								
		John S.	2	m								
		Charles S.	6	m								

20  




SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Memphis Township in the County of St. Louis State Mo.  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1451	1481	Samuel Shepherd	68	m		Farmer	2000	New. Eng.				
		Anna	58	f				Pa				
		Laura A.	29	f				Mo				
		Amelia	22	f								
		Samuel	20	m								
		James	18	m								
		George C.	16	m								
1452	1482	William Nett	37	m		Farmer	600	Pa				
		Jane	32	f				Pa				
		Felix A.	12	f				Pa				
		Albert	10	m								
		William	6	m								
		Sarah Jane	4	f				Mo				
		Alfred	2	m								
1453	1483	Casper Hoerning	45	m		Farmer	600	Germany				
		Martha B.	45	f								
		Valentine C.	3	m								
1454	1484	George Herz	52	m		Farmer	800	Germany				
		Anna M. Herz	45	f								
		Elizabeth	15	f								
		Louisa	10	f								
		Charlotta	6	f				Mo				
		George	1	m								
1455	1485	Thos Bacon	43	m		Farmer	1000	Pa				
		Stevan	14	m								
		Langston Bacon	12	m								
		John	9	m								
		Sarah E.	5	f								
		Elizabeth	20	f								
1456	1486	Wm Kromer	30	m		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Louisa	15	f								
		Anna	12	f								
		Margaret Helgenkamp	36	f				Germany				
		Sophia	7	f				Mo				
1457	1487	Diedrich Buegendorf	52	m		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Dorothea	33	f								
		Fredrich	25	m								
		Henry	7	m								
		Wolf	5	f								
		Lara	3	f				Mo				
		Fredrich Lehmann	45	m		Baker						
1458	1488	Gerhard Haebecker	38	m		Blacksmith	200	Germany				

23V  
19V



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Minamie Township, in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri, enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. F. Polley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1458	1488	Christine Weickert	50	F				Germany				
1459	1489	Friedrich Gildel	36	M		Farmer	600					
		Kornelia	34	F								
		Henry	13	M				Me		1		
		Kornelia	6	F						1		
		Auguste	1	F								
		Christian Werle	26	M		Laborer		Germany				
1460	1490	George Farris	30	M			1200	Pa				
		Susanna	24	F								
		Otto von Gumbert	39	M			1250	Germany				
		Luise	20	F								
		Katharine	9	F				Me				
1461	1491	Ludwig Beckmann	27	M		Farmer	1200	Germany				
		Joseph	22	F								
		Louis	19	M								
		Auguste	14	F						1		
		Henry	13	M				Me		1		
		Friedrich	11	M						1		
		Maria	10	F				Me		1		
		Louisa	6	F								
		Minna	4	F								
		Kornelia	2	F								
1462	1492	Christian Weber	50	M		Carpenter	400	Germany				
		Johann Es	48	F								
		Henry	20	M		Laborer						
		Julius	17	M								
		Wolfgang	13	M								
		Ernestine	10	F								
1463	1493	Minard Farris	29	M		Farmer	500	Pa				
		Maria	26	F								
		Christopher	22	M				Me				
		Paulina	16	F								
		John	13	M								
		Susanna	11	F								
		Benjamin	8	M								
		Minard	5	M								
1464	1494	Philip Smith	25	M		Farmer	400	Germany				
		Katharina Smith	14	F								
		Margdalena	12	F				Me				
		George	10	M								
		Katharina	10	F								
1465	1495	Michael Rigan	40	M		Thornmaker	500	Germany				

214  
215



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Marion Township in the County of St. Louis State Mo  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. Pollock Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
1465	1495	Mercia Sigel	39	F				Germany				
		Margaret	18	F								
		Agidie	16	F								
		Theresa	10	F								
		Platan	7	M								
		Marie	5	F				on Board of Ship				
		Hera	5	F				"				
1466	1496	George H. Lehmann	36	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Aurora	36	F				"				
		Henry J.	12	M				"				
		Mitka H.	10	F				"				
		George H.	7	M				"				
		Helene	1	F				"				
		Ludwig Blume	12	M				"				
1467	1497	George Bates	41	M		Farmer	400	Germany				
		Elizabeth	31	F				Mo				
		Phoebe J.	12	F				"		1		
		Henry	10	M				"		1		
		Catherine	8	F				"				
		Polly M.	6	F				"				
		Sarilla	1	F				"				
1468	1498	Samuel Bacon	27	M		Farmer		"				
		Williamson Bacon	60	M		"	300	South Carolina				
		Susanna	62	F				Mo				
		Cynthia A.	25	F				"				
		Maria J.	21	F				"				
		Thomas	7	M				"				
1469	1499	Thomas Johnson	33	M		Wagon maker	450	Pa				
		Sally	26	F				"				
		Maria	6	F				Mo				
		Virginia	11	F				"				
		Elizabeth	9	F				"				
		Emmal' Bragg	17	M		Laborer		Pa				
1470	1500	Andreas Mueller	33	M		Farmer	200	Germany				
		Maria	27	F				"				
		Emilie	7	F				Mo				
		Louisa	3	F				"				
		Ludwig	1	M				"				
1471	1501	Conrad Young	44	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Elizabeth	44	F				"				
		Ludwig	21	M		Laborer		"				
		Pauline	16	M				"				

17 ✓  
25 - ✓

45



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Meramec Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Sex.	Color.	Whether blind or lame.			State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1471	1501	Katharina Young	12	F				Germany				
		Elisa	7	F								
		Otto	6	M								
		Zbena	6 1/2	M				Me				
1472	1502	Charles von Gruben	24	M		Farmer	400	Germany				
		Margaret	27	F								
		Martin	3	M				Me				
		August W.	6 1/2	M								
1473	1503	Charles Cabelbeck	61	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Anna	40	F								
		Anna	13	F								
		Betty	11	F								
		Rebecca	10	F								
		Sophia	7	F								
		Elisa	4	F								
1474	1504	John W. Steffens	57	M		Farmer	200	Germany				
		Maria C.	45	F								
		Albert	21	M								
		Laura	19	F								
		Allen	16	M				Me				
		Calvin	13	M								
		Minna	5	F								
		Fredrick	1	M								
1475	1505	Henry Windel	53	M		Farmer	250	Germany				
		Wilhelmine	53	F								
		Wilhelmine	16	F								
		Cesar Hauru	49	M			600	Ireland				
		Margaret	45	F								
1476	1506	James Hauru	22	M		Laborer						
		Alice Boden	30	F								
		William J. Seal	29	M				Pa				
		Juliana	27	F								
		Barbara A.	1	F								
1477	1507	David Seal	59	M		Farmer		Me				
		Maria	58	F								
1478	1508	James	31	M		Laborer						
		Margaret	32	F								
		David C.	31	M								
		Susanna S.	30	F								
		Piddy Seal	28	F								
		Maria	26	F								
		Mildred	25	F								

1850  
 147  
 148



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Meramec Township **in the County of** St. Louis **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 19<sup>th</sup> **day of** September **1850.** V. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal **757**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year, Attended School within the year, Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				10	11	12	
1479	1509	John Felle	23	M			Mo					
		Eliza	18	F			Mo					
		Martha A. Felle	17	F			Mo					
		Jacob B.	15	M			Mo					
1480	1510	Charles Browning	55	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Lepha	53	F								
		Charlotte	20	F								
		Louisa	18	F								
		Sophia	16	F								
		William	13	M								
		Engel E.	11	F								
1481	1511	John J. Dreihelmer	48	M		Farmer	2000	Germany				
		Elizabeth	31	F								
		Maria	8	F								
		Caroline	6	F								
		Friedrich	2	M				Mo				
		Charles	2	M								
1482	1512	Augustus Gruben	30	M		Farmer	800	Germany				
		Christian	26	M								
		Herman	6	M				Mo				
		Johanne	1	F								
1483	1513	William M. Annan	41	M		Farmer	200	Mo				
		Levitt	31	F				Mo				
		Theophilus	11	M				Mo				
		Mathilda	8	F								
		Seamus	7 1/2	M								
1484	1514	Samuel M. Keane	44	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Sarah	38	F				Mo				
		Augustus	31	M		Laborer		Mo				
		Andrew	19	M								
		John	17	M								
		James	13	M								
		Philip	7	M								
		Vincent	5	F								
		Clara	2	M								
1485	1515	L. Bacon	24	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Julia	20	F				Mo				
1486	1516	Friedrich Lehmann	57	M		Wagon maker	500	Germany				
		Christian	54	M								
		Henry	25	M		Wagon maker						
		Michael	21	M		Cabinet maker						
		Maria	1	F								

25-  
17V  
17



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Marion Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, rank or militia.							
1487	1517	Carlson Lechen	47	M		Wheeler	500	Mo				
		Luna	46	F								
		Louis	14	M								
		Robert B.	11	M				Mo				
		Thomas B.	8	M								
		Andrew C.	4	M								
1488	1518	Wm S. Hale	65	M		Carpenter	300	Mo				
		Jane	50	F								
		Maria	25	F								
		Barnet S. Hale	23	M								
		Sarah C.	21	F								
		William T.	19	M								
		Mary V.	17	F								
		Patrick H.	15	M								
		Robert M.	12	M				Mo				
		Fredrick W.	9	M								
		Alex Buchanan	4	M								
1489	1519	John G. Schreder	40	M		Cabinet Maker	1000	Germany				
		Wilhelm	8 1/2	M				Mo				
		John Worth	76	M		Cabinet Maker		Germany				
		Joseph Buchanan	44	M		Farmer	700					
		Anna M.	39	F								
		Adam	7	M								
		Henry	5	M								
		Anna M.	2	F				Mo				
1490	1520	Christian Klump	48	M		Carpenter	700	Germany				
		Christiane	30	F								
		Anna C.	14	F								
		Marlin	10	M								
		Anton	4	M				Mo				
		Maria	1 1/2	F								
1491	1521	Patrick Gentry	38	M		Stone Mason		Ireland				
		Margaret	63	F				Mo				
		Billy Ann Wright	16	F								
		William	12	M				Mo				
		James	9	M				Mo				
		John Gentry	8	M				Mo				
		Patrick Henry Gentry	3	M								
		Charles M.	2	M								
1492	1522	Cha <sup>s</sup> Paffrath	41	M		Stone Mason	1600	Germany				
		Julius	12	F								
		Anna Breier	12	F								

28 ✓  
14 ✓

28 ✓



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in Neosho Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal 159

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1493	1523	Thoman Baden	50	m		Shoemaker		Germany				
		Peter Top	40	m		Carpenter		"				
		William Haag	30	m				"				
1494	1524	Federick Wismer	36	m		Farmer	400	"				
		Louisa	30	f				"				
		Charlotte	6	f				"				
1495	1525	Louis Fischer	40	m		Blacksmith		Germany				
		Federick Langenbieder	30	m		Carpenter	200	"				
1496	1526	Chas Schueler	25	m		Stone mason	250	"				
		Federick	17	f				"				
		Emily Walbach	16	f				Pa	1			
		August	14	m				Mo				
		Charles	12	m						1		
		Lizette	10	f								
		Kartha	8	f								
1497	1527	John Schell	65	m		Stone mason		Germany				
1498	1527	William Reich	40	m		Farmer	150	"				
		Lina M.	60	f				"				
		Anni G.	23	f				"				
		August Niedert	11	m				"				
1499	1528	Loring Thindler	40	m		Farmer	900	Germany				
		Marial	64	f				"				
		Arthur	39	m		Laborer		"				
		Jacob	35	m		Laborer		"				
		Joseph	27	m		Laborer		"				
		Francis	23	f				"				
		Maria	19	f				"				
		Arthur	1	m				Mo				
1500	1529	Michael Reich	55	m		Farmer	300	Germany				
		Maria	44	f				"				
1501	1530	Federick	25	m		Blacksmith		"				
		John Walter	21	m		Laborer		"				
		Ernst Walter	16	m				"				
		William	12	m				"				
		Michael	10	m				"				
		Emily	7	f				"				
		Thelip	5	m				Mo				
		Kunigunde Walter	2	f				"				
1504	1531	John G. Laffing	49	m		Laborer		Germany				deaf dumb
1501	1531	Wm. Sumner	63	m		Farmer	2000	"				
		Ludwig	27	m		Laborer		Mo				
		Martha J.	18	f				"				

27  
15

20



**SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in** *Harrison Township* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **State**  
of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *J. P. Polity* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families estimated in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1501	1531	Andrew Farmer	25	m		Laborer		Missouri				
1502	1532	Harman's Family	41	m		Farmer	2000	Germany				
		Louisa	27	f								
		Friedrich W.	11	m				Mo				
		Friedrich L.	9	f								
		Charles S.	5	m								
		Henry J.	3	m								
		Mathilda	2	f								
		Levin Huthoff	14	f				Germany				
1513	1533	Levi Oberford	27	m		Farmer	800					
		Wilhelmine	31	f								
		Friedrich	4	f				Mo				
		William	2	m								
		Elisa Schuller	10	m								
1504	1534	Levi Wolf	21	m		Bricklayer		Mo				
		Levi Vanhagen	33	m			100	Germany				
		Levi	1	m				Mo				
1515	1535	Samuel Harris	66	m		Cabinet Maker	4000	Mo				
		Samuel	40	f				Mo				
		Levin	3	f				Mo				
		Washington	26	m								
		Levi	24	m								
		Levi	10	m								
		Levi	21	m								
		Frank M.	9	m								
		Maria J.	7	f								
		Levi	5	f								
		Suzanna	2	f								
1516	1536	Harman Beris	40	m		Shoemaker		Germany				
		Wilhelmine	24	f								
		Levin Huthoff	3	f								
		Wilhelmine	6	f				Mo				
1517	1537	William Hirston	29	m		Physician		Denmark				
		Elisa	20	f				Germany				
		Louisa	1	f				Mo				
		Levin Marshall	3	f								
		Levin Bruce	16	m		Laborer		Germany				
1508	1538	William Barthold	39	m		Farmer	800					
		Levin	34	f								
1509	1539	Levin Spring	59	m		Farmer	600					
		Maria L.	45	f								
		John H.	28	m		Laborer						

230  
199  
W



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Amance Township in the County of St. Louis State Mo. of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. Polley Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1539	1539	John Henry Seving	21	M		Labourer	2	Germany				
		Henry W.	16	M								
		Anna M.	14	F				Mo				
		Maria L.	11	F				Mo				
		Elija	9	F								
		Christine W.	6	F								
		Charles E.	4	M								
1540	1540	William H. Biscuit	33	M		Farmer	300	Germany				
		Alvina	25	F								
		Emilie Hessler	21	F				Mo				
1541	1541	Martin Harnhen	55	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
		Anne	50	F								
1542	1542	Henry	29	M		Carpenter						
		Diederich	22	M		Labourer						
		Peter	21	M								
		Martin	18	M								
		Baltha	15	M								
		Hedewich	12	M								
		Nicholas	10	M				Mo				
		Admy	7	F								
1543	1543	Israhel Burmide	40	M		Blacksmith	150	Ireland				
1544	1544	William H. Hanchen	53	M		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Willa Magg	60	F								
		Anne	23	F								
		Matth	17	F								
1545	1545	Samuel Warfield	30	M		Farmer	1000	Mo				
		Margaret	24	F								
		George W.	4	M								
		Messouri	6 1/2	F								
1546	1546	Huber C.	24	M		Labourer						
		George M.	18	M								
		Sarah	59	F								
		Clara Pittmann	13	F								
1547	1547	Jackson Lubette	32	M		Farmer	1200	Mo				
		Sarah	22	F				Ky				
		George	6 1/2	M				Maryl				
1548	1548	Marbus Berenson	44	M		Farmer	1200					
		Maria G.	34	F								
		Robert	15	M				Ky				
		John	13	M				Mo				
		Henry	11	M								
		Maude	8	F								

24  
18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Musanic Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. J. Polity Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Parallels numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or unknown.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1578	1548	Lizzy Stephenson	5	m				me				
		Sarah	2	f								
		Benjamin F. Smith	23	m		Coopersmith						
		John Stephenson	45	m								insane
		Francis Smith	57	m				me				
		Michael	20	m		Farmer		me				
1579	1549	Pargaine Pippitt	42	m			250					
		Susanna	38	f								
		Philip	11	m								
		Joseph	9	m								
		Susanna	3	f								
1520	1550	David F. Stephenson	21	m		Physician						
		Margaret	15	f				Hy				
		Eliat Roberts	46	m				me				
1521	1551	Adam Warrentburg	49	m		Farmer	650	Germany				
		Johnnie	38	f				me				
		Ernst	13	m								
		Juliana	11	f								
		Charles	9	m								
		Marial	7	f								
		Richard	3	m								
		August	1	m								
1522	1552	Fred. W. Luchens	40	m		Black						
		George W. Smith	35	m		Blacksmith	250	Hy				
		Mathilda	27	f				me				
		Felix J. W.	9	m								
		Morris J.	7	f								
		George	4	m								deaf
		Sarah A.	4	f								
		Engel	22	f								
		Wilson Engle	35	m		Stage driver		Mass				
1523	1553	William Eddeben	45	m		Farmer	4300	Hy				
		Francis	36	m								
		Robert	19	m								
		Henry	17	m								
		William	15	m								
		Elisabeth	13	f								
		Albert	11	m								
		Susanra	10	f				me				
		George	8	m								
		Louisa	6	f								
		Edward	4	m								

28  
14

X



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Wasson Township **in the County of** St. Louis **State**  
**of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 25<sup>th</sup> **day of** September **1850.** B. Polity **Ass't Marshal** 763

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1523	1553	Virginia Edgerton	1	F				Mo				
		Maria Bernard	25	F				Ky				
1524	1554	William Leese	35	M		Farmer		Georgia				
		Maria	35	F								
		William	17	M				Ill				
		Sarah	16	F								
1525	1555	William Morris	42	M		Farmer	1000	Ireland				
		Ann	48	F								
		Robert	18	M								
		William	15	M								
		Anna	12	F								
		Philip	6	M				Mo				
1526	1556	John Brach	33	M		Farmer	400	Pa				
		Maria	30	F				Mo				
		James	7	M								
		Elizabeth	5	F								
		Mathilda	4	F								
		Henry	2	M								
		John	1	M								
		Bessie Merrill	18	F								
1527	1557	Grand Loren	51	M		Farmer	1500	Conn.				
		Emily	48	F				Pa				
		Maria A.	22	F				Mo				
		Franklin	21	M		Labourer						
		Susanna	18	F								
		Emilie	14	F								
		James	12	M								
		Mathilda	10	F								
		Familia	8	F								
		Christiane A. Link	23	F								
		Valentine J.	6	M								
		Margaret A.	3	F								
1528	1558	Augustus Hermann	30	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Sarah Ann	27	F				Ky				
		Otto	2	M				Mo				
		not named	4 1/2	M								
1529	1559	John Nale	23	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Persille Nale	26	F				Mo				
1530	1560	Leont Hardtop	49	M		Shoemaker		Ky				
		Elviah	43	F				Mo				
		David	27	M		Labourer						
		Andrews	24	M								

210  
211

215



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Memphis Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1850. Wm. Pollock Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto							
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
153	1560	William Goodpat		10	M			Mo				
		Hercules		15	M							
		Amos H.		14	M							
		N. Goodpat		11	M							
		Emily		10	M							
		James P. G.		8	M							
		Suzanna		4	F							
		John Breiman		55	M	Teacher		S. Carolina				
153	1561	John Whiteside		60	M	Farmer	5000					
		Alpha		49	F							
		Alford		22	M							
		George H.		17	M							
		Thagale		14	F			Mo				
		Eschard G.		12	M							
		Alford A.		8	M							
		Emilie G.		3	F			Ireland				
		Sarah Hamilton		61	F			Ny				
1532	1562	Amos Hamilton		34	M	Farmer	4500	Mo				
		Thos		30	M	Farmer						
		Andrew		23	M							
		Alford		18	M							
		Elizabeth		21	F							
1533	1563	Peter Hamilton		28	M	Blacksmith	100					
		Elizabeth		18	F			Mo				
		Henry M. Calough		66	M	Judge	2000	Mo				
1534	1564	D. M. Calough		50	F			Mo				
		Samuel		20	M	Farmer						
		Sarah		18	F							
		Robert		16	M							
		James		15	M							
		Hamilton		12	M							
		Henry		9	M							
		Nancy A.		3	F							
1535	1565	Alexander Miller		43	M	Saddler		Ny				
		Sarah		32	F			Mo				
		James Henry		10	M			Mo				
		John A.		8	M							
		Sarah A.		6	F							
		Langton J.		4	M							
		Robert B.		2	M							
		Winfield Scott		6 1/2	M							
		Fough		18	M							

30  
12



State  
Marshal

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Marion Township **in the County of** Albany **State**  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept. 1850. W. Kelly Asst. Marshal **765**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1535	1565	Francis N. Miller	14	M				Mo				
		Jefferson Dilling	39	M		Sailor		Ky				
		Martha Hamilton	42	F								
		Erwin	15	M				Mo				
		Henry	14	M								
		Jacob	11	M								
		Sarah Jane	11	F								
		Thos. A.	9	M								
1536	1566	John P. Jeffrey	47	M		Miller	300					
		Louisa	34	F								
		Annimah	9	M				Pa				
		Francis A.	7	F				Mo				
		John P.	1	M								
		Elizabeth	77	F								
1537	1567	John P. Lawler	30	M		Farmer	500					
		Maria	30	F				N. Carol.				
		Nancy E.	9	F				Mo				
		John E.	7	M								
1538	1568	Jackson Holaway	35	M		Farmer	500					
		Sarah	24	F				Ky				
		Price	6	M				Mo				
		Maria E.	4	F								
		Elizabeth A.	4 1/2	F								
		Eleanor Buff	53	F								
1539	1569	Enoch Lawler	57	M		Farmer	1200					
		Susanna	57	F				N. Carol.				
		Jacob	31	M		Farmer		N. Carol.				
		George L.	19	M				Mo				
		Raphael	17	F								
		Elizabeth A.	14	F								
		Martha Jane Lawler	12	F								
1540	1570	William Dublet	35	M		Farmer	200					
		Miriam	25	F				Ky				
		Sarah E.	4 1/2	F				Mo				
1541	1571	Robert B. Shirley	36	M		Farmer	500					
		Letsche	29	F				Pa				
		John B. Dechen	8	M				Mo				
		Nancy S. Shirley	4	F								
		Henry M.	2	M								
		Anna E.	4 1/2	F								
1542	1572	William Harris	41	M		Farmer	4000					
		Ellen	34	F				Ky				

no  
hav.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Marion Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. Politz Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Rank or Institution.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1542	1572	Samuel B. Harris	15	m				Mo				
		Sarah Ann	10	f								
		Louis C.	7	m						1		
		Missouri J.	1 1/2	f								
		Samuel Young	55	m		Carpenter		Ky				
1543	1573	Andrew Mc Lane	46	m		Gunsmith	2000					
		Catharine	38	f				Mo				
		Ellen	17	f								
		William	12	m								
		Oliver	10	m								
		Susanna	7	f								
1544	1574	Erin Francis	35	m		Carpenter	300	Ky				
		Panelope	30	f				Ky				
		Marial	19	f								
		Clayton	11	m				Inds.				
		Lynthia	7	f				Mo				
		Erin	5	f								
		Panelope	3	f								
		Bonstep	1	m								
1545	1575	Benjamin A. Brown	56	m		Farmer	2000	Ky				
		Same	47	f								
		John	24	m		Farmer	500	Mo				
		Martha L.	18	f								
		John L.	18	m								
		Andrew	11	m								
1546	1576	William Sled	41	m		Farmer	800	Ky				
		Sarah	33	f				Mo				
		James B.	6	m						1		
		John C.	2	m								
		Wm. Jones	16	m				Inds.				
		Marial L. Allen	12	f				Mo			1	
1547	1577	Henry Hooten	32	m		Farmer	750	Inds.				
		Marial	31	f				Ky				
		William H. Hooten	10	m								
		James C.	7	m				Mo				
		Andrew F.	5	m								
		Martha J.	3	f								
		Henry	1	m								
		Rebecca L.	6 1/2	f								
1548	1578	Lordge Ink	41	m		Farmer	1800	Ky				
		Emilie J. Ink	36	f								
		William P.	15	m				Mo				

25  
17



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Merrimac Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1850. L. Polley Ass't Marshal. 767

Dwelling-houses numbered, in the order of platation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1528	1578	Benjamin Cook	9	M				Me.			
		Carroll C.	5	M							
		Salie C.	2	F							
1529	1579	Wm. C. Smith	37	M		Blacksmith	2000				
		Anna C.	31	F							
		Isabella	11	F							
		Nancy	7	F							
		Minna	6	F							
		Phoebe Ann	3	F							
		Sarah	1	F							
		Henry Schultz	30	M		Labourer					
		Lawrence D. Patton	16	M				Tenn.			
1530	1580	John Pirt	32	M		Farmer	400	Me.			
		Murder	36	F							
		Nancy L. Pirt	13	F							
		Maria Pirt	10	F							
		Polly	8	F							
		Sarah	6	F							
		Isaac	4	M							
		William	2	M							
		James R.	1	M							
1531	1581	Elisha Pirt	26	F		Farmer					
		Francis	22	F							
		Isabella	1	F							
1532	1582	Anthony Schulte	45	M		Farmer		Germany			
		Shanna L.	39	F							
		Shawna	16	F							
		Gottfried	13	F							
		Christoph	11	M							
		George	8	M							
		Katharine L.	5	F							
		Auguste L.	2	F				Me.			
1533	1583	Benjamin Kayd	27	M		Farmer		Me.			
		Minna	21	F				Me.			
		Arabella	16	F							
		Benjamin Koly	48	M							
1534	1584	Joseph Pottafeld	47	M		Farmer	750	Me.			
		Elisabeth	45	F							
		John H.	18	M							
		Maria E.	20	F							
		Isaac	16	M							
		Jonas	14	M							

1850  
 200 ✓



76  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Maramee Township **in the County of** St. Louis **State**  
**of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 21<sup>st</sup> **day of** Sept. **1850.** L. Politz **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto)						
1554	1534	Sarah Ann Pottufield	18	F				Mo			
		Lucy Ann	10	F							
		William H.	7	M							
		James W. Bromwell	40	M		Schoolteacher					
1555	1535	Andrew Cohen	30	M		Farmer	400	Ky.			
		Nancy	26	F							
		Cornelia Crow	8	F				Mo			
		Thomas Link	10	M							
1556	1536	Demius Sawers	21	M		Farmer	600	Ky.			
		Emma	16	F				Mo			
		Nancy Gray	45	F			1000	Ky.			
		Bates	19	M							
		Maria	20	F							
		James	17	M							
		Jacob	16	M				Mo			
		Frank	11	M							
		Ellen	10	F							
1557	1537	Silas Pothaw	26	M		Farmer	1200				
		Emeline	18	F				Ky.			
		James J.	6 1/2	M				Mo			
		John Gustus Pothaw	21	M		Laborer					
		William	26	M		Laborer					
1558	1538	Sebastian Sontag	32	M		Wagon maker	500	Germany			
		Fredrich	27	F							
		Louisa H.	2	M				Mo			
1559	1539	Demius Sawers	33	M		Farmer	200	Ky.			
		Rebecca	34	F							
		Mathilda D.	15	F							
		Maria A.	13	F							
		Rachel C.	11	F							
		Martha P.	7	F				Mo			
		David Cochet Swiss	5	M							
		Anne L.	1	F							
1560	1540	John W. Watson	56	M		Farmer	600	Ireland			
		Eliza L.	47	F				Ky.			
		James	14	M				Mo			
		Elizabeth	12	F							
		Nancy	10	F							
		Joseph	9	M							
		Ellen	7	F							
		John	4	M							
		Robert Watson	50	M		Farmer		Ireland			

22  
 20  
 X W W



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in Marion Township in the County of St. Louis State Mo. 769  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of September 1850. J. Pollock Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1581	1591	Lepidus Benzweig	45	M		Wearer	400	Germany				
		Catharina	33	F								
		August Hardtop	22	M		Quinneth						
		Bertha Benzweig	13	F								
1582	1592	Guhard Wornen	37	M		Wagon maker	150	Islands				
		Elizabeth	39	F								
		Lucie Henri Armstrong	8	M								
		Joseph Mc Kee	31	M		Carpenter		Canada				
1583	1593	Lazeb Lauer	37	M		Farmer	1500	Ky.				
		Abrah Lauer	56	F				Mo.				
		Jane	16	F								
		Anna	24	F								
		Martha	12	F								
		Sarah	10	F								
		Henry	9	M								
		Margaret	6	F								
		Francis M	3	M								
		Robert E	1	M								
		Ephraim Lindel	25	M				Mo.				
1584	1594	Edward Bacon	48	M		Farmer	550	Ky.				
		Almira	37	F				Ky.				
		Sulana	21	F				Mo.				
		Martha	17	F								
		Thomas	16	M								
		Esther	13	F								
		Orville	11	M								
		Edward	9	M								
		William	7	M								
		John	5	M								
		Barvilia	1	M								
1585	1595	Joseph Rogers	37	M		Farmer	1500	Mo.				
		Providence	31	F								
		James A	11	M								
		Maria C	7	F								
		Sarah A	5	F								
		Samuel M	3	M								
		George F	2	M								
1586	1596	Isaac Brown	55	M		Farmer	3000	N. Carolina				
		John S	18	M				Mo.				
		Sarah	16	M								
		Esther	13	M								
		Marion A	10	M								

270  
184



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Meramec Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1567	1597	William Yarb	27	M		Blacksmith	1000	Ny.				
		Anna	23	F				Mo.				
		John	5	M								
		Samuel	4	M								
		Nancy A.	2	F								
		Sarah	6	F								
1568	1598	Robert Patten	39	M		Farmer	500	Mo.				
		Elizabeth	37	F								
		Lawrence L.	16	M								
		William L.	13	M								
		John L.	11	M								
		Maria A.	9	F								
		Allard	7	M								
		Martha E.	5	F								
		Nancy J.	1	F								
		Sarah Jane Steel	18	F				Mo.				
1569	1599	Jefferson May	39	M		Merchant	400					
		Arminia	40	F								
		Elice	15	F								
		Henriette	13	F								
		Elizabeth	11	F								
		Barbara	9	F				Mo.				
		Jane	8	F								
		Shelene	7	F								
		Polly	6	F								
		Isabella	2	F								
		Martha Coulbaum	18	F				Mo.				
1570	1600	James Hooper	64	M			700	N. Carolina				
		John	40	M				Mo.				insane
		Louis	26	M								
		Samuel	24	M								
1571	1601	William Poot	51	M		Farmer	270	Germany				
		John C.	53	F								
		Frederick	16	M								
		Henry	7	M				Mo.				
		Otto Johnson	33	M		Laborer		Denmark				deaf
1572	1602	Martha L. Jennings	47	F			175	N. Carol.				
		George W.	21	M		Laborer		Mo.				
		Margaret A.	18	F								
		Sarah P.	17	F								
		John H.	15	M				Georgia				
		Maria J.	12	F								

18 ✓  
24 ✓

X



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in Missouri Township in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of September 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal 771

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6				M	F	Y	
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marr'd within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1573/1602		James F. Dering	6	M				Mo				
1574/1603		Samuel Green	41	M		Farmer	500					
		Janie	30	F								
		Maria A.	15	F								
		John W.	13	M								
		Benjamin F. Green	11	M								
		Rufia C.	9	F								
		Andreas J.	7	M								
		Louisa S.	4	F								
		Sarah E.	1	F								
1574/1604		William F. Harris	57	M		Farmer	600	Ky				
		Maria A.	46	F				Pa				
		James W.	18	M				Pa				
		Cecilia P.	16	F								
		Martha A.	15	F								
		Henry A.	12	M				Inda				
		Maria A.	6	F				Mo				
		Isaiah	4	M								
1575/1605		James Bell	35	M		Farmer	900				1	
		Empress	36	F				Pa			1	
		Elizabeth J. Bell	13	F				Mo				
		Andrew J.	12	M								
		James W.	9	M								
		Empress Ann	6 1/2	F								
		Quintar Harrington	25	M		Carpenter						
1576/1606		John C. Keefe	38	M		Farmer	1500	Ireland				
		Catharina	27	F								
		Louisa	7	M				Mo				
		James	5	M								
		John W.	2	M								
		Edward Leonard	50	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Bridiard	50	F								
1577/1607		Robert B. Hamilton	32	M		Farmer	500	Mo				
		Penelope	37	F								
		Sarah A.	13	F								
		Maria	11	F								
		Miriam	7	F								
		Dellahle	5	F								
		Liddy	2	F		Farmer	500					
1578/1608		Robert Bacon	35	M			500					
		Chas	38	F								
		Edward	16	M								

23  
19

X 4



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Meramec Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of September 1850. J. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1578	1608	Angeline Bacon	15	F				Mo				
		Williamson	13	M				"		1		
		Louanna	11	F				"		1		
		Sarah	9	F				"		1		
		Agnes	7	M				"		1		
		Maria	4	F				"				
		Samuel	2	M				"				
1579	1609	David Roberts	62	F		Farmer	300	Pa				
		Wm. Hamilton	47	M				Hy				
		Sarah	44	F				"				
		Louise	19	F				Mo				
		William	8	M				"				
		Henry Roberts	28	M		Laborer		"				
		George	18	M		"		"				
1580	1610	John Off	50	M		Farmer	1500	Hy				
		Lucy	47	F				Pa				
		William Off	19	M				Mo				
		Peter	18	M				"				
		Juliana	17	F				"				
		Lucy	16	F				"				
		Henry	15	M				"				
		Martha	13	F				"		1		
		Edward	11	M				"				
		Maria	10	F				"		1		
		Carry	7	M				"				
		Ann	5	M				"				
1581	1611	John Green	50	M		Farmer	800	Pa				
		Margaret Green	45	F				Hy				
		Liddy	15	F				Mo				
		Marian	11	F				"		1		
		Robert	10	M				"		1		
		Abner	7	F				"				
		John Green	5	M				"				
		Noah W. Green	2	M				"				
1582	1612	Alford Sted	39	M		Farmer	2000	Pa				
		Catherine	31	F				Mo				
		Edward	10	M				"				
		James W.	9	M				"				
		Harriet	1	M				"				
1583	1613	Marshall Sted	31	M		Farmer	800	Pa				
		Jane	31	F				Mo				
		Marian	11	F				"				

239



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Meramec Township in the County of St. Louis State 773  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. V. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1583/1613		Maria A. Sled	9	F				Mo				
		Matilda	7	F				"				
		Margaret A.	4	F				"				
		Andrew	1	M				"				
1584/1614		Jacob Hamilton	31	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Matilda	29	F				"				
		Jessie	10	M				"				
		George M.	6	M				"				
		Lucretia	3	F				"				
		John W. Cochrell	31	M			700	"				
		Maria A.	25	F				"				
1585/1615		Bartholomew Chesser	35	M		Farmer	200	N. Carolina				
		Fela	30	F				"				
		Nathan	17	M				"				
		Quaker	7	M				"				
		Sarah	7	F				"				
		George	5	M				"				
		Matilda	6	F				"				
1586/1616		William Keller	29	M		Farmer		Mo				
		John	35	M				"				
		Samuel	25	F				"				
		Phoebe	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth	4	F				"				
		Matthe	2	F				"				
		Carrie	31	F				"				
1587/1617		David Keller	35	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Sarah	31	F				"				
		Maria E.	9	F				"				
		James M.	7	M				"				
		Almira	5	F				"				
		Jacob	21	M		Laborer		"				
1588/1618		John Antermuth	25	M		Farmer	200	Germany				
		Lepha	26	F				"				
		Charles	1	M				Mo				
1589/1619		George Antermuth	31	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Elizabeth	31	F				"				
		Adam	10	M				Hy.				
		John	8	M				"				
		Eliza	8	F				"				
		Marian	4	F				"				
		Catharine	2	F				"				
		George	1	M				Mo				

200

Mo



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Meramec Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. F. Polley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1590	1620	John Antermuth	52	m		Farmer		Germany				
		Anna	60	f								
		Pauline	21	f		Laborer						
		Balthasar	13	m								
		Anna	11	f								
1591	1621	Chas Biddle	42	m		Farmer		Germany				
		Susanne	35	f								
		Charles	12	m								
		Susanna	10	f								
		Ernst	6	m								
		August	3	m								
		David Gott	1	m								
1592	1622	John Warner	60	m		Farmer		Germany				
		Marian	34	f								
		Thomas	13	m								
1593	1623	David Stern	38	m		Farmer		Me				
		Angelina	26	f								
		Julia	10	f								
		Elisa	8	f								
		Maria C.	4	f								
		Elizabeth	2	f								
		Katharine	1	f								
1594	1624	Salomon S. Nathan	50	m		Farmer		N. Carolina				
		Sarah	51	f				Georgia				
		Missouri	19	f				Me				
		Charles	10	m				"			1	
		Anna	7	f				"			1	
1595	1625	William Shuerm	22	m		Attorney at law	6000	Pa				
		Maria	22	f				Me				
		Sarah	1	f				"				
1596	1626	John H. Dax	30	m		Farmer	2000	Pa				
		Julia	27	f								
		Marian	11	f							1	
		James	9	m							1	
		William	7	m							1	
		Francis	5	m				Me				
		John	2	m								
		Maria	30	f				Pa				
		Theron Winston	14	m								
1597	1627	John Miller	26	m		Farmer	400	Me				
		Sarah	20	f								
		Mary	4	f								

200  
22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Neenah Township in the County of St. Louis State 775  
of Wisconsin enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. G. P. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1598/1628		Spencer Ogler	20	m		Farmer	3000.	Virginia				
		Barbara	25	f				"				
1599/1629		Edward Bacon	23	m		Farmer		"				
		Lucinda	21	f				"				
1600/1630		Abner Kly	45	m		Farmer	1200	France				
		Marial	49	f				"				
		Fancy	18	f				"				
		Elizabeth	15	f				"				
		John	13	m				"				
		Erwin Bacon	26	m		Laborer		"				
1601/1631		Conrad Krumm	43	m		Farmer	1500	Germany				
		Catharina	46	f				"				
		Augustus	14	m				"				
		Ernest	9	m				"				
		Augusta Elise	11	f				"				
		Louis Sander	26	m				Germany				
1602/1632		Geo. Kiper	38	m		Hagon maker	300.	"				
		Caroline	26	f				"				
		Ernest	2	m				"				
		Gotthelb	12	m				"				
		Samuel Albrecht	24	m		Blacksmith		"				
		Louis Schum	65	m				"				
1603/1633		Edward Bruller	26	m		Farmer		Denmark				
		Almond	23	f				Germany				
		Julius	3	m				"				
		Elizabeth Domes	22	f				"				
1604/1634		John J. Stirling	62	m		Farmer		Connect.				
		Sarah J.	46	f				Vy				
		Lane	19	f				"				
		Lepha	15	f				"				
		William	14	m				"				
		John	10	m				"				
		Samuel	9	m				"				
1605/1635		A. Stirling	25	m		Farmer	80	Wye				
		Amalie Stirling	23	f				"				
		Francis M.	4	f				"				
		Anna J.	2	f				"				
		Wesley	3/2	m				"				
1606/1636		George Miller	55	m		Farmer		Germany				
		Caroline	58	f				"				
		Georgine	18	f				"				
		Edward Borkhaus	38	m		Laborer		"				

24  
18

10



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Meramec Township in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri; enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. C. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1627/1628	James F. Jordan	32	m		Farmer		Kentucky				
2		Samuel	29	m								
3		Louise S.	4	f								
4		Eliot S.	2	f								
5	1628/1629	Abraham Fischer	49	m		Farmer	1500					
6		Marial	28	f								
7		Marial	6	f								
8		Elizabeth	4	f								
9		Rebecca	2	f								
10		Friedrich Gathmann	21	m		Laborer		Germany				
11	1629/1630	Robert Orr	21	m		Farmer	2500					
12		Laura Orr	21	f								
13		Terminus Orr	1	f								
14		David A. Clarke	17	f				Connect				
15		Richard	24	m								
16		George	18	m								
17		Sarah	16	f								
18		Aunt E.	13	f								
19		Lucy	11	f								
20		Margaret Harding	41	f			3000	Or				
21	1630/1631	Willm. Smith	25	m		Farmer		Ky.				
22		Geilick Ludwig	31	m				Germany				
23		Carri	22	f								
24		Polly	4	f								
25		Lucinda	7	f								
26		Schul Dickson	15	m								
27		Susanna Dickson	16	f				Germany				
28		Louisa	12	f								
29		Christian	10	f								
30		Barclay	9	f								
31		Emily	6	f								
32		Harriet Schum	22	m		Farmer		Germany				
33	1631/1632	Peter Steffens	38	m								
34		Anna M.	32	f								
35		Adams	14	m								
36		Barbara	11	f								
37		Hartmann	9	m								
38		Marial	4	f								
39		Isaac	1	m								
40		George Larkins	39	m		Baker						
41	1632/1633	John Orr	24	m		Farmer	2500					
42		Margaret Orr	23	f								

1627-1633  
24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Normanic Township in the County of St. Louis State

Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. F. Polley Ass't Marshal 777

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1642	Yas. Glanbe	17	m				Mo.					
1643	Hyppolite Gerson	40	m		Saddler	6000						
	Margaret	35	f									
	Robert	11	m									
	Childer	10	m									
	Caroline	9	f									
	Adelot	7	f									
	Charles	5	m									
	James Calhoun	34	m				Mo.					
	Sarah Arthur	14	f				Mo.					
	Expense Calhoun	13	m									
1644	Henry Hess	35	m		Shoemaker	250	Germany					
	Elizabeth	22	f									
	Joseph	1	m									
	John Westwood	69	m		Laborer		Germany					
1645	William Griffen	58	m		Farmer	100	Mo.					
	Margaret	50	f				N. Carol.					
	John	22	m									
	Polly	26	f									
	Wm Griffen	19	m									
	Champion Griffen	17	m									
	William	16	m									
	Elizabeth	12	f									
	Sarah	8	m									
	Margaret	4	f									
1646	Sarah Westwood	50	m		Farmer	1200	Germany					
	Susanna	40	f									
	Nancy	8	f									
	Betty	6	f									
1647	William Faust	44	m		Farmer		Mo.					
1648	Mathilda	39	f									
	Sarah A.	22	f									
	James C.	20	m									
	Margaret C.	17	f									
	Angelina	13	f									
	Pleasant Jackson	10	m									
1649	Edward A. Lewis	35	m		Farmer	400	Mo.					
	Marian	35	f									
	John	6	m									
	Lucas A.	7	m									
1650	Fredrich Liche	55	m		Farmer	1400	Germany					
	Elizabeth	51	f				N. Carol.					

250  
170

179



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Marion Township in the County of Adair of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850, G. Polley Ass't Mar

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			A.	S.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1619	1649	James M. Holloway	16	m				Mo				
1620	1650	Stephen Botter	45	m			400	S. Carolina				
		Elizabeth	45	f				Mo				
		Nancy Harris	15	f								
1621	1651	Isaac Marcom	57	m		Farmer	1200	Connect.				
		M. Hollowel	23	m		Painter		Michigan				
		Nancy	21	f								
		George	17	m		Blacksmith						
		Synthia	16	f								
		Henry	14	m								
		Fanny	11	f								
		Marial	8	f								
		Susanna Lanny	26	f								
1622	1652	James Livingston	41	m		Farmer	1200	Mo				
		Cynthia	35	f								
		Sarah J.	17	f							1	
		Elizabeth	15	f							1	
		Thos.	12	m							1	
		Marcus	10	m							1	
		Joseph	7	m							1	
		George	7	m							1	
		Green	5	m							1	
		Harry Alexander	2	m							1	
1623	1653	Thos. Harrison	38	m		Farmer	3000	Ky.				
		Elizabeth	36	f								
		John	17	m								
		Jane	14	f								
		James	9	m							1	
		Alton	6	m							1	
		Milton	4	m							1	
		Missouri	2	f							1	
1624	1654	Sidney W. Holloway	38	m		Farmer	1400	S. Carolina				
		Elizabeth	29	f								
		Marial	10	f							1	
		Caroline	6	f							1	
		John W.	3	m							1	
		Sidney A. Polk	1	m							1	
		Marian M. Lucas	22	m		Farmer						
1625	1655	Daniel Andrews	31	m		Farmer	1400	Virginia				
		Federiche	20	f								
		Julius	4	m								
		Federick Bart	29	m		Cooper						

256

42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal

79

390

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
1626	1656	William A. Darby	28	m		Farmer	2000	N. Carolina				
		Emanuel M.	7	m				Me		1		
		Marian	4	f						1		
		Munerva M. Lewis	31	f				N. Carol.				
		Emeline	10	f				Me		1		
		Jessie	8	m						1		
		Logan	6							1		
1627	1657	John Shottville	33	m		Farmer	2000	Eng.				
		Nancy	27	f				Me				
		Margaret	6	f								
		Nathan	5	m								
		Missouri	3	f								
		John	1	m								
		Maria Mary	57	f				Eng				
1628	1658	James S. Dougherty	37	m		Land purchase		N. York				
		Frank B.	72	f				Indiana				
		Sarah	16	f				Wisconsin				
		Ann	46	f				N. York				
		Mary Manning	18	f				Ireland				
1629	1659	Marian Fincoe	50	f				N. Carolina				
		Marian Welch	15	f								
		George W.	18	m		Farmer						
		Harriet Ostling	10	m				Germany		1		
		Catharine	6	f						1		
		Chas.	5	m								
1630	1660	James Grapes	29	m		Laborer		Eng				
		Berthine	23	f								
		James A.	1 1/2	m				Me				
1631	1661	Aug. Branscheid	28	m		Merchant		Germany		1		
		Elisabeth	19	f						1		
1632	1662	Robert W. Powell	33	m		Sailor	5000	England				
		Mary	25	f				Eng				
		Jessie M.	5	m				Me				
		Louisa	3	f								
		Adrian	2	m								
		Marian Gray	13	f								
1633	1663	R. Kinsey	24	m		Farmer		Eng				
		Julia	24	f								
		Rebecca G. Satter	30	m		Milkman	1000	Germany				
		Maryth	20	f								
1634	1664	Henry Shaw	50	m		Farmer	7500	England				
		J. A. Barber	35	m		Carpenter						

201

7



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Merrimack Township in the County of St. Louis State

780 Merrimack enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Frederick Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of September 1850 is in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1634/1644	A. G. Cole	40	m		Carpenter		U. S. State unknown			
2		Wm. Irvine	37	m		Brick Mason		Ireland			
3		James Williams	40	m							
4		Wm. Burkitt	25	m		Laborer					
5		James Braum	30	m							
6		Michael Welch	21	m							
7		Michael Lanchant	35	m							
8		Patrick Mahon	50	m							
9		Isaac Popp	35	m				Germany			
10		Adolph Grief	25	m							
11		John Baker	25	m				Ireland			
12	1635/1665	John Jones	33	m		Greengrocer		Wales			
13		John	3	m							
14		John Wilson	15	m							
15		Hugh Quance	29	m				England			
16		Martha Archer	18	f							
17		John	7	m							
18		Edmund Miller	25	m							
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											

Wm. 1635  
John 1665

Wm. 6119  
J. 4604  
M. 61410725  
J. 6110746

Wm. 575  
John 540  
1115

John 762

John 90

John 361

St. Louis Market

17



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

District 82.

in the County of

St. Louis

of *St. Louis*

enumerated by me, on the

9<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1850.

*Samuel W. Mansfield*

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6				10	11	12	
1	1	Wm B Baumgardner	35	M	W	Tavern Keeper	3100	Maryland				
2		Catharine "	28	F				Mo				
3		Mary "	12	F				So				
4		Joe "	9	M				So				
5		J L "	4	"				Mo				
6		Thomas Halstead	30	"				Ireland				
7		Kellan Lyons	17	F				So				
8		Patrick Linn	37	M		Butcher		So				
9		Peter Linn	55	"		"		So				
10		James Sinclair	30	"				Scotland				
11		William Murray	28	"				Britain				
12		James Roe	30	"				So				
13		Patrick Vaughn	25	"				So				
14		So O Connell	30	"				So				
15		James Coates	26	"		Laborer		So				
16	2	Almas Kointer	27	"		Tavern Keeper	20000	Tenn				
17		Delia S. "	20	F				Mo				
18		William J. "	3	M				Mo				
19		Thomas G Bously	37	"		Farmer		Va				
20		Mary L. "	25	F				Va				
21		Laura J. "	8	"				Miss				
22		Mary J. "	3	"				Mo				
23		Samuel Mitchell	30	"				Va				
24		Wm P. "	22	M		Greener		Va				
25		Ja <sup>s</sup> Swift	21	M		Laborer		Ireland				
26		Davis Hall	25	"		Greener		Mo				
27		Alice Moffatt	41	"		Laborer		Scotland				
28	3	Amos Howard	50	"		Farmer		Tenn				
29		Margaret "	48	F			20000	Ohio				
30		Philo "	24	M		Farmer		So				
31		Henry "	17	"				So				
32		Joan "	18	"				Iowa				
33		Joana Linn	16	F				N Y				
34		Catharine McSwain	14	F				Ireland				
35		Philo Lewis	22	M		School teacher		Ohio				
36		Entch Henry	60	M		Tavern Keeper		Germany				
37	4	Jacob Baumgardner	42	"		Blacksmith		Prussia				
38		Catharine "	20	F				Tenn				
39	5	William Murphy	19	M		Butcher	800	Ireland				
40		Delia "	19	F				So				
41		Patrick Lyons	22	M		School teacher		So				
42		John Linn	32	"		Shoe maker		Canada				

29 ✓  
18 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	5	Thomas King	25	M	W	Butcher		Ireland				
2	6	John Ruffell	42			School teacher	700	Yorkshire				
3		Isabell "	39	F				do				
4		Lepha "	14	F				Mo				
5		Ellen "	13	F				do				
6		Isabell "	9	F				do				
7		Margaret "	7	F				do				
8		John "	4	M				do				
9		James "	2	M				do				
10	7	Henry Bush	34	M		Green	1200	Germany				
11		Josephine "	25	F				do				
12		Charles Harshull	60	M				do				
13		Josephine Bush	1	F				do				
14	8	Andrew Wredecker	64	M		Blacksmith		do				
15		Mary "	42	F				do				
16		John "	16	M				do				
17		Helen "	13	F				Mo				
18		Christine "	3	F				Mo				
19		Emma "	2	F				do				
20		John Widen	20	M		Blacksmith		Germany				
21		Joseph Masler	20	M		do		do				
22		John Reynolds	14	M				Ireland				
23		Heroman Kourand	21	M		Wagon maker		Germany				
24		Christian Saag	18	M		do		do				
25	9	Joseph Fiske	24	M		do	200	do				
26		Mary "	18	F				do				
27		Tom "	12	M				Mo				
28	10	Jacob Roth	47	M		Wagon maker	400	Germany				
29		Christine "	39	F				Mo				
30		Margaret "	7	F				do				
31		Katharine "	4	F				do				
32	11	John P Jones	36	M		Com' college	3000	Ohio				
33		Rebecca "	32	F				do				
34		Mary S "	14	F				do				
35		Wallace "	10	M				do				
36		Stephen Burn	13	M				England				
37	12	Henry G Werniger	28	M		John	200	Germany				
38		Caroline "	39	F				do				
39		Caroline "	16	F				do				
40		Agustus "	10	M				do				
41		Henry "	8	M				Mo				
42		Charles "	6	M				Mo				

23  
195



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Suburb 92

in the County of St Louis

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850.

*Commissary Van Arsdale*

Asst Marshal

283

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12
			Age	Sex	Color						
12	12	Louisa Wenger	3	F	W			Mo			
		William "	2 1/2	M				So			
13	13	Christian Salom	35	M		Labr	100	Germany			
		Christine "	33	F				So			
		Friedrich "	4	M				Mo			
		Christian "	1					So			
14	14	Friedrich Haden	35			Labr	100	Germany			
		Charlotte "	25	F				So			
		Charlotte "	4					Mo			
		Eliza "	4 1/2					Mo			
15	15	Harriet L. Lagaman	40	M		Stone Mason	100	Germany			
		Mary C. "	39	F				So			
		Ellis "	10					So			
		Henry L. "	8	M				So			
		Charlotte "	6	F				Mo			
		Louis "	4	M				So			
		Sophia "	2	F				Ill			
		Sophia "	26					Germany			
16	16	Henry Krome	30	M		Labr		So			
		Lena "	27	F				So			
		Friedrich "	2	M				Mo			
17	17	Henry Hummel	35	M		Labr		Germany			
		Eltha "	32	F				So			
		Carrie "	12					So			
		Sophia "	6	F				So			
		Friedrich "	3 1/2	M				Mo			
		Henry "	3 1/2					Mo			
		Friedrich Hummel	23	M				Germany			
		Henry Krome	37					So			
18	18	Friedrich Haag	58					So			
		Friedrich Haag	27			Butcher	2000	So			
		Georg "	27	F				So			
		Charles "	6	M				Mo			
		Adeline "	4	F				Mo			
		Emma "	1					So			
		George Gloy "	25	M		Butcher		England			
		Lewis Kroll "	19			So		Germany			
		William Horner	17	F				So			
		Margaret Haag	23					So			
		Charlotte "	19					So			
19	19	John Nelson	34	M		Broer		Germany			
		Mariah "	23	F				NY			

*Handwritten marks and signatures at the bottom of the page.*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

9<sup>th</sup>

day of July

1850.

George W. Vanarsdale

Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Persons numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
19	19	Ramy, Susan	57	F	do			Ireland				
		John Wilson	25	M		Saaler		N.Y.				
		Thomas Collins	25	"		Farmer		Ireland				
		George Harrington	22	"		Rope maker		Ireland				
		John Collins	21	"		Brick mason		Ireland				
		William Stephenson	35	M		Rope maker		Scotland				
		William Ray	35	M		do		do				
		James Boyle	24	M		do		New York				
		Neil Hegarty	35	"		do		Scotland				
		James M. "	3	"				do				
20	20	James Shaw	30	M		Printer		Ireland				
		Sarah "	26	F				England				
		Mary Elizabeth	14	F				Ireland				
		Frances Shaw	8	F				do				
		Joseph Webster	53	M		Thresholder		England				
		Thomas "	20	"		Printer		N.Y.				
21	21	Thomas Wilson	21	"		Book Binder		Ireland				
		Catherine "	24	F				do				
		Richard "	22	M		Labour		Ireland				
22	22	George Panger	46	M		Wood Carver		Germany				
		Francis "	34	F				do				
		John "	15	M				do				
		Mary "	12	F				do				
		Robert "	4	"				do				
		Thomas "	1	"				do				
23	23	William Jones	26	M		Pilot		Ohio				
		Mary "	20	F				do				
24	24	George W. Spanhawk	36	M		Pilot	3000	do				
		Louisa F. "	35	F				do				
		Louisa S. "	3	"				do				
		Frank S. "	1	M				do				
		William P. Gordon	22	"		Pilot		Penn				
		Jane Reed	18	F				Ireland				
25	25	James G. Gubert	33	M		Clerk		Germany				
		Margaret "	29	F				do				
		Mary E. "	4	"				do				deaf & dumb
		Louisa W. "	3	"				do				
		Charles "	1	M				do				
		Julia Bookley	17	F				Germany				
		Albert Baller	23	M		Clerk		do				
		M. Sheffer	42	"		Rope maker		do				
		Louise "	40	F				do				



SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State Mo.  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1850. Samuel Vanaunder Ass't Marshal 285

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
25	25	Eugene Shaffer	17	M	W	Soap maker		Germany				
		Anna	15	F				do				
		Alfred	11	M				do				
26	26	Thomas Gray	40	M		Blacksmith	10000	England				
		Eliza	36	F				do				
		Ann E.	13	F				Mo.				
		Mary E.	11	F				do				
		Caroline L.	6	F				do				
		George C. Stephens	9	M				England				
		Catharine German	29	F				Germany				
		James Lyle	19	M		Labour		Ireland				
27	27	Sarah Petrick	60	F				England				
		Lavinia	22	F				do				
		Jennett Boatman	19	F				do				
		Robert A.	32	M		Blacksmith		Ireland				
		Andrew Petrick	18	M				England				
		Rosetta Mellopaupe	20	F				France				
		Jeremiah	34	M		Wagon Maker		New York				
		James H.	11	M				do				
28	28	Richard Mulvihill	38	M		Cabinet maker		England				
		Lanna	28	F				Kentucky				
29	29	Sarah	6	F				do				
		Henry Proctor	32	M		Wagon maker		Germany				
		Mary	25	F				do				
		Eliza	3	F				do				
		Frederick	1	M				do				
30	30	Petrick Killen	27	M		Wagon maker		Ireland				
		Ann M.	6	F				do				
		John	3	M				Mo.				
		Michael	1	M				do				
31	31	Fredrick Lowenthal	38	M		Tobacco Shop		Holland				
		Ann L.	28	F				do				
		Ann M.	1	F				Mo.				
		Henrietta Klusener	21	F				Prussia				
32	32	John D. Wilkerson	48	M		Tinware Maker	9000	Germany				
		Caroline	30	F				do				
		Henry	6	M				Mo.				
		Conrad D.	11	M				Germany				
		Henry Hagemeyer	19	M		Labour		do				
		John Brock	30	M		Wagon maker		do				
		William Burger	28	M		Labour		do				
		Leopoldine Minis	25	F				do				

240



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Suburb 82.

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

9<sup>th</sup>

day of July

1850.

Erasmus Kanawald

Ass't Marshal

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
32	32	Catherine Rapp	10	F				Germany				
		Caroline Rapp	4	F				do				
33	33	August Yarnier	27	M		Turner	2000	Ill				
		Mary "	25	F				do				
		Infant "	2	F				do				
34	34	Francis Gussfeld	50	M		Saddler		Germany				
		Lea "	42	F				do				
		Frederick "	15	M		Saddler		do				
		Augustus "	11	M				do				
		George Westendorf	67	M		Turner		do				
		Mary Loney	35	F				Canada				
35	35	John Norris	20	M		Brickmaker		England				
		Elizabeth "	25	F				do				
36	36	Robert	29	M		Carpenter		do				
		Eliza "	30	F				do				
		Sarah "	5	F				do				
		Mary C.	1	F				do				
		William "	3/12	M				Atlantic Ocean				
37	37	Thomas Malley	26	M		Machinist		England				
		Sarah "	21	F				do				
		Sarah "	1	F				do				
38	38	Samuel Vagnapat	52	M		Sailor		France				
		Mariah P. "	26	F				do				
		Lea "	2	F				do				
39	39	Robert Balhaus	32	M		Barber		Germany				
		Elizabeth "	30	F				do				
		Robert "	9	M				do				
		Cornelia "	5	F				do				
		Anselen "	3	F				do				
		Mary "	1	F				do				
40	40	Stephen Piffuty	30	M		Labr		Germany				
		Elizabeth "	28	F				do				
41	41	Marshall Dine	40	M				Ireland				
		Lea "	10	F				NY				
		John "	12	M				do				
		Lilla "	10	F				do				
42	42	John Holm	27	M				Ireland				
		Margaret "	24	F				do				
43	43	Theodor Paek	52	M				Germany				
		Rachael "	63	F				NY				
		Lea "	21	F				do				
44		Theodor "	18	M		Lieut		do				

20m  
228



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Subdist. 82.

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1850.

Corrections Remains due

Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
43	43	Elyzabeth Tack	8	F	W			Mo				
		Robert "	6	M				So				
44	44	William Becken	40	M		Butcher		Pen				
		Barcus "	35	F				Ohio				
		William "	8	M				Mo				
		Abraham "	4	M				So				
		Josephine "	2	F				So				
		James Haney	21	M		Butcher		Pen				
		Gene Henschel	17	F				Pa				
		Jacob Wagnemiller	37	M	B	Butcher		Mo				
45	45	Alia Welschman	40	F				Germany				
		Adeline "	17	F				So				
46	46	John A. Fisher	52	M		Blazer		So				
		Mary "	50	F				So				
		Augusta "	21	F				So				
		Caroline "	19	F				So				
		Matilda "	17	F				So				
		Augusta "	16	F				So				
		Theodore } twins	10	M				So				
		Otto }	10	M				So				
47	47	Tommye Pedrija	36	M		Doctor		Spain				
		Catharine "	18	F				So				
48	48	Jacob Galt	25	M		Cooper		Germany				
		Gertrude "	24	F				So				
		Conely "	1	F				Mo				
49	49	Augusta Horta	25	F		Taylor		Germany				
		Catharine "	19	F				So				
		Agnes "	1	M				Mo				
		Andrew Fisher	53	M				Germany				
50	50	Andrieh Blase	28	M		Painter		So				
		Calmy "	34	F				So				
		Andrieh "	1	M				Mo				
51	51	Harriet A. Shely	37	F				Ohio				
		Mathias P.	6	M				Mo				
		Richard B.	2	M				So				
		Thyomas R. Wilson	28	M				So				
52	52	John Stanley	25	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Mary "	22	F				So				
		Patrick "	3	M				So				
		Bridget "	1	F				Mo				
		James "	3	M				Ireland				
49		Patrick Mulvaney	26	M		Drayman		So				

23  
18  
J. M.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Trout 82 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Samuel Van Ness Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
52	52	Bernard King	30	m	10	Saler		Germany				
		Patrick Logan	26			Lab.		Ireland				
53	53	John H. Shephard	55					Vt.				
		Mary " "	52	f				Va				
		Mary M. Hill	23					Mo				
		Shephard "	3	m				So				
		Mary J. Mann	15	f				Amey				
54	54	Joseph Whittaker	78	m			9000	Canada				
		John B. "	38			Carpenter		Mo				
		Henry "	33			Tanner		So				
		Bishop "	32			Carpenter		So				
		Julia "	29	f				So				
		Joseph "	7	m				So				
		Agnes "	4					So				
		William "	2					So				
		Peter "	15					So				
		Rebecca "	18	f				England				
		Mary "	18					So				
		Elizabeth Corliffe	54					Va				
		Elyse Barada	22					Mo				
		Andrew "	28	m		clerk		So				
55	55	Peter Juvon	35	m		Butcher		Canada				
		Elyse B. "	22	f				Mo				
		Peter E. "	3	m				So				
		Joseph "	1					So				
		Louise Bellville	7	f				So				
		Molly "	6					So				
		Peter Juvon	30	m				Canada				
		Louise Bellville	36	f				Mo				
56	56	Louise Mathews	34	m		Owner of land	12000	Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	29	f				Ill				
		Mary "	9					So				
		William Lurch	27	m		Butcher		Ky				
		Rachael "	20	f				Ill				
		George E. "	23	m		Butcher		Ky				
		William Burmelt	19	m				Ireland				
		Lucinda Goodfellow	9	f				Mo				
57	57	Edward Seal	40	m		Carpenter		Ireland				
		Margaret "	35	f				So				
		James "	13	m				So				
		Henry "	12					So				
49		Jana "	8					So				

25 m  
17



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.

Commissary Marshal Ass't Marshal 789

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	
1	57	Thomas Dugli	44	M	W	Painter	8000	Pa				
		Rachael	23	F				So				
		Elyah	11	"				Pa				
		Jane	10	F				So				
		Vergil	8	M				So				
		Waddy	6	"				So				
		Louisa	5	F				So				
		Thomas	4	M				So				
		Konrad	21	"		Labor		Germany				
		Louis	20	"		So		So				
		Margaret	24	F				Pa				
	57	James	44	M		Contract on Dyke		Ireland				
		Mary	32	F				So				
		John	16	M		Student		N York				
		Mathew	15	"		So		So				
		Julia	11	F				So				
		Thomas	10	M				So				
		John	20	M				So				
	60	Joseph	30	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Benjamin	30	M		So	300	So				
		Thomas	28	M				So				
		Mary	6	F				So				
		William	4	M				So				
		George	2	"				So				
		Bernard	22	"				Germany				
		Frederick	21	"				So				
	61	Mathew	35	"		Drayman	1000	Ireland				
		Mary	3	F				Pa				
		Thomas	27	M		Drayman		Ireland				
		Andrew	23	M				So				
		William	2	M				So				
		Louisa	24	F				Ireland				
	62	Jacob	24	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Margaret	23	F				So				
		John	1	M				Pa				
	63	Joseph	31	"		Carpenter		Germany				
		Agnes	30	F				So				
		Hubert	8	M				Pa				
		Theresa	6	F				Pa				
		Susannah	3	"				So				
	64	Georg	37	M		Blacksmith		Germany				
		Margaret	36	F				France				

24  
1850



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Barnabas Vanueman Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
64	64	Frederick Gaps	8	M	W			France				
		John G	5	M				do				
		Henry	2	F				do				
65	65	James Stone	35	M				Ireland				
		Anastasia	34	F				do				
		Mary	10	F				do				
		Anna	8	F				do				
		Johannal	7	F				do				
		Margaret	5	F				do				
		Ellen	1	F				do				
66	66	Martha Graft	33	F		Gardener		France				
		Marian	55	F				do				
		Elizabeth	28	F				do				
		George	26	M				do				
		Margaret	16	F				do				
		Louisa	15	F				do				
		Josephine	10	F				do				
67	67	Lucy McKinney	35	F				Scotland				
		Kenneth	13	M				do				
		Catherine	8	F				do				
		John	5	M				do				
		Thomas	1	M				do				
		William Pelt	30	M		Brickmaker		do				
		Michael O'Connell	24	M		Butcher		Ireland				
		Matthew	22	M		do		do				
68	68	Daniel McGill	37	M		Greener		Scotland				
		Louisa	35	F				do				
69	69	James O'Leary	30	M		Carpenter	400	England				
		Mariah	33	F				do				
		James	18	M		Printer		do				
		Joseph	14	M				do				
		Henry	11	M				do				
		Sarah	15	F				do				
70	70	Stephen Proulx	36	M		Woodcutter		do				
		Alice	38	F				do				
		Robert	13	M				do				
		Louisa	11	F				do				
		Louisa H.	8	F				do				
		Robert	6	M				do				
		Stephen	4	M				do				
		George	2	M				do				
71	71	James Gibson	28	M		Blacksmith		Ireland				

210m  
21K



State

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St. Louis

State

of Jefferson enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup>

day of July

1850.

Coroner

Asst Marshal

791

396

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	71	Ann Gibson	24	F	W			Ireland				
2		Henry Gibson	27	M	W	Hayman		Ohio				
3		Ann Gibson	21	F	W			Mo				
4	72	William Sharp	27	M	W	Trader		England				
5		Mary A M	31	F	W			Ohio				
6		William	2	M	W			Mo				
7		Thomas Sandford	35	M	W	Engineer		Canada				
8		Francis A	22	F	W			Ohio				
9	73	Lewis Brown	40	M	W	Ingraver		Scotland				
10		Isabella	30	F	W			So				
11		Francis	7	M	W			Ireland				
12		Isabella	4	F	W			So				
13		Diana	3	F	W			NYork				
14		Lewis M	2	M	W			Mo				
15	74	John H Greeley	37	M	W	Corn Merchant		NY				
16		James D Lee	26	M	W	So		So				
17		Susan H Greeley	27	F	W			Mo				
18		Elyza C Lee	23	F	W			So				
19		Mary Smith	20	F	W			Ireland				
20		Elyza H Parley	20	F	W			England				
21		Richard Parley	3	M	W			Mo				
22		William	22	M	W	Lab		Germany				
23	75	John McCalluff	28	M	W	Carriage maker		So				
24		Thomas	22	M	W	So		Canada				
25		Henry Bostwick	20	M	W	So		NYork				
26		Mossie Lee	10	F	W	Wheelwright		Ireland				
27		Emaline McCalluff	21	F	W			NYork				
28		Henry	1	M	W			Mo				
29		Bridget Sallow	18	F	W			Ireland				
30	76	John Dillon	28	M	W	Butcher		So				
31		Ellen	22	F	W			So				
32		James	3	M	W			Mo				
33		Infant	2	F	W			So				
34		Henry Sallow	22	M	W	Butcher		Ireland				
35		Ann Jones	11	F	W			England				
36	77	Elisha T Anderson	35	M	W	Wagon maker		NYork				
37		Catharine S	34	F	W			Germany				
38		Charles S	1	M	W			Mo				
39		Diana S	8	F	W			So				
40		Elisha S	6	F	W			So				
41		George M	3	M	W			So				
42		John Schmidt	24	M	W	Wagon maker		Germany				

25 mo  
1650



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St Louis

State

of Wapawa

enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1850.

Commissary Vanauasall Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
78	78	Elizabeth Jones	18	F.	W.			England	✓			
79	79	Lytellus W Ball	36	M.		Miller	5000	N York	✓			
80		Erasmus Chapman	65			Flour Mills		Mass	✓			
81		Isabella Ball	35	F.				do	✓			
82		Julia "	8	"				do	✓			
83		Mary "	4	"				do	✓			
84		Augusta Chapman	22	F.				N York	✓			
85		John "	19	M.				do	✓			
86		William "	12	"				do	✓			
87		Edwin Mallock	35	"		Banker		Mass	✓			
88		James W "	26	M.				N York	✓			
89		Mary Koller	19	"				Germany	✓			
90		Peter "	20	M.		Labr		Ireland	✓			
91	80	James Lucas	37	M.		Machinist	2000	N York	✓			
92		Mary "	38	F.				Ill	✓			
93		Frances "	8	"				Mo	✓			
94		Mary "	6	"				do	✓			
95		James R.	2	M.				do	✓			
96		Mary A Davis	16	F.				England	✓			
97		Margaret Hutchinson	16	"				Ill	✓			
98	81	Samuel Anthony	41	M.		Machinist	1000	Mass	✓			
99		Mary "	33	F.				do	✓			
100		Mary "	13	"				Mo	✓			
101		Thomas "	7	M.				do	✓			
102		Edy "	5	F.				do	✓			
103		Mary A B "	2	"				do	✓			
104	82	Richard Redgley	40	M.		Sap maker	2500	England	✓			
105		Mary A	32	F.				Mass	✓			
106		Julia Slater "	16	F.				Germany	✓			
107	83	Edward Gougnong	30	M.		Butcher		Cambrian	✓			
108		Joseph "	32	"		do		do	✓			
109		Joseph Richards	20	"		do		do	✓			
110		Ellen Gougnong	32	F.				do	✓			
111		Ellen "	8	"				do	✓			
112		Lucy "	4	"				do	✓			
113		Edward "	2	M.				do	✓			
114		Louisa "	5	F.				Mo	✓			
115	84	John Watson	40	M.		Painter	10000	Pruss	✓			
116		Abey R. "	34	M.				do	✓			
117		Mary "	15	"				do	✓			
118		Almira "	11	"				do	✓			
119		Isaac "	12	"				do	✓			

Handwritten signature and date: *Wm. H. ... 25th*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Town of *Forest 82*

in the County of *Westmoreland*

State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850.

*Ass't Marshal* 793

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
10	84	Asa Watson	9	M	W			Ms.				
		Ellen A.	5	F				Do				
		Elyah Wray	23					England				
		Sam Perry	18	M				Ms				
		Hastay Blecher	19					Germany				
		William Miller	20	M				Do				
		Harriet W Jones	18	F				Penn.				
11	85	Egmont Owens	63	M		Caraner		Do				
		Francis "	63	F				Do				
		Elmira W Taylor	37					Do				
		Elyah W Owens	21					Do				
		Sarah F Taylor	13					Ms				
12	86	Charles Perkins	44	M		California Team		Do				
		Emily A	36	F				Do				
		Thomas W	13	M				Ms				
		Carroll O	12					Do				
		Elyah W A	10	F				Do				
		Francis S	9					Do				
		Harriet "	6					Do				
		Charles W	3	M				Do				
13	87	John P Saperand	42					France				
		Elvira W	37	F				Do				
		Francis "	13					Ms				
		Louisa "	11					Do				
		James A	9	M				Do				
		William "	7					Do				
		Charles "	3					Do				
		Emely A	7	F				Do				
14	88	David W Foster	34	M		Leather R.	2800	Ms				
		Ruth A	30	F				Ohio				
		Mason W { Jones	6	M				Do				
		Edwin B {	5	M				Do				
		Mary S	2	F				Ms Ms				
		Angelina Buck	9					Ohio				
		Sarah A Johnson	55					Ms				
		Martha Smith	18					Do				
		Charles A Smith	24	M				Switzerland				
15	89	Lawrence Lanier	39			Boatmaker		Germany				
		Mary B	34	F				Do				
		Augusta	5					Ms				
		Otto	3	M				Do				
		Andrew Pader	55			Gardner		Germany				

18  
14



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. George W. Cananda Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	90	John M. Kelyley	31	M	W	Grocer		Germany				
2		Elyzabeth M.	26	F				Id				
3		Catharine B.	8	"				Id				
4		John J.	6	M				Id				
5		Henrietta B.	3	F				Id				
6		Louisa V.	2	"				Id				
7		Catharine B. Wrough	62	"				Id				
8		David A.	33	"				Id				
9		Isaac H.	24	M				Id				
10		Reuben H.	21	F				Id				
11	91	Daisy Trunk	28	M		Butcher		Germany				
12		Mary "	20	F				Id				
13		John "	1	M				Id				
14		Frederick "	24	"		Butcher		Germany				
15	92	William Smith	38	"		Drayman		Illiana				
16		Jane "	38	F				Id				
17		Robert "	13	M				Id				
18		Spencer "	10	F				Id				
19		William P.	7	M				Id				
20		Elyzabeth "	5	F				Id				
21		Diana "	1	M				Id				
22	93	L. R. Chaffin	40	"		Milling Business		Mass				
23		Sarah A.	38	F				Penn				
24		Henry A.	11	M				Ill				
25		Darius G.	8	"				Id				
26		Mary A.	6	F				Id				
27		George E.	4	M				Id				
28		John R.	1	"				Id				
29	94	Charles Pickering	37	"		Brass maker		Penn				
30		Emily O.	36	F				Vt				
31		Thomas H.	14	M				Id				
32	95	John G. Gother	28	M		Turner		Switzer land				
33		Jacob Schrepper	33	"		Milk man		Id				
34		Dorothy	26	F				Id				
35		Mary "	6	"				Id				
36		Jacob "	3	M				Id				
37		Georgy "	1	"				Id				
38	96	Michael Murphy	34	M		Labour		Ireland				
39		Bessy "	45	F				Id				
40	97	Jane McDugle	43	"				Id				
41		Catharine "	2	"				Id				
42		Mary W. Lapan	15	"				Id				

22  
20



State

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 92

in the County of St. Louis

State

Marshal

of Napoleon enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1850.

Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal

795

338

deaf and blind, insane, pauper, or convict.

13

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
97	97	Catharine, Druggist.	18	F	W			Prussia				
98	98	Charles Serick	57	M		Taylor		Germany				
		Therese "	47	F				do				
		Charles "	26	M		Taylor		do				
		Caroline "	17	F				NYork				
		Isaac "	15	M				St Jersey				
		George "	10	M				do				
		Lewis "	5	M				do				
99	99	Henry Aldenbrand	25	M		Taylor		Prussia				
		Hennrich "	23	M				Germany				
		Hennrich "	3	M				do				
		George "	1	M				do				
100	100	Friedrich Krayer	29	M		Taylor		Germany				
		Cornelia "	21	F				do				
		Ferdinand Schmidt	33	M		Taylor		do				
		Peter Albert	19	M		do		do				
		August Klein	22	M		do		do				
101	101	Michael Conroy	50	M		Beer house		Ireland				
		Rosanna "	40	F				do				
		James "	10	M				do				
		Mary E. "	3	F				do				
		Joseph "	1	M				do				
		Michael "	20	M				Ireland				
		James "	18	M				do				
		Patrick "	25	M		Taylor		do				
		Bridget Doyle	22	F				do				
		Thomas Corkin	26	M		Taylor		do do				
		Henry Devillis	28	M		Taylor		do				
102	102	Mary Brookings	34	F				Germany				
		Mary "	12	F				do				
		Margaret "	10	F				do				
		Julia A. "	4	F				do			Deaf & dumb	
103	103	John Rice	26	M		Taylor		Germany				
		Christina "	20	F				do				
		Charles "	3	M				do				
104	104	Hannan Weaver	49	M		Cooper		Germany				
		Elizabeth "	34	F				do				
		Julia A. "	12	F				do				
		Caroline "	15	F				do				
		Elizabeth "	9	F				do				
		Hannan "	5	M				do				
		Catharine "	1	F				do				

29th July 19th 1850



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District of St. Louis

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Jefferson enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Cornelius A. McAusland Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
104	104	Squash Weaver	27	M	W			Mo				
105	105	Hermann Meserman	68	M				Germany				
		Katharina "	55	F				So				
		Hermann "	24	M				So				
		Trist "	17	M		Wadling		So				
106	106	Charles Arent	28	M		So		So				
		Santle "	28	F				So				
		Julius "	8	M				So				
107	107	John Burke	38	M		Leslow		Indiana				
		Esther "	39	F				Maine				
		Ami Bings	27	M				Penn				
108	108	James Johnson	29	M		Saler		N.H.				
		Sarah J "	28	F				Ohio				
109	109	John A. Krumpke	34	M		Butcher		Germany				
		Mary "	29	F				So				
		John G. "	19	M				So				
		Mary A. "	5	F				So				
		Wendel "	1	M				Mo				
		Fortunus Roth	24	M				Germany				
110	110	Jacob Koller	31	M		Sign maker		So				
		Mary "	29	F				So				
		Stanley Hammer	40	M		Soapmaker		So				
		Josephine "	28	F				So				
		Mary "	1	F				Mo				
		Mary Hliger	16	F				Germany				
112	112	Grandt Hunt	25	M		Saler		England				
		Ann A. "	20	F				Holland				
		John "	7	M				So				
113	113	Saivance Jagers	35	M		Candle maker		Germany				
		Mary "	24	F				So				
		Felice "	3	F				Mo				
		Albert Durdly	19	M		Saler		Germany				
114	114	Landarin Blatz	28	M		Stone mason		So				
		Magdalen "	27	F				So				
115	115	William Beale	39	M		Carpenter		Switzerland				
		Indiatha A. "	26	F				So				
116	116	Adam S. Lasky	37	M		Baker		Ireland				
		Frances "	38	F				England				
		Lucas "	10	M				Ill.				
		Rosannah "	5	F				So				
117	117	Levi Saltin	33	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Eliza Beams	17	F				So				

20m  
22m



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

District 92

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

11<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1850.

Commissary Warrand

Asst. Marshal

797

399

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
111	111	Benjamin Dugg	27	M	W	Pilot		Ohio				
		Henrietta	19	F				NY				
		Georgella	7 1/2	F				Mo				
		John Walsh	25	M		Boatman		Mass				
		Hester Map	12	F				NY				
		Oliver A Walsh	21	M				England				
112	112	Williams H Kendall	25	M		Butcher		England				
		Oliver Percy	27	M		Do		Do				
		George Dorrings	18	M		Do		Do				
		Caroline Jones	42	F				England				
		Sarah Jenkins	18	F				Do				
		Alford J Jones	3	M				Do				
120	120	Jacob Grambs	37	M		Blacksmith		France				
		Catherine	26	F				Germany				
		Martha Moll	21	F		Carpenter		Do				
		John Simott	17	M		Do		Do				
121	121	Walter Shaffer	34	M		Butcher		Do				
		Ross	34	M				Do				
		Agnes	12	F				Mo				
		Barbara	11	F				Do				
		Mary	4	F				Do				
		Elizabeth Ernst	40	F				Germany				
		Conrad Gmarr	26	M		Butcher		Do				
		Harman Kern	21	M		Do		Do				
122	122	Charles Meyer	41	M		Labr		Do				
		Catherine	34	F				Do				
		Charles	13	M				Do				
		Harman	11	M				Do				
		Caroline	8	F				Do				
		Henrietta	7	F				Do				
		Christiana	4	F				Do				
123	123	Nicholas Kern	37	M		Butcher		Do				
		Elizabeth	26	F				Do				
		Lelia	3	F				Mo				
		William Block	17	M				Germany				
		Andrew Kern	23	M		Butcher		Do				
124	124	Henry Hunkle	30	M				Do				
		Charlotte	22	F				Do				
		Mary Brooker	12	F				Ill Ill				
		Henrietta Hunkle	2	F				Mo				
		Henry	15	M		Butcher		Germany				
		Nicholas Schaffe	33	M		Shop & Star Cante		France				

20m  
22 1/2  
V



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Cornelius Vananda Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
125	125	Adna M Schaeffer	30	F	W			Germany				
		Julia G "	6	F				Mo				
		Jacob "	1	M				So				
		Charles Laufbuschle	25	M		Candlestick		Loane				
		Sebastian Saypfer	24	M		So		So				
		Lawrence Schermer	30	M		So		Germany				
		John Rupp	16	M		So		Mo				
		Friedrich Kuebler	40	M		So		Germany				
		Andrew Horn	28	M		So		So				
126	126	Augustus Berkley	34	M		Butcher		So				
		Elizabeth "	37	F				Penn				
		Michael H "	12	M				Mo				
		Ambrose "	10	M				So				
		Sarah "	7	F				So				
		Mary "	5	F				So				
		George A "	1	M				So				
		Peter Klyffle	28	M		Butcher		Germany				
		George W Downs	22	M		Carpenter		Penn				
		Eliza Smith	16	F				Germany				
		Mary A Berkley	70	F				So				
127	127	George Kilmier	47	M		Flax Cundle maker		So				
		Charlotte "	42	F				So				
		William "	10	M				So				
		Henry "	12	M				So				
		Dorothy "	18	F				So				
		Ann "	9	F				So				
		Augusta "	5	F				So				
		Emily "	3	F				So				
		Edward "	1	M				Mo				
128	128	Charlotte Daring	55	F				Germany				
		Augustus "	26	M		Tanner		So				
		Friedrich "	23	M		So		So				
129	129	William Schaeffer	30	M		Butcher		So				
		Catharine "	23	F				So				
130	130	Abraham Labaree	39	M		A. S. Company Agent		Mo				
		Virginia "	32	F				So				
		Emily "	15	F				So				
		Valentine "	13	M				So				
		Lysander "	8	M				So				
		Mary "	6	F				So				
		Charles "	4	M				So				
		Ellen "	1	F				So				

22m  
195



of Jefferson enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Comptroller W. H. W. and Asst. Marshal

799

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	
131	131	Pierre Ring	23	M	W	Butcher		Ireland				
		Joanna "	19	F				do				
		John "	7 1/2	M				do				
		James Bell	15	M		Butcher		Ireland				
132	132	William Deepbrook	24	M		Carpenter	\$700	Germany				
		Elizabeth "	32	F				do				
		George "	8	M				do				
		Margaret "	6	F				do				
		Frederick "	3	M				do				
		H. H. Kahl	29	M		Broker		Germany				
		Andrick Bourne	25	M		Carpenter		do				
		Joseph Matten	22	M		do		do				
		German Johnson	21	M		do		do				
133	133	Phillip Douvenhem	30	M		Labr		do				
		Catharine "	39	F				do				
		Louis "	16	M		Labr		do				
		Margaret "	14	F				do				
		Catharine E.	11	F				do				
		Mary "	9	F				do				
		Mary Elizabeth	7	F				do				
		Catharine "	6	F				do				
134	134	John H. Holzmann	58	M		Bricklayer		Ky				
		Elizabeth "	29	F				do				
		Infant "	1	M				do				
135	135	George Kelly	26	M		Pedlar		Poland				
		Rebecca "	32	F				do				
		Henry Meyers	13	M				England				
		Mary Meyers	8	F				do				
		Samuel Kelly	6	M				do				
136	136	Robert Watson	55	M		Stone Mason		England				
		Jane "	38	F				do				
		George D.	13	M				do				
		John "	6	M				do				
		Elizabeth "	4	F				do				
		Sarah J. "	8	F				do				
137	137	Charles Schlaris	29	M		Stone Cutter		Germany				
		Martha "	14	F				do				
138	138	Henry Puchter	62	M		Prophet		do				
		Andrew Hickman	45	M		Blacksmith		do				
		Lophis "	28	F				do				
139	139	Conrad Hlatu	45	M				do				
		Frederick "	49	F				do				

23m  
19

V



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis Sta

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Orin Vanandale Ass't Marsh

1	2	3	Description			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
139	139	Dorice Slater	12	F	W			Germany				
		Fredrick	8	M				Do				
		Fredrick	6	F				Do				
		Charles	2	M				Do				
140	140	John Ester	27			Carpenter		France				
		Francis W	27	F				Germany				
		Mary S	6					Do				
		Fredrick	3	M				Do				
		Michael	20			Carpenter		Germany				
		Pete Snyder	23			Do		Do				
		John Willard	19			Labr		Do				
		Mary A	18	F				Do				
141	141	Joseph Stebb	27	M		Blacksmith		France				
		Therese	24	F				Germany				
		Henry Wied	29	M		Blacksmith		Do				
		Hannan Scheater	24			Wagon maker		Do				
142	142	James Heltenburg	35	F		Butcher		Do				
		Charlotte	33	F				Do			8	5
		Annely	8					Do				
		Charles	4	M				Do				
		Fredrick	2					Do				
		Louisa	1	F				Do				
		Charlotte Golderly	24					Germany				
		Larona	1					Do				
		Caroline Winkler	19					Germany				
		Bernard Bine	29	M		Butcher		Do				
		Hannan Golderly	28			Grocer		Do				
143	143	Henry Lauer	19			Do		Do				
		Joseph Ropf	50					Do				
		Lagardes	55	F				Do				
		Fredrick Overplat	22	M		Colbr		Do				
144	144	Jacob Vachin	32			Butcher		Do				
		Mary	32	F				Do				
		Therese	9					Do				
		Mary	3					Do				
		Elizabeth	2					Do				
		Louisa Tackert	15					Germany				
		Augustus Miquier	19	M		Butcher		Do				
		William Green	43			Labr		England				
		Samuel	43	F				Do				
		Mary A	20					Do				
		Jane	17					Do				

21  
21  
V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 72

in the County of Adams

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

12<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1850.

Enumerated by

Asst Marshall

891

401

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Indian.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	15	Ann Green	15	F	W			Pa				
2		Frank "	14	M				Pa				
3		John "	13	M				Ohio				
4		Perrette "	11	F				do				
5		George T. "	3	M				do				
6		William "	2	M				do				
7		John Andrew	25	M		Saddler		Penn				
8		Richard Gays	23	M		do		Pa				
9		John Smoker	18	M		do		Germany				
10		Augustus Frank	17	M		do		do				
11		Madison Guntner	19	M		do		do				
12		John Dicks	18	M		do		Penn				
13		David Shuman	19	M		do		Germany				
14		Augustus Dusing	27	M		do		do				
15		A. F. Rierson	25	M		Turnip Maker		Pa				
16		John Jennings	18	M		Saddler		do				
17		Levi Kottman	21	M		do		Germany				
18		Augustus Breiman	20	M		do		do				
19		William Sullivan	20	M		do		do				
20		G. A. Rauch	19	M		do		Germany				
21		Benjamin Baez	24	M		do		Pa				
22		Paul M. Andrew	20	M		do		Pa				
23		Charles Westfield	18	M		do		Germany				
24		Peter Shutte	20	M		do		do				
25		Frank Lauinger	19	M		do		do				
26		David Lidinge	18	M		do		do				
27		Bernard Rouch	18	M		do		do				
28		Francis McKay	25	M		do		Ireland				
29		Marton Paster	24	M		do		Switzerland				
30		Robert Meyer	31	M		do		Penn				
31		Thomas P. Sterling	27	M		do		Ohio				
32		Henry Zingermine	21	M		do		Germany				
33	126	Bussant G. Grieb	46	M		Carpenter		Pa				
34		Catherine "	49	F				do				
35		John Curings	25	M		Engineer		Pa				
36		Martha "	23	F				Pa				
37		Esrom B. "	3	M				do				
38		Catherine F.	1	F				do				
39		Benjamin Reuel	13	M				Pa				
40		Robert M. "	1	M				do				
41		Martha Hoover	15	F				Penn				
42	147	William Steward	25	M		Ata		Pa				

35 m  
25  
✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 42 in the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1856. *Erasmus Thumwald* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan. 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
147	147	Mary A. Steward	25	F				Mo				
		Phoebe "	72	F				do				
		Matilda Suggins	21	F				do				
148	148	Stephen B. Morgan	40	M		Brick Layer	5000	England				
		Emma "	31	F				do				
		Mary "	14	F				do				
		Ann S. "	10	F				do				
		Edward "	6	M				do				
		Abel "	1	M				do				
		Thasus Loret	19	M		Brick Mason		Ohio				
		John Keil	18	M		do		England				
		John Alison	18	F				Ireland				
149	149	Henry Baker	43	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Germany				
		Louisa "	34	F				do				
		Fredricha "	16	F				do				
150	150	Augustus Luffman	29	M		Saddler		do				
		Mary "	25	F				do				
151	151	Michael Buckley	48	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
		Catharine "	48	F				do				
		Margaret B. Cady	20	F				England				
		William "	26	M		Book Seller		Ireland				
		Mary "	1	F				Mo				
		Mary Sullivan	19	F				Ireland				
		Mrs. Carr	10	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
152	152	George Wain	29	M		Butcher		Germany				
		Amy "	40	F				do				
		Susan "	14	F				do				
		George "	9	M				Mo				
		William "	3	M				do				
		Eliza "	6	F				do				
153	153	William Beckman	35	M		Carpenter	5000	Ireland				
		Ellen "	25	F				do				
		Emeliza "	4	F				do				
		Ann L. "	2	F				do				
		George Connel	2	M				do				
154	154	George H. Walker	26	M		Meat Seller		England				
		Bernah "	22	F				do				
		Adolphus "	1	M				do				
		Thomas Seal	52	M		Shoe Maker		England				
		Martha "	16	F				do				
		Thomas "	14	M				do				
		Beriah McDonald	11	F				Ireland				

19m  
23



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State

enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Barnaby Townsend Ass't Marshal 803

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
101	54	William Grove	27	M		brick maker		26, 8,				
		Henry Beck	30	"		Machinist		England				
		John Tuttle	25	"		Brick maker		do				
		William Townsend	24	"		do		Canada				
		James Milam	16	M		Machinist		Scotland				
		James Cochran	23	"		Trader		Iowa				
		Emeline "	21	F				Mo				
		Agnes "	2	"				do				
		David "	12	M				do				
101	55	Benjamin Anderson	36	"		Brick maker		Pa				
		Mary "	27	F				do				
		George "	10	M				Mo				
		Mary "	7	F				do				
		Eliza "	2	"				do				
		Benjamin "	12	M				do				
101	57	Michael Keef	37	"		Teamster		Ireland				
		Margaret "	40	F				do				
		Margaret "	3	"				Mo				
101	58	Joseph Quisenberry	29	M		Teamster		Penn				
		Robert "	8	"				Mo				
		Nancy "	6	F				do				
		Mary "	4	"				do				
		John "	1	M				do				
101	59	Michael Patrick	56	"				Scotland				
		Catherine "	22	F				do				
		Mary "	13	"				do				
		Robert Hunt	35	M		Carrier		Mo				
		Mary "	24	F				Scotland				
		Joseph "	3	"				Mo				
		Washington "	12	M				do				
101	60	Jennette Walker	28	F				Scotland				
		Joseph "	6	M				Pa				
		Mary "	4	F				Pa				
		Catherine "	3	"				Mo				
161	161	Michael Dwyer	35	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Budget "	28	F				do				
		Patrick "	7	M				Pa				
		Julia "	9	F				do				
		Budget "	1	"				Mo				
162	162	James English	37	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Mary "	37	F				do				
		Michael "	4	M				Mo				

122  
306  
V.



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 72 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Cornelius Van Auken Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
162	162	William English	2	M			Mo					
		Frank "	6 1/2				do					
163	163	Joseph Bates	35	M		Meat Packer	5000	Pa				
		Elizabeth "	38	F			Pa					
		William "	16	M			Pa					
		Emily "	10	F			Pa					
		Rebecka "	2				Mo					
		Mary Clarkson	64				Pa					
		Biram Muskhovane	25	M		Lib	Pa					
		Harriet McDullon	17	F			Ireland					
164	164	John Bates	22	M		Merchant		Pa				
		Hannah "	20	F			do					
165	165	John Calvert	55	M		Trading		Pa				
		Louisa "	17	F			Pa					
		Samuel "	25	M		Brick Layer		Mo				
		Catherine "	23	F			do					
		Eliza "	17				do					
		Mary "	14				do					
		John "	11	M			do					
		William E. "	9				do					
166	166	William Harnald	24	M		Soap Maker		Germany				
		Valentine Miller	27	M		do		do				
		August Bettler	28	M		do		do				
		Catherine "	24	F				do				
		Lewis "	1	M				Mo				
		Henry Sandfau	31	M				Germany				
167	167	Mr. Sweet	35	M		Butcher		do				
		Mrs. Sweet	30	F				do				
		A German	21	M		Butcher		do				
168	168	George Pratz	24	M		do		do				
		Charlotte "	22	F				do				
		Mary Maff	58					do				
		Frank "	22	M		Butcher		do				
		Ellen Cartman	20	F				do				
169	169	John Shuchman	22	M		Butcher		do				
		Sarah "	24	F				do				
		Harmony "	4 1/2					Mo				
		Mary Lefler	17					Germany				
		Conrad Blantz	22	M				do				
		William "	18					do				
170	170	Water Singer	37	M		Carpenter		do				
		Joana "	28	F				do				

23rd July 1850



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Cornelius Vanasse Ass't Marshal 805

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
170	170	Aurilia Seiger	7	f	W			Mo				
		Joseph	4	m				do				
		Wilhelmina	2	f				do				
		Adrianus Kump	25	m				Germany				
	171	Richard Linder	30	m		Labr		Ireland				
		Mary	23	f				do				
171	172	Francis Shovel	30	m				France				
		Rebecca	29	f				do				
		Isabella	10	f				do				
173	173	Jacob Zimmerman	57	m				Germany				
		Ann	53	f				do				
		Substian	26	m				do				
		Ann	17	f				do				
174	174	George Beckman	27	m		Butcher		Germany				
		Mary	25	f				do				
		Catharine	4	f				do				
		Margaret	2	f				do				
		John B. Adler	34	m		Butcher		Germany				
		Christiana	29	f				do				
		Margaret	28	f				do				
		Francisca	68	f				do				
		William	30	m		Butcher		do				
		Margaret	21	f				do				
		George Mangis	24	m		Butcher		do				
		John Cornely	18	m		do		do				
175	175	John McCole	33	m		Labr		Ireland				
		Catharine	24	f				do				
		John Brauer	49	m		Labr		do				
		Michael Karon	22	m		do		do				
177	177	Rebecca Eaton	25	f		Learned		Alb				
		Lavinia	36	f				Ill				
		Thomas J	13	m				do				
		Andrew J	9	m				do				
		Lavinia E	7 1/2	f				Mo				
178	178	Henry Reck	40	m				Germany				
		Barbara	37	f				do				
		Helen	15	f				do				
		John	13	m				do				
		Charles	11	m				do				
		Mary	9	f				do				
		Theresa	7	f				do				
		Luis	5	m				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *District of* in the County of *St Louis* State

of *Jefferson* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850: *Leornelius Vanaunder* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place, or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
178	178	Henry Beck	1	M	W			Ind				
179	179	Alice and her son	31	F		Brick moulder		Ireland	✓			
		Pamela Wilson	37	F				NY	✓			
		John "	12	M				Ind	✓			
180	180	David Row	26	M		Butcher		Ireland	✓			
		Margaret "	28	F				So	✓			
		Elyse "	6	F				So	✓			
		James "	9	M				So	✓			
		Richard Selzger	26	M		Butcher		So	✓			
181	181	Alvis Liden	32	M		Grocer		Germany	✓			
		Caroline "	21	F				So	✓			
		Caroline "	8	F				Ind	✓			
		Josephine "	4	F				So	✓			
		Miriam "	1	F				So	✓			
		Albert Bush	28	M		Sailor		Germany	✓			
		Ambrose Kremer	28	M		Lockmaker		So	✓			
		Levill Lewis	66	F				So	✓			
		Lerdman Cope	14	M				So	✓			
		Phillip Nelson	34	M		Lockmaker		So	✓			
		Barbara "	30	F				So	✓			
		Elyzabeth "	4	F				So	✓			
		Caroline "	2	F				Ind	✓			
		Charles "	1	M				So	✓			
		Miss Gardenier	26	F				W S	✓			
		Miss "	11	F				Ind	✓			
		Samuel Lewis	8	M				Germany	✓			
182	182	John Swanson	21	M		Beer house		So	✓			
		John "	52	M				So	✓			
		Gracie "	51	F				So	✓			
		Bennett "	18	M				So	✓			
		Crosier "	10	F				So	✓			
		Margaret "	7	F				So	✓			
183	183	Louisa Beck	24	F		Baker		So	✓			
		Margaret "	38	F				So	✓			
		Louisa "	7	F				So	✓			
184	184	Phillip Thuckman	28	M		Butcher		So	✓			
		John "	65	M		So		So	✓			
		Christina "	60	F				So	✓			
		Catharine "	27	F				So	✓			
		Charles "	26	M		Butcher		So	✓			
		Charles "	4	M				So	✓			
185	185	Conrad Schmidt	35	M		Blacksmith		So	✓			

122  
123



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St. Louis State

of Oregon enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Cornelius Vanau Ass't Marshal

807

404

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10-11-12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, Race, or Inhabitant				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
185	185	Barbara Schmidt	30	F	W			Germany				
		Frederick	9	M				do				
		Louise	4	F				do				
		Caroline	2	F				do				
		Henry	32	M		Blacksmith		Germany				
186	186	John Walzer	31	M		Factory hand		do				
		Catharine	22	F				do				
187	187	Henry Baldo	35	M		Grocer		do				
		Catharine	35	F				do				
		Barbara	8	F				do				
		Henry	6	M				do				
		Louisa	5	F				do				
		Isalove	1	F				do				
		Gertrude Helrick	57	F				Germany				
		Leonard	45	M				do				
		Barbara Runda	24	F				do				
		Peter Allen	14	M				do				
188	188	Francis Bryant	37	M		California Laborer		England				
		Mary A	35	F				do				
		William B	15	M		Blacksmith		do				
		Ellen	7	F				do				
		Alice J	11	F				do				
		Augusta	1	F				do				
189	189	John Dempter	32	M		Pastor		England				
		Lada	30	F				do				
		Sarah	8	F				do				
		Rosannah	5	F				do				
		Ellen Casey	17	F				Ireland				
190	190	Mathew R Boyer	62	M				do				
		Ann	60	F				do				
		Mathew	22	M		Farmer		do				
		Jane	17	F				do				
		William	11	M				do				
		Patrick	30	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Gerome	22	M		do		do				
		James	21	M		do		do				
		Thomas	25	M		do		do				
		James	30	M		do		do				
191	191	John Perois	38	M		Grocer		do				
		Mary	19	F				do				
		Conrad Hammer	15	M				do				
192	192	Richard Grimes	45	M		Blacksmith		England				

21/2  
21/2  
V



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Cornelius V. Howard Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	PLACE OF BIRTH.			10	11	12	13
			4	5	6				Naming the State, Territory, or Country.						
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
193	193	Henry Dooling	27	M	W	Blacksmith		Ireland							
		Elizabeth	60	F				do							
		John	25	M		California trader		do							
		Thompson Logan	28	M		Blacksmith		Scotland							
194	194	William Wally	35	M		Butcher		Germany							
		Madeline	31	F				do							
		Leannah	6	F				do							
195	195	James Harvey	27	M		Grocer		Ireland							
		Elizabeth	26	F				do							
		Ellen	50	F				do							
		Patrick Whalen	21	M		Labr		do							
		Patrick Kennedy	14	M				do							
		John Glenn	25	M		Labr		do							
		Charles Hugh	35	M		do		do							
		John Cullen	35	M		do		do							
		Peter Donnelly	32	M		do		do							
		Hugh	24	M		do		do							
		Samuel McCarly	24	M		do		do							
		Dennis Dempsey	28	M		do		do							
		Pierre Delany	30	M		do		do							
		Thomas Goronau	28	M		do		do							
		Thomas Carroll	28	M		do		do							
		Margaret Redman	29	F				do							
		Mary	8	F				do							
		William	6	M				do							
		John Carroll	23	M		Labr		do							
		Phillip Kennedy	54	M		Gravel digger		do							
		Margaret	37	F				do							
		Michael	18	M				do							
		Mary	11	F				do							
		Catherine	9	F				do							
		Margaret	5	F				do							
		James Scapley	69	M				do							
196	196	Martin Meyer	35	M		Latens Kupfer		Germany							
		Caroline G.	36	F				do							
		Madick Wunder	24	M				do							
198	198	Charles Waggenmaker	61	M		Grocer		do							
		Therese	53	F				do							
		Henry	32	M				do							
		Mary (Mary)	23	F				do							
		Arnold	21	M		Butcher		do							
		Lewis	19	M		do		do							

23  
13



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *District 22* in the County of *St Louis* State of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Cornelius Vanauken* Ass't Marshal *809*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or Whites, black, or mulatto.							
1	198	198	Therese Wagonman	16	F			Germany				
2			Wolff Meyer	22	M			do				
3			Therese Banitz	24	F			do				
4			Robert Haussparger	16	M		Clark	do				
5	199	199	Conrad Keim	30	M		Beer house	do				
6			Louisa "	25	F			do				
7			Moydalen "	2 1/2	F			do				
8	200	200	Franklin Glenn	30	M		Butcher	U.S.				
9			Mary "	25	F			England				
10			Elizabeth "	3 1/2	F			do				
11			John "	12	M			do				
12			John Batsch	25	M		Butcher	U.S.				
13			John Showls	22	M		do	do				
14			James Lovel	30	M		do	do				
15	201	201	Samuel Downs	30	M		Carpenter	Penn				
16			Sarah M "	17	F			do				
17			Sophia Johnson	51	F			P, B.				
18	202	202	John Mitchel	37	M		Ship Carpenter	do				
19			Frances "	25	F			do				
20			Sarah "	15	F			do				
21			Benjamin F "	5	M			do				
22	203	203	Baptista Meyer	23	M			Germany				
23			Margaret "	7	F			do				
24			Anne "	20	F			do				
25			Joana B "	17	F			do				
26	204	204	Caroline Langenbeck	26	F			do				
27			Caroline "	1 1/2	F			do				
28			Michael "	2 1/2	M			do				
29			Mary "	2	F			do				
30	205	205	Andrew Benkle	41	M		Cooper	Germany				
31			Louise "	35	F			do				
32			Emley "	14	F			do				
33			Bernard "	16	M			do				
34			Opster "	14	F			do				
35			Perlina "	11	F			do				
36			Arnold "	7	M			do				
37	206	206	William Waleg	42	M		Butcher	England				
38			Martha "	38	F			Ohio				
39			Mary S "	17	F			do				
40			Thomas "	15	M			do				
41			James "	12	M			do				
42			Charles "	9	M			do				

*20m*  
*22*  
*22*



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *District 22* **in the County of** *St. Louis*  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *15<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1850.** *Cominsburg Vanarsdale* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	207	Thomas Blang	33	M		Butcher		Ireland				
2		Ann "	29	F				do				
3		Thomas "	7	M				do				
4		Louisa "	5	F				do				
5		Miles "	2	M				do				
6		Alfred Saell	19	"		Butcher		England				
7		Mary Quimr	30	F				Ireland				
8	208	James River	30	M		Shoe Maker		do				
9		Margaret "	28	F				do				
10		Margaret "	13	"				do		1		
11	209	Thomas Drum	26	M		Butcher		do				
12		Mary "	30	F				do				
13		Ann "	5	"				do				
14		John "	2	M				do				
15	210	Mr. Stephenson	30	F				do, s,				
16		William "	14	M				do				
17		Joseph "	11	"				do				
18	211	Julia Mulhall	26	F				do				
19		Mary A "	21	"				do				
20		Margaret "	15	"				do				
21		George "	17	M		Butcher		do				
22		Frances "	11	F				do			1	
23		Caroline Kelly	14	"				do				
24		William Wilker	26	M		Labr		Germany				
25		John Moskop	23	"		do		do				
26		Jacob Harbuz	21	"		do		do				
27		George Stefan	25	"		do		do				
28	212	Robert Wharton	32	"		Carpenter		England				
29		Martha "	54	F				do				
30		John "	10	M				do		1		
31		Sarah "	3	F				do		1		
32		Elizabeth "	9	"				do				
33		Rebecca "	21	"				do				
34	213	Solomon Painter	24	M		Butcher		England				
35		Richard "	35	"		do		do				
36		Isabella "	22	F				do				
37		Edward "	22	M		Clerk		England				
38	214	Frederick Mesner	28	"		Labr		Germany				
39		Hennette "	34	F				do				
40		Frederick "	13	M				do				
41		Elizabeth "	7	F				do				
42		Margaret "	16	"				do				

212  
213  
214



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Comiskey* Ass't Marshal 811

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
212	214	Adam Mosner	27	M			Pr					
213	215	John Strifler	39	M		Beer house	Germany					
		Barbara "	21	F			do					
214	216	John Bush	30	M		Cabinet Maker	do					
		Matilda "	28	F			do					
		Frances "	19	F			do					
		Peter Gray	36	M			do					
215	217	Christy Patterson	40	M		Saxton	Ireland					
		Olga "	40	F			do					
		Elizabeth "	16	F			do					
		Fanny "	14	F			do					
		John "	13	M			do					
		Margaret A "	8	F			do					
		Matilda "	5	F			do					
		Thomas "	20	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>	do					
216	218	Philom Townsend	28	M		do	Penn					
		Emaline "	28	F			do					
		Delia "	4	F			Pr					
		Roland "	2	M			do					
217	219	Bridget McGuire	52	F			Ireland					
		Ann "	22	F			do					
		Catharine "	15	F			do					
		Bridgen "	13	F			do					
		Thomas "	17	M			do					
220	220	Robert Deck	29	M		Surinder	Pr					
		Josephine "	22	F			Pr					
		John Bowers	60	M			Penn					
		William Hall	17	M			Pr					
221	221	Catharine Berkham	30	F			Penn					
		Mary "	7	F			Pr					
		William "	7 1/2	M			do					
222	222	Ann Murphy	42	F			Ireland					
		John "	18	M		Yeomanster	do					
		James "	16	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>	do					
		Sally "	14	F			do					
		Patrick "	12	M			do					
		Thomas "	4	M			Pr					
		Michael "	2	M			do					
223	223	William Muthall	27	M		Butcher	do					
		Adaline "	24	F			do					
		Margaret Easter	21	F			Ireland					
224	224	Sarah Kemble	37	F			S. C.					

*223*  
*224*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

15<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1850.

Cornelius Kraussel

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or habit, or indistinct							
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
224	224	William E. Hillen	19	M		Brick Molder		Ill.				
		John W. "	19	"				do				
		Matilda "	36	F				Ill. & Co.				
		Robert Dard	16	M				Penn.				
225	225	Madam Brazo	50	F				French				
		Mijp "	25	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
226	226	Fredrick Cunningham	29	M		Printer		England				
		Roberta "	37	F				do				
		Susanah "	4	"				do				
		Ephraim "	2	M				M <sup>o</sup>				
227	227	Henry Croft	24	"		Butcher		England				
		Anora "	25	F				Ireland				
		Charles Carroll	27	M		Butcher		do				
		Ellen Resky	16	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
228	228	John Shover	28	M		Black Smith		Germany				
		Margarette Kuhn	27	F				do				
		John "	5/12	M				M <sup>o</sup>				
229	229	Thomas Whiteley	41	"		Tobacconist		England				
		Harriet "	24	F				do				
		Sarah "	16	"				do				
230	230	John Keirnan	67	M		Painter		Ireland				
		Bridget "	60	F				do				
		Agnes "	24	"				do				
231	231	Charles W. Yeon	38	M		Paper Printer		do				
		Matilda "	27	F				do				
		Joseph "	11	M				Ohio				
		Harriet "	7	F				Ill.				
		Charles "	7	M				Ohio				
		Mary "	1	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Ann "	22	"				Ireland				
		Thomas McRivory	27	M		Book Keeper		do				
		Patrick Lamb	21	"		Labr		do				
232	232	John Shaw	23	"		Carpenter		Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	27	F				England				
		Mary Edrige	9	"				Ill.				
		William "	7	M				Ill.				
		Sarah Beon	25	F				Penn.				
233	233	John Lowe	41	M		Engineer		do				
		Caroline "	30	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Edward "	14	M				do				
		Eugene S. "	2	"				do				
		Austen B. "	7	"				do				

234  
207



SCHEDULE L - Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of

St Louis

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the

15

day of July

1850

Comprising

Asst Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
224	224	Louis Postoff	30	M	W	Merchant		Hungary				
225	225	Elizabeth Palmer	40	F			10 00	Prussia				
		Christian Palmer	30	M		Carpenter	25 00	do				
		Godfrey "	11	"				do				
		Frank F Rowley	16	"		Clerk		Prussia				
226	226	Louis Reak	34	"		Butler		France				
		Ellen "	38	F				Ireland				
		George "	4	M				do				
		Midget Sullivan	15	F				Ireland				
		Frederick B. Starr	16	M		Butler		Germany				
		Caro Freeman	18	"		do		do				
		Charles Cook	20	"		do		do				
		William Willy	14	"		do		do				
		Theodore Withoupe	19	"		Printer		do				
		Joseph Thaler	28	"		Butler		Ireland				
		Frederick Sizer	26	"		do		Germany				
		George Koller	24	"		do		Switzerland				
		Edward Reimier	21	"		do		Germany				
227	227	Thomas Chandler	32	M		Wood Merchant		NY				
		Sarah "	25	F				do				
		Melina "	12	"				do				
		Alvander "	2	M				do				
		Nellie "	22	"		Wait		do				
		Margaret "	21	F				Germany				
228	228	Julius Bush	29	M		Beer Maker		do				
		Emily "	17	F				do				
229	229	John Pinner	38	M		Labr		Switzerland				
		Catherine "	37	F				do				
230	230	Charles Don	38	M		Butcher	2 000	Germany				
		Milola "	30	F				do				
		Leah "	11	"				do				
		Mary "	3	"				do				
		Charles "	2	M				do				
		Louis Granlich	21	"		Butcher		Germany				
231	231	John F. Datters	31	"		do		France				
		Mary "	25	F				do				
		Joseph "	7	M				do				
		Mary "	4	F				do				
		Catherine Krim	17	"				Germany				
		Louisa Adams	10	"				do				
		Samuel Hentley	22	M		Butcher		Germany				
232	232	Andrew Swartsop	30	"		Butler		do				

Handwritten signature and date: 15th July 1850



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

15<sup>th</sup>

day of July

1850.

Barthelmy Pennington

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	242	Mary Swartkop	22	F	W			Germany				
2		Joseph "	3	M				do				
3		Theyze "	1	F				do				
4		Margen Stern	42	M		Miller		Germany				
5		Henry Leman	22	"		do		do				
6	243	Christof Waff	55	"		Coffee House	2000	do				
7	243	Mary "	54	F				do				
8		Ernst "	23	M		Black Smith		do				
9		Caroline "	18	F				do				
10		Emilia "	4	"				do				
11		Louisa "	1	"				do				
12		Barbara "	20	"				Germany				
13		Henry Singer	20	M		Confectioner		do				
14		William A. Williams	25	"		Black Smith		do				
15		Laurett "	22	"		Wheel Right		do				
16		Francis Jalgart	30	"		Labr		France				
17	244	Andon Offner	35	"		Cooper		do				
18		Catherine "	30	F				do				
19		Catherine Welter	62	"				do				
20		Rozelle Offner	12	"				do				
21		John Bitch	23	M		Cooper		France				
22		Nicholas Kerkig	24	"		do		Germany				
23	245	Louis Guoner	23	"		Coffee House		do				
24		Mary "	22	F				do				
25		Minna "	4	"				do				
26		Henry Leach	20	M		Black Smith		France				
27		William B. Hamilton	17	"		Labr		do				
28		Fred Cergennier	12	"				Germany				
29		Louis Thomas	28	"		Labr		Wales				
30		Frederic Zoo	25	"		do		France				
31		Henry Guoner	40	"		do		Germany				
32		William Whitehorn	20	"		Barkeeper		do				
33		Henry Meyer	25	"		Labr		do				
34		Fredz "	22	"		do		do				
35		Caroline Sarger	13	F				do				
36		Patrick Kerr	30	M		Labr		Ireland				
37		James "	20	"		do		Wales				
38	246	John Henry	40	"		do		Germany				
39		Eliza "	16	F				do				
40		Mary "	6	"				do				
41		John "	18	M		Labr		do				
42	247	Frederick Shoufer	30	"		Brick maker		do				

250



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of St. Louis

213

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July

1850.

Cornelius P. Howard

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
247	247	Elizabeth Stouffer	32	F	W			Germany	✓			
		Frank "	8	M				do	✓			
		Elizabeth "	6	F				do	✓			
		Jenny "	3	M				do				
		Louise "	7	F				do				
		Frank "	22	M		brick maker		Germany				
		Charles "	23	M		lawyer		do				
248	248	Charles Whitmer	30	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do	✓			
		Sophia "	25	F				do	✓			
249	249	William C. Martin	30	M		Lumber Merchant		do				
		Mary A. "	21	F				do	✓			
		Louis P. "	4	M				do				
		William C. "	2	M				do				
250	250	Lewis Martin	31	M		Boarding House	12000	do	✓			
		Mary "	54	F				do	✓			
		Louis B. "	32	M		Doctor		do				
		Ellis J. "	28	F				do				
		Rudolph C. "	22	M				do				
		Jane S. "	20	F				do				
		Caroline F. "	16	F				do				
		J. B. Northcraft	23	M				do				
		George Wallace	23	M				do				
		J. M. Mudd	30	M				do	✓			
		George Chamberlain	23	M		Clerk		do				
		Mary G. Martin	23	F				do				
251	251	Peter Blake	32	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland	✓			
		James Dolan	26	M		do		do	✓			
		Elizabeth Blake	21	F				Ireland	✓			
252	252	George H. Knicker	28	M		brick builder	2000	Penn	✓			
		Tabitha H. "	29	F				do	✓			
		Adolphus J. "	4	M				do				
		John L. G. "	12	M				do				
		John "	23	M		brick layer		Penn	✓			
		Jane Ballard	26	F				Ohio	✓			
253	253	Loren Sydsett	83	M			100,000	N. C.	✓			
254	254	William Smith	30	M		Well Digger		England	✓			
		Charlotte "	23	F				do	✓			
		Sarah "	5	F				do	✓			
		John W. "	3	M				do	✓			
		Ruben "	10	M				do	✓			
255	255	Thomas Beach	43	M		Well Digger		England	✓			
256	256	Fredrick Bartold	33	M		Hotel Keeper	15,000	North Germany	✓			

26  
16



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Cornelius P. Rosenthal Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	
1	256	356	Margaret Bartold	30	F	W		Germany				
2			Minna "	8	"			"				
3			Friedrich "	5	M			"				
4			Lewis "	3	"			"				
5			Caroline "	2	F			"				
6			Lewis Edward	24	M		Bar Keeper	Prussia				
7			Adam Berger	40	"		Teamster	Germany				
8			Michael Shields	30	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>	Ireland				
9			Lewis Stump	28	"		Barber	Germany				
10			Doctor Miller	58	"		Doctor	Switzerland				
11			Friedrich Kolsath	27	"		Painter	"				
12			Alrich Kustand	24	"		"	France				
13			Harrison Starr	14	"			Ohio				
14			Asen M Chase	37	"		Carpenter	Me				
15			John C Johnson	30	"		"	Ohio				
16			B. Wilson	50	"		Machinist	Mass				
17			George Sprut	24	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>	Saban & Jersey				
18			Alexander Garrows	31	"		Clerk	France				
19			Andrew Beller	22	"		Printer	Switzerland				
20			Fenny Blacus	20	"		Taylor	Germany				
21			Thomas Lieber	26	"		"	"				
22			Mrs Smith	60	F			"				
23			Jannah Kelly	30	"			"				
24			A. D. Roberts	37	"		Lawyer	Pa				
25			Ferdinand Schreier	41	"		Printer	Germany				
26	257	257	Adolph Christian	24	"		Butcher	"				
27			Sophia "	22	F			"				
28			Louisa "	2	"			"				
29			Joseph Stetman	24	M		Butcher	Germany				
30	258	258	Lambert Fetter	31	"		Carpenter	France				
31			Elizabeth "	21	F			"				
32			John "	1	M			"				
33			John B "	27	"		Carpenter	France				
34			Morris "	27	"		Butcher	Switzerland				
35			Francis "	29	"		"	"				
36			Lewis Wlitch	33	"		"	Germany				
37			Elyse "	23	F			"				
38			Lewis "	5	M			"				
39			Elyse "	4	F			"				
40	259	259	John Gottshimmer	24	M		Butcher	"				
41			Elizabeth "	20	F			"				
42			Mary "	5	"			"				

27  
15



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 92

in the County of St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

16<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1850.

Carroll W. Hannibal

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Race, or Nationality.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
257	259	Richard Gottimmer	18	M		Butcher		Germany			
258	260	Isaac Ballard	54	M		Carpenter		A, B,			
		Lidia "	50	F				Germany			
		Isa W. "	22	M				Ja			
		William "	18	M				do			
		Adaline "	15	F				do			
		Henry B. "	10	M				Ill,			
261	261	Elizabeth Bines	36	F				Germany			
		Mary "	13	F				Mo			
		Elizabeth "	11	F				do			
		John "	10	M				do			
		Catharine "	6	F				do			
		Charles "	7	M				do			
262	262	Charlotte Lowe	61	F				A, B,			
		Manerva Rippe	36	F				Mo			
		William B. "	18	M		Copper Smith		do			
		Edward R. "	42	M				do			
		Harriet Lowe	21	F				do			
		Emend R. "	30	M				do			
		Luz L. "	13	F				Ill			
		Infant "	2	M				Mo			
		Julia Ballard	6	F				do			
		Thomas R. Lowe	19	M		Trader		do			
263	263	Esther Tyler	35	F		Ship Carpenter		Danmark			
		Mary S. "	28	F				Mass,			
		George H. "	5	M				Mo			
		Julia Ritter	23	F				Mass,			
		William "	35	M		California Trader					
264	264	John G. Kuehling	35	M		Carpenter		Germany			
		John Hurter	24	M		Wheel Right		do			
265	265	Adam Engelman	33	M		Butcher		do			
		Julia A. "	29	F				do			
		Catharine Hurter	27	F				do			
		Margaret "	20	F				do			
		Barbara "	13	F				do			
		James "	7	M				do			
		George "	2	M				Mo			
266	266	Charles Klaberg	25	M		Butcher		Germany			
		Frederica "	25	F				do			
		Ellen "	2	F				Mo			
267	267	Charles Kueckhaus	42	M		Farmer		Germany			
		Helen "	36	F				do			

220 ✓  
200 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of

St Louis

State

of *Myrause*

enumerated by me, on the

16<sup>th</sup>

day of

*July*

1850.

*Carrollus Donausdal*

Asst Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
267	267	Agust Kueckhaus	15	M				Germany				
		Hermette "	13	F				do				
		Frederick "	11	M				do				
		Edy "	4	F				do				
		Charles "	7	M				do				
		John Kutzer	27	"				do				
268	268	J. Meyer	44	"		Boarding house		do				
		Margarot "	23	F				do				
		Elyse "	13	"				Prussia				
		William Shelley	24	M		Labr		England				
		Charles Boyd	21	"		Master		do				
		Hugh Woner	21	"		Black Smith		England				
		Jacob Kelly	49	"		Preacher		do				
		Michael Higgins	30	"		Carpenter		Ireland				
		Robert Spasim	22	"		Brick Layer		do				
		Absalom Jenks	27	"		Master		Mass				
		Patrick —	50	"		Butcher		Ireland				
		Lawrence Farmer	30	"		Maker		Scotland				
		Henry Theopka	11	"				Germany				
		Mary Bambray	26	F				do				
		Alexander Farmer	1	M				do				
269	269	Lawrence Singer	20	"		Cooper		Germany				
		Catherine "	28	F				France				
		Charles Buztel	30	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Henry Brooming	30	"		Shoe Maker		do				
270	270	Adam Bramer	31	"		Teamster	1000.	do				
		Catherine "	30	F				do				
		Louisa "	2	"				do				
271	271	Adolph —	30	M		Rope Maker		Switzerland				
		Frederick Klein	29	"		do		do				
272	272	Elizabeth Bramer	58	F				Germany				
		Phillip "	26	M		Labr		do				
		William "	22	"		Wagoner		do				
273	273	Charles Zeller	43	"		Butcher	12000	do				
		Caroline "	30	F				do				
		Benjamin "	11	M				do				
		Charles "	8	"				do				
		Caroline "	6	F				do				
		Adelia "	4	"				do				
274	274	Henry Clause	72	M		Sheet Lead Maker		Germany				
		Detrick "	32	"		do		do				
		Hermette "	22	F				do				

29  
163



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of St Louis

819

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

16<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1850.

Cornelius Banaudel

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
214	214	Mora Claus	24	F				Germany			
215	215	Charles Blom	31	M		Brewer		do			
		Francis "	29	F				do			
		Emelia "	5	"				M <sup>o</sup>			
		Emma "	3	"				do			
216	216	Ernst Zeller	33	M				Germany			
		Emelia "	26	F				do			
		Minna "	2	"				M <sup>o</sup>			
		Charles Kaufman	25	M		Brewer		Germany			
		Charles Schaefer	33	"		do		do			
		Christoph Vollmer	25	"		do		do			
		Caroline Carstgen	14	F				do			
		Antoine C. Starler	23	M		Farmer		do			
211	211	Henry Schweiner	64	"		Farmer		do			
		Sophia "	53	F				do			
		Dorothy "	21	"				do			
		Henry "	19	M		Farmer		do			
218	218	John Koch	33	"		Butcher		do			
		Hannah "	33	F				do			
		Christoph "	2	M				M <sup>o</sup>			
		Lewis "	1/2	"				do			
		Peter Christ	27	"		Butcher		Germany			
		Albert Gute	26	"		do		do			
		John "	28	"		do		do			
		Nicholas "	22	"		do		do			
		Detrick "	16	"		do		do			
		Charlotte Longmeier	16	F				do			
219	219	Lewis Habb	32	M		Engineer	6000	M <sup>o</sup>			
		Mary Lutz	30	F	✓			do			
		Victor "	7	M				do			
		Sarah "	5	F				do			
		Elizabeth Habb	24	"				do			
		Sylvanna "	21	"				do			
		Susan "	17	"				do			
220	220	Henry Plughmer	50	M				Germany			
		Hennette "	30	F				do			
		William "	9	M				do			
		Margaret "	6	F				do			
		Matthias Kackele	21	M		Farmer		do			
		Henry Beckman	20	M		Farmer & miller		do			
221	221	Robert Humphrey	31	M		Labr		England			
		Susanah "	43	F				do			

23 ✓  
19 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of St Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Cornelius Thummal* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	281	Rosella Humphrey	5	F				England				
2		Margaret "	4 1/2	"				Atlantic Ocean				
3	282	David Mitchell	20	M		Attending Pork house		Ireland				
4		Jasper W Brant	62	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Germany				
5		William "	25	"		do		do				
6		Ortrick Kelly	24	"		do		Ireland				
7		Fredrick Wilm	14	"				Germany				
8		Lotte Brant	34	F				do				
9		Dicie Miller	34	"				do				
10		Mary "	49	"				do				
11		Joseph Stodaman	22	M		Teamster		do				
12	283	William Huger	25	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
13		Henry Beachurst	20	"		Shoe maker		do				
14		John ? "	26	"		do		do				
15	284	Bernard Hammear	47	"		Farmer		do				
16		Elizabeth "	42	F				do				
17		Ernst Abke "	22	M		Saddle tree maker		do				
18		Caroline "	25	F				do				
19	285	Martin Speck	18	M		Saddle tree maker		do				
20		George Lingerman	20	"		do		do				
21		Henry Speck	20	"		do		do				
22		Edward Zapp	28	"		Farmer		do				
23		Anthony Walsh	31	"				Ireland				
24	286	James Turner	29	"		Gardener		England				
25		Ann "	24	F				do				
26		Alford "	1	M				M <sup>o</sup>				
27	287	B. N. Davis	37	"		Ice Business		Perm				
28		Margaret "	39	F				do				
29		Mary Martha "	2	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
30		Elizabeth Perry	24	"				Perm				
31		Malcom "	2	M				do				
32		Sarah Thomas	26	F				England				
33		Elizabeth Rouse	40	"				do				
34	288	Christopher Lauman	32	M		Rectifier of whiskey		Germany				
35		Catharine "	25	F				do				
36		Henry "	2	M				M <sup>o</sup>				
37		Emme "	4 1/2	F				do				
38		Eliza Wilker "	15	"				Germany				
39	289	William B Leonard	29	M		Brick Maker		H <sup>o</sup>				
40		Eloped A "	25	F				H <sup>o</sup>				
41		Charles F "	2	M				M <sup>o</sup>				
42		Catharine Wilson	57	F				Scotland				

24  
18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Conrad Vanarsdall Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
289	289	Benjamin Wilson	14	M	W			NYork			
290	290	John H. Nolan	41	M		Blacksmith		Germany			
		Alice M.	41	F				do			
		Charles H. Dornier	9	M				do			
291	291	Header Laband	41	M		D Shuff		do			
		Elyza A.	31	F				do			
		George A.	15	M				do			
		Louisa	10	F				do			
		Lusara C.	7	F				do			
		Alice B.	4	F				do			
		Lewis T.	2	M				do			
		Elyza W. Stinson	50	F				do			
		Ellen Corley	27	F				do			
292	292	Francis Ginstapfer	37	M		Gardner		Germany			
		Louisa "	37	F				do			
		Elyza "	2	F				do			
		Charles "	6	M				do			
293	293	Henry Mueller	36	M		Brick maker		Germany			
		Loasper "	31	F				do			
		Henry Hutcheon	26	M		Labr		do			
		Stephen Bergner	21	M		do		do			
		Christian Kueh	15	M		do		do			
		Joseph Baker	28	M		Brick maker		do			
		Henry Walling	34	M		Labr		do			
		Henry Keiper	18	M		do		do			
		Henry Adams	15	M		do		do			
		Bernard Keiper	30	M		do		do			
		Henry Weiss	10	M		do		do			
		Anthony Holzer	28	M		do		do			
		Otto Faldthaus	30	M		Brick maker		do			
		Wilhel	50	M		Labr		do			
		Henry Barsley	25	M		Brick maker		do			
		Frederick Blakey	16	M		Labr		do			
		Bernard Kitzman	33	M		do		do			
		Garnett White	25	M		Brick maker		do			
		Henry Dickson	28	M		Labr		do			
		Christian Weiss	15	M		do		do			
		Georg Wenterman	18	M		do		do			
		Henry Dean	35	M		do		do			
		Lechman	26	M		do		do			
		Charles Mackey	26	M		do		do			
		Henry Marfeldt	34	M		do		do			

Reading share  
 St Louis  
 1850

330  
98



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Leander Vanandale Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mixing.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
293	293	Christ Ottmer	21	M	W	Labr		Germany	✓			
		Bernard Johnson	21	M	W	Do		Do	✓			
		Catharine Bricciotto	26	F	W			Do	✓			
		Joseph	5	M	W			Do				
		Catharine	1	F	W			Do				
		Elyza Barnmeyer	13	F	W			Germany	✓			
294	294	William Grossman	35	M	W	Gardner		Do	✓			
		Christine	26	F	W			Do	✓			
		Louisa	1	F	W			Do				
295	295	Godfrey Kross	35	M	W	Milkman		Germany	✓			
		Luliana	27	F	W			Do	✓			
		Elyza Williams	6	F	W			Do				
		Wilhelmina Kross	5	F	W			Do				
		Hellena	3	F	W			Do				
		Caroline	1	F	W			Do				
296	296	Thomas Callender	27	M	W	House Keeper		England	✓			
		Alice	29	F	W			Do	✓			
		Rachael Tuffert	28	F	W			Prus	✓			
		William	28	M	W	Coffinmaker		Prus	✓			
		Alice	2	F	W			Do	✓			
		Henry Smith	37	M	W	California Trader		Prus	✓			
		Isaac	9	M	W			Do	✓			
		Danny	5	M	W			Do	✓			
297	297	Christ Edingerodt	52	M	W	Wholesale Merchant		Prussia	✓			
		Emilia	22	F	W			Do	✓			
		Mary	12	F	W			Do	✓			
		Agustine	7	F	W			Do	✓			
		Agusta	13	F	W			Germany	✓			
		Agusta Thier	46	F	W			Do	✓			
		Henry Wellbomer	34	M	W			Do	✓			
		Lewis Pholsa	30	M	W			Do	✓			
		Louisa	19	F	W			Do	✓			
298	298	Frederick Elmstedt	27	M	W	Teamster		Do	✓			
		Lisannah	26	F	W			Do	✓			
		William L	5	M	W			Do	✓			
		Elyzabeth E	3	F	W			Do	✓			
		Mary E M	3/2	F	W			Do	✓			
		James Allen	18	M	W			Do	✓			
299	299	Henry Dearholt	25	M	W	Labr		Germany	✓			
		Catharine	21	F	W			Do	✓			
		Henry	1/2	M	W			Do	✓			

19 ✓  
22 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 8<sup>2</sup> in the County of St Louis State

of Jefferson enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Cornelius Vanand Ass't Marshal

323

deaf and dumb, insane, pauper, or

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
300	300	Mary Knight	15	F	W			Can				
		Mariah "	9					do				
		George "	7	M				do				
301	301	Joseph Kriemer	43			Shoe maker		Germany				
		Louise "	26	F				do				
		Joseph "	11	M				do				
		Henry "	6					do				
		Mary "	7	F				do				
		William }	1	M				do				
		Lewis }	1	M				do				
302	302	George Bentley	38			Labr		do				
		Elizabeth "	47	F				do				
		Martha L "	8	M				do				
303	303	John Cape "	39			Labr		England				
		Elizabeth "	37	F				do				
		Thomas "	8	M				do				
		Lusannah "	3	F				do				
		Joseph W "	10	M				do				
		George Collins	26			Carriage		England				
		Thomas Richeson	57			Blacksmith		do				
		Thomas "	14					do				
304	304	Thomas Chipeack	42			Carpenter		do				
		Mary "	40	F				do				
		Ann E. "	16					do				
		Jane "	11					do				
		John "	8	M				do				
305	305	Davis Boulton	30			Labr		do				
		Olive "	29	F				do				
		Mariah "	8					do				
		James "	4	M				do				
		Mary A. "	2	F				do				
		James Storey	26	M				do				
306	306	James Charles	50			Sailor		Scotland				
		Rachael "	50	F				do				
		Margaret "	13	F				do				
307	307	Thomas Miller	31	M		Carpenter		England				
		Elizabeth "	19	F				Scotland				
		William Fabron	56	M				England				
308	308	Henry Sinton	27			Carpenter		do				
		Lavinia "	17	F				do				
		Stanley Selvon	28	M		Shoe maker		Ohio				
		James Mackiey	25			Blacksmith		Engl				

25 ✓  
17 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Mar

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	309	309	George Lindrick	30	m	W	Laborer		Germany			
2			Catharine	26	f				do			
3			Catharine	7	f				do			
4			John	3	m				do			
5			John Cook	54	m		Laborer		Germany			
6			Catharine	57	f				do			
7			Francis Peter	28	m		Laborer		do			
8	310	310	John Davis	40	m		Teamster		do			
9			Catharine	24	f				do			
10			Catharine	2 1/2	f				do			
11	311	311	Charles Patton	27	m				Germany			
12			Elizabeth	31	f				do			
13			George	9	m				do			
14	312	312	Friedrich Loomis	53	m		Laborer		do			
15			Ann E.	52	f				do			
16			Henry	21	m		Laborer		do			
17			Hannan	16	m				do			
18			John	13	m				do			
19			Henrietta L.	9	f				do			
20			Henry Gieseler	46	m		Laborer		do			
21			Hannah Korman	30	f				do			
22			Friedrich Gieseler	15	m				do			
23			Friedrich Selman	21	m		Laborer		do			
24	313	313	Henry Waldman	29	m		do		do			
25			Eliza	38	f				do			
26			Friedrich	7	m				do			
27			Mary	5	f				do			
28			Caroline	3	f				do			
29			Hannah	1	f				do			
30	314	314	George Bruner	30	m		Plasterer		do			
31			Mary	26	f				do			
32			Catharine	4	f				do			
33			Mary	3	f				do			
34	315	315	William Laborn	29	m		Stone cutter		Germany			
35			Caroline	29	f				do			
36			Elizabeth	6 1/2	f				do			
37			William Fisher	70	m				Germany			
38	316	316	Phillip Laddy	40	m		Watchman		Ireland			
39			Bridget	30	f				do			
40			Mary	11	f				do			
41			Ann	8	f				do			
42			Ellen	5 1/2	f				do			

20 ✓  
22 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 12

in the County of

St Louis

State

of Jefferson enumerated by me, on the

17<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1850.

Samuel Van Ness

Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth—Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
317	317	Genius Brady	40	M	W	Labr		Ireland				
		Mary	40	F				do				
		Thomas	7	M				do				
		Michael	5	M				do				
		Phillip	5	M				do				
318	318	John Carpenter	31	M		Shp Carpenter		England				
		Margt	30	F				do				
		Louisa	1	F				do				
		Mary Evans	70	F				England				
		Ruel Locke	25	M				Germany				
319	319	John Gibb	25	M		Diapman		England				
		Prak	29	M				do				
		William Lee	13	M				do				
320	320	Joseph Hammer	31	M		Brick Layer		Germany				
		Mary	30	F				do				
		William Blumhagen	28	M		Labr		do				
		Benedict Schupfer	24	M		do		do				
		Henry Whitman	19	M		Singer		do				
321	321	Friedrich Klotz	36	M		Rope maker		do				
		Christiana	26	F				do				
		Louisa	1	F				do				
322	322	Olivier E. Lorenz	38	M		Brickmaker		do				
		Isabelle	30	F				do				
		Margaret	8	F				do				
		Atty found at the door	1 1/2	M				do				
		Mary Lecker	16	F				Germany				
323	323	Dedrick Weder	28	M		Greaser		do				
		Elizabeth	31	F				do				
		Eliza	10	F				do				
324	324	John Smith	28	M				Germany				
		Mary	30	F				do				
		John Intfield	21	M		Clk		do				
		Adam Hinkelbarger	20	M		Schoolteacher		do				
		Dedrick Morehaus	23	M				do				
		Henry Mastman	17	M		Labr		do				
		William Weasor	22	M		do		do				
		Theodore Cooley	31	M		do		do				
325	325	Andrew Gayer	34	M		do		Germany				
		Andrew Williams	17	M		do		Germany				
		Mary Brinkman	27	F				do				
		Mary Hausman	11	F				do				
		John Reuter	30	M				do				

26 ✓  
16 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District or in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1870. Charles Vanandell Asst Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	SEXES.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
326	326	Joseph Vasbuck	42	M	W	Labr		Germany				
		Catharine "	40	F				do				
		Lizelle "	10	F				do				
		Josephine	6	F				do				
327	327	John Runers	28	M		Carpenter		do				
		Adaline "	50	F				do				
		Garnett "	15	M				do				
		Mary "	13	F				do				
		Elizabeth	5	F				do				
328	328	Friedrich Kelf	30	M		Cooper		do				
		Charlene "	18	F				do				
		Frances "	4 1/2	F				Mo				
		Mathias Shearman	32	M				Germany				
		Stephan Martincate	10	M				do				
329	329	Anthony Steumer	45	M		Labr		do				
		Mary "	38	F				do				
		Sophia "	11	F				do				
		Harman "	9	M				do				
		Gertrude "	7	F				do				
		Benjamin "	2	M				Mo				
330	330	Henry Traunman	30	M		Rope maker		Germany				
		Religia "	34	F				do				
		Sond "	2	F				Mo				
		Mary "	7 1/2	F				do				
		Henry Buckneger	26	M		Rope maker		Germany				
		George (a Prussia)	15	M		do		do				
331	331	William Liral	28	M		Cooper		do				
		Mary "	27	F				do				
		Frances "	10 1/2	F				Mo				
		Joseph Kulap	40	M		Cooper		Germany				
		Margaret "	20	F				do				
		Josaphine "	5	F				Mo				
		Edward "	3	M				do				
		William "	6	M				do				
		Henry Hammerman	26	M		Iron Worker		Germany				
		Mary Reimer	16	F				do				
		Johnsen Bushcomp	66	M				do				
		Scott Wagoner	30	M		Carpenter		do				
		Peter "	30	M		do		do				
		William Wafferport	28	M		do		do				
333	333	Christoph Amann	40	M		Teamster		do				
		Elizabeth	23	F				do				

22 ✓  
20 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 89. in the County of *St Louis* State

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *July*, 1850. *Joseph Vanarsdale* Ass't Marshal

827

444

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 16 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
334	334	Herman Baker	60	m	w			Germany				
		Catharine	23	f				do				
335	335	Old Seltmer	32	m		Labr		do				
		Catharine	32	f				do				
		Bernard	7 1/2	m				Mo				
		John	26	m		Labr		Germany				
336	336	Hann Klabour	40	m		Cabinetmaker		do				
		Elyza	40	f				do				
		Christiana	12	f				do				
		Conrad	7	m				do				
337	337	Herman Barman	30	m		Labr		do				
		Margaret	40	f				do				
		Herman	21	m		Labr		do				
		Joseph	7	m				do				
		Laura	10	f				do				
338	338	Herman Dean	40	m		Labr		do				
		Mary E	40	f				do				
		Mary	10	f				do				
		Elizabeth	3	f				Mo				
		Catharine	2 1/2	f				do				
339	339	Henry Pagan	30	m		Labr		Germany				
		Margaret	24	f				do				
		Catharine	2	f				Mo				
		Francis Carson	10	m				Germany				
		Catharine	12	f				do				
		Elyza	7	f				do				
340	340	Henry Minkler	30	m		Carpenter		do				
		Mary	14	f				do				
		Ellen	11	f				do				
		Theresa	2 1/2	f				Mo				
341	341	Henry Cathaus	48	m		Labr		Germany				
		Mary E	36	f				do				
		Mary	6	f				do				
		Henry	7 1/2	m				Mo				
		William Decker	34	m		Gardner		Germany				
		Elizabeth	34	f				do				
		Francis	6	m				do				
		Mary	8	f				do				
		Catharine	1	f				Mo				
		Christian	2 1/2	m				do				
343	343	Joseph Batten	29	m		Labr		Germany				
		Adaline	39	f				do				

18 ✓  
24 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Commissary Wm. A. Wood Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	343	Henry Thraeder	29	m	W	Shoemaker		Germany				
2	344	William Bush	30	"	"	Labr		Do				
3	1	Elyza	26	f				Do				
4		Friedrich	2 1/2	m				Do				
5	345	Christoph Puffenauer	40	"		Labr		Germany				
6		Karpe Kildamer	30	f				Do				
7		Herman	7	m				Do				
8		Bill	6	"				Do				
9	346	Henry Haaf	38	"		Shoemaker		Do				
10		Elyzabeth	33	f				Do				
11	347	Ignatz Schulle	34	m		Grocer		Do				
12		Elyzabeth	27	f				Do				
13		Henry	5	m				Do				
14		Wilhelmina	4	f				Do				
15		Elyzabeth	2	f				Do				
16	348	Lauvenc Haulterbus	32	m		Shoemaker		Germany				
17		Karpe	27	f				Do				
18		Henry Hemler	18	m		Labr		Do				
19	349	Elyzabeth Campbell	36	f				Do				
20		Henry	18	m		Labr		Do				
21		Elyzabeth	15	f				Do				
22		Christine	12	f				Do				
23	350	George Kesterman	27	m		Labr		Do				
24		Mary	27	f				Do				
25		Mary	2 1/2	f				Do				
26		Henry Brookhaus	22	m		Labr		Do				
27		Bernard Hock	20	"		Do		Do				
28	351	John Kuntz	30	"		Do		Do				
29		Mary	24	f				Do				
30		Helena	2 1/2	f				Do				
31		Mary	2	f				Do				
32	352	Friedrich Lehmann	40	m				Germany				
33		Milly	30	f				Do				
34		Milly	2 1/2	f				Do				
35	353	Henry Murphy	36	m				Germany				
36		Dinah	28	f				Do				
37		Catharine	6	f				Do				
38		Mary	1	f				Do				
39	354	Georg Chamberlain	19	m		Drafter		Prussia				
40		R S C. Meier	21	"		Do		Germany				
41		C. H. Eberge	20	"		Printer		Do				
42		Friedrich Schenk	40	"				Germany				

22  
20



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in *District 823* in the County of *St. Louis* of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Carneful Venable* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13		
			4	5	6				Married within the year	Uneducated School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1	355	355	Frederick Bickelmei	37	M	W	Stone mason		Germany					1
2			Caroline "	38	F				Do					2
3			Jenny "	7	F				Do					3
4			Frederick "	7 1/2	M				Do					4
5	356	356	Frederick Manginshes	50	M		Labr		Germany					5
6			Elizabeth "	41	F				Do					6
7			Mary "	5	F				Do					7
8			Eliza "	3	F				Do					8
9			Mary "	7 1/2	F				Do					9
10	357	357	Henry Mumprow	33	M		Sawyer		Germany					10
11			Sarah "	24	F				Do					11
12			Eliza "	7 1/2	F				Do					12
13	358	358	John Voss	35	M		Stonemason		Germany					13
14			Caroline "	33	F				Do					14
15			Frederick "	5	M				Do					15
16	359	359	John Schleich	20	M		Labr		Do					16
17			Mary "	20	F				Do					17
18			Hannah "	5	F				Do					18
19			Christian Oath	19	M		Cooper		Do					19
20			John B Brink	35	M		Do		Do					20
21			Ann Schwing	20	F		Brick maker		Do					21
22	360	360	Solomon Junes	38	M		Brick maker		Va					22
23			Elizabeth "	35	F				England					23
24			Susan E	7	F				Do					24
25			Thomas Oath	16	M		Brick mason		England					25
26			Martha "	18	F				Do					26
27	361	361	John Duffe	50	M		Stonemason		Ireland					27
28			Catherine "	40	F				Do					28
29			Mary "	20	F				Do					29
30			Bridget "	18	F				Do					30
31			John "	16	M		Stone mason		Do					31
32			Catherine "	10	F				Do					32
33			John "	8	M				Do					33
34			Francis "	6	F				Do					34
35			Elizabeth "	4	F				Do					35
36			Rose A "	7 1/2	F				Do					36
37	362	362	Francis Duffe	55	M		Stonemason		Ireland					37
38			Bridget "	60	F				Do					38
39			John Jones	25	M		Labr		Do					39
40			Elizabeth "	22	F				Do					40
41	363	363	James Hester	30	M		Doctor		N.Y.					41
42			Louisa "	36	F				Do					42

14. ✓  
24 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 63 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. Cornelius Vanaunder Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth during the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
363	363	Dedamony Huston	2	f	w			Mo				
		Elizabeth "	6	f				Do				
364	364	John Robert	30	m		Laborer		England				
		Mary "	25	f				Do				
		Edith "	4	f				Do				
		Ann "	2	f				Mo				
365	365	Fredrick Fisher	28	m		Laborer		Germany				
		Felicia "	26	f				Do				
		Margret "	4	f				Mo				
		Eliya "	2	f				Do				
366	366	George Petito	40	m		Laborer		Germany				
		Mary "	35	f				Do				
		James "	15	m				Do				
367	367	Casper Robert	15	m		Laborer		Do				
		Catherine "	38	f				Do				
		Margaret "	20	f				Do				
		Jane "	10	f				Do				
		Casper Jr "	24	m		Laborer		Do				
		Fredrick "	14	m				Do				
		Henry "	16	m				Do				
		Harman "	12	m				Do				
368	368	Fredrick Koller	57	m		Carpenter		Do				
		Cornelia "	45	f				Do				
		Felicia "	26	f				Do				
		Catherine L "	24	f				Do				
		Jacob Jr "	22	m		Carpenter		Do				
		John Jr "	20	m		Do		Do				
		August Jr "	13	m				Do				
369	369	Fredrick Wagner	28	m		Laborer		Do				
		Mary "	30	f				Do				
		Louis "	1	m				Mo				
		Louis's Cousin	30	m				Germany				
		William Miller	28	m				Do				
370	370	George Robert	29	m		Schoolteacher		Ireland				
		Margaret "	25	f		<del>Schoolteacher</del>		Do				
		Infant "	6	f				Mo				
		John Jr "	12	m				Do				
371	371	Benjamin Murphy	22	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Catherine "	21	f				Do				
372	372	Michael Davis	30	m				Do				
		Catherine "	30	f				Do				
373		George W Berry	38	m		Laborer		Do				

22  
20



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 12 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1850. Corcoran Treasurer Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
373	373	Sarah A Berry	23	F				Ky				
		William B "	18	M		Labr		La				
		Mary A "	15	F				do				
		Leah "	7	M				Mo				
		William Walker	24	M		Labr		Mo				
		Elyse v Stumberger	13	F				Germany				
374	374	Edward McGuire	26	M		Stone Mason		Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	26	F				do				
		John "	31	M		Labr		do				
		Martin Boyte	32	M		do		do				
375	375	George C Hite	57	M		Park housekeeper		Penn				
		Henry C "	16	M				Ohio				
376	376	Peter Connor	33	M		Black Smith		Penn				
		Elyse "	23	F				do				
		Larotte "	2	F				Mo				
377	377	Frederick Klein	52	M		Labr		Germany				
		Louisa "	15	F				do				
		Christina "	13	M				do				
		Charles "	3	M				Mo				
378	378	Henry Gerling	21	M		Labr		Germany				
		Mary "	25	F				do				
		Bernard "	22	M				do				
379	379	John Repner	38	M		Carpenter		do				
		Hannah "	31	F				do				
		Frederick "	9	M				do				
		John "	6	M				do				
		Luise "	4	F				do				
		Ernst Ewert	26	M		Carpenter		do				
380	380	Julia Vogt	42	F				do				
		August "	13	M				Penn				
		Julius "	8	M				do				
		William "	11	M				do				
381	381	David Weber	65	M		Labr		Germany				
		Helen "	60	F				do				
		Frederick "	20	M				do				
		Louisa Dean	11	F				do				
382	382	Joseph Schwalling	29	M		Rope Maker		do				
		Caroline "	27	F				do				
		Andrew "	24	M		Rope Make		do				
383	383	Andrew Serpenth	54	M		Black Smith		do				
		Edward "	24	M		do		do				
		Charles "	22	M		do		do				

29  
13



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *District* in the County of *St. Louis* of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1850. *Charles Paulsen* Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	383	Paulina Seyforth	15	F				Germany				
2		Jane "	12	F				do				
3		Wilhelmina "	9	F				do				
4		Albert "	7	M				do				
5	384	Harman Stinbraker	50	M				do				
6		Elvira "	25	F				do				
7		Infant "	2	F				do				
8	385	John Friedrich	35	M				Germany				
9		Caroline "	22	F				do				
10		William "	2	M				do				
11	386	Henry Neumann	34	M		Carpenter		Germany				
12		Henriette "	30	F				do				
13		Henry "	2	M				do				
14		James Dowling	35	M		Miller		Ireland				
15	387	Frederick Beymeier	25	M		Carpenter		Germany				
16		Caroline "	24	F				do				
17	388	Francis Steiner	35	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
18		Mary "	29	F				do				
19		Mary "	1	F				do				
20	389	Levy Sternmeier	27	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Germany				
21		Charlotte "	24	F				do				
22		Margaret "	15	F				do				
23		Frederick "	13	M				do				
24		Catherine "	6	F				do				
25	390	William White	24	M		Butcher		do				
26		Frederick Heudner	30	M		do		do				
27	391	Frederick Gieske	30	M		Stone Sawyer		do				
28		Caroline "	21	F				do				
29		Sophia "	1	F				do				
30	392	George Bleaer	25	M		R. C. Priest		Switzerland				
31	393	Joseph B. Lollman	32	M		Roof maker		Germany				
32		Ann E. "	27	F				do				
33		Mary E. "	11	F				do				
34	394	Conrad Krimmin	32	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
35		Mary "	32	F				do				
36		Elizabeth "	8	F				do				
37		Mary Henry "	4	F				do				
38		Mary "	2	F				do				
39	395	Martin Benard	33	M				Germany				
40		Mary "	30	F				do				
41	396	Frederick Bageman	37	M				do				
42		Catherine "	50	F				do				

20 ✓  
22 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Cornelius Vanandel Ass't Marshal

33

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
396	396	Mary A. Hageman	17	F	W			Germany				
		Catharina	11	F	W			do				
		Dimitri Durman	22	M	W			do				
397	397	Charles Meyer	28	M	W	Butcher		do				
		Catharina	32	F	W			do				
		Ellen	2	F	W			do				
398	398	William M. Huchman	33	M	W	Carpenter		Germany				
		Sophia	28	F	W			do				
399	399	Henry Eggerman	48	M	W	Carpenter	1000	do				
		Mary E.	31	F	W			do				
		Hannah	7	F	W			do				
		Mary E.	4	F	W			do				
400	400	Caroline Bohm	40	F	W			Germany				
		Friedrich	15	M	W			do				
		Henry	13	M	W			do				
		Louis	10	M	W			do				
		William	1	M	W			do				
401	401	John Wilgorn	24	M	W	Labr		Germany				
		Mary	20	F	W			do				
		Mary	1	F	W			do				
402	402	Christopher Slater	37	M	W	Labr		Germany				
		Sophia	25	F	W			do				
		Minnia	3	F	W			do				
		Henry	30	M	W	Seaman		do				
		William	28	M	W	do		do				
		Henry	24	M	W	do		do				
		Friedrich	27	M	W	do		do				
403	403	Ernst Kramer	36	M	W	Labr		do				
		Catharina	28	F	W			do				
		Phillip	1	M	W			do				
404	404	John Stolter	45	M	W	Labr		Germany				
		Johanna	29	F	W			do				
405	405	Friedrich Schloter	28	M	W	Labr		do				
		Hennetta	26	F	W			do				
		Henry	30	M	W	Labr		do				
		Henry Leadi	55	M	W	do		do				
406	406	John Schaefer	27	M	W	do		do				
		Friedricha	24	F	W			do				
		Christophus	1	M	W			do				
407	407	William Steier	54	M	W	Labr		Germany				
		Margaret	26	F	W			do				
		William	6	M	W			do				

24  
18

117

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of Adams

State

of Wisconsin

enumerated by me, on the

18th

day of July

1850.

Comelius Van Arman

Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or Race, or Militate.							
1	408	408	John Knight	29	m	w	Carpenter		Germany			
2			Eliza	22	f				do			
3			John	7 1/2	m				do			
4			Henry	26	m		Labr		Germany			
5			Ellen	65	f				do			
6	409	409	John Snider	38	m		Labr		do			
7			Mary	34	f				do			
8			Henry	7 1/2	m				do			
9	410	410	William Warner	27	f		Labr		at York			
10			Catharine	26	f				Germany			
11			Mary	10	f				do			
12	411	411	James Beard	42	m		Labr		Penn			
13			Adeline	26	f				Ohio			
14			John Brapter	24	m		Brickmaker		England			
15			Amanda Conaga	12	f				do			
16	412	412	Christopher Storer	27	m		Shipcarpenter		Tenn			
17			Charlotte	22	f				Canada			
18	413	413	Agust. Sander	36	m		Painter		Germany			
19			Agusta	24	f				do			
20			Charles	12	m				do			
21	414	414	Joseph Brannan	36	m		Engineer	2000	Ohio			
22			Berlitta	33	f				N York			
23			William	16	m		Engineer		Ohio			
24			Mary	13	f				do			
25			Joseph	10	m				do			
26			Georg H.	7	m				do			
27	415	415	Barbara Collins	34	f				N Y			
28			Henry	34	m		Engineer	2000	do			
29			William W.	13	f				Ohio			
30			Sarah J.	11	f				do			
31			Georg E.	3	m				do			
32			Henry H.	8 1/2	m				do			
33	416	416	Henry Cotton	32	m		Pilot		England			
34			Matala	32	f				do			
35			Mary	4	f				do			
36			Charles	2	m				do			
37			Emora Smith	64	f				do			
38			Catharine Conley	25	f			9000	Ireland			
39	417	417	Wm H. Kellow	39	m			9000	Mass			
40			Eliza	31	f				N Y			
41			Carroll	4	f				do			
42			Mourna Smith	16	f				Germany			

210  
210



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

June 1850

in the County of

W. Lewis State

of *Missouri*, enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1850.

*Comelius Vanquersal*

Ass't Marshal

835

418

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
417	417	Rachel A Cain	27	F	W			A 9				
		James Cava	40	M		Sailor		Pen				
418	418	Phineas Butler	34	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Mary	25	F				do				
		Anna	1	F				do				
		Abel	7	M				Germany				
		John	5	M				do				
419	419	Frederick Detmold	43	M		Labr		Germany				
		Mary	43	F				do				
		Eliza	10	F				do				
		Minnie	3	F				do				
		Mary	1/2	F				do				
420	420	Charles Zahn	25	M		Machinest		Poland				
		Catharine	26	F				Germany				
		Henry	2	M				do				
		Emelia	2 1/2	F				do				
421	421	Henry Harber	53	M		Lumber merchant	50,000	France				
		Zelia	38	F				do				
		Charles	15	M		Student		do				
		Joseph	12	M		do		do				
		Zelia King	9	F				do				
		Mary Neche	23	F				France				
		Edward Bantig	22	M		Labr		do				
		Joseph Panku	25	M		do		England				
		Mary Brown	20	F				France				
		Bernard Ore	22	M		Carpenter		do				
		Catharine Hawke	15	F				Germany				
422	422	Johnathan Mowry	54	M			6000	A 9				
		Harvey A	46	F				A 9				
		Daniel Id	26	M		California Labor		Ohio				
		William	22	M		Machinest		do				
		Gilman	20	M		Paper Hanger		do				
		Benjamin	18	M		Compositor		do				
		Phoebe	16	F				do				
		Caroline	14	F				do				
		Granville	12	M				do				
		John A	10	M				do				
		Matilda	8	F				do				
		Lerah	3	F				do				
423	423	James Lavin	26	M		Board House Keeper		Ireland				
		Mary	20	F				do				
		Elizabeth McGee	18	F				do				

19  
231



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of Jefferson State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
423	423	Ann Slon	16	f	w			Ireland				
		James McFaray	22	m		Stone Manger		do				
		Thomas Young	26	"		do		do				
		Michael Laughlin	24	"		do		do				
		James Callahan	30	"		do		do				
		Patrick "	28	"		do		do				
		Michael "	32	"		do		do				
		John Whalen	21	"		do		do				
		William McCall	22	"		do		do				
		Timothy Carmaugh	30	"		do		do				
		John Barnes	20	"		do		do				
		John Mulino	30	"		do		do				
		Patrick Cahay	26	"		do		do				
		William "	14	"		do		do				
		James Welch	27	"		do		do				
424	424	James L Kennedy	29	"		Boarding House		Chile				
		William Piper	23	"		do		Germany				
		John Kraft	28	"		Butcher		do				
		Auguste Ulls	20	"		Shoemaker		do				
		M. Moody	19	"		do		do				
		George Melgar	26	"		Cooper		do				
		Mary Mishus	20	f				do				
		Mary Piper	20	"				do				
425	425	Francis Schindler	39	"		Shoe maker	1000	do				
		Catharine "	33	f				do				
		Loren "	5	"				Mo				
		Mary "	2	"				do				
		Harry Bookak	33	m		Shoemaker		Germany				
		Christoph Guben	20	"		do		do				
426	426	Charles Alfes	32	f		do		do				
		Elizabeth "	32	"				do				
		Ann "	2	"				do				
427	427	Francis Zumer	36	m		Labr		do				
		Gertrude "	29	f				do				
		William "	5	m				Mo				
428	428	Henry Loberger	31	"		Taylor		Germany				
		Mary, E. "	30	f				do				
		John "	2	m				do				
		Henry Potke	31	"		Tailor		do				
		Joseph Beller	28	"				do				
429	429	John Voadente	25	"		Blackam M.		do				
		Adeline "	21	f				do				

29  
13



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1850.

Levantine W. W. Marshall

Ass't Marshal

837

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or race.							
1	427	428	John Wadsworth	10	M	W		Prs				
2			Peter Koch	27	M		Blacksmith	Germany				
3	430	430	Jacob Gropf	39	M		Shoemaker	Do				
4			Margaret	30	F			Do				
5			Theresa	9	F			Do				
6			Ellen	5	F			Do				
7			August	3	M			Do				
8			Edward	3	M			Do				
9			Peter Gropf	24	M		Shoemaker	Germany				
10	431	431	Anthony Nicholas	27	M		Cooper	Do				
11			M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas	24	F			Do				
12	432	432	Charles Henry	26	M		Butcher	Do				
13			Sabastian Wunder	28	M		Do	Do				
14	433	433	William V. Dornier	43	M		Engineer	Ohio				
15			Eliza	41	F			Do				
16			Bridget Dornier	20	F			Ireland				
17			Scarlet Dornier	13	F			Ohio				
18			Charles W	7	M			Do				
19	434	434	J. H. Grant	22	M		Exchange	Germany				
20			Mary	20	F			Do				
21			Ann	6	F			Do				
22			J. Medendorp	30	M		Taylor	Germany				
23			Bernard Whiteley	25	M		Barkeeper	Do				
24			William Walker	35	M		Labr	Mo				
25			George W. Perry	45	M		Do	Ohio				
26	435	435	Adini Peling	45	F			Germany				
27			Bernard	16	M		Candlemaker	Do				
28			Katharine	9	F			Do				
29			George Nicholas	10	M			Do				
30			Eliza Peling	3	F			Do				
31	436	436	James Kennedy	32	M		Labr	Ireland				
32			Robert Beauchamp	31	M		Bricklayer	Del				
33			John Poi	33	M		Labr	Ireland				
34			Charles Doem	30	M		Bricklayer	Germany				
35			Henry Frank	30	M		Carpenter	Do				
36	437	437	Mary Solburg	30	F			Do				
37			Alexander Douglas	57	M			Do				
38			Lidia Solburg	13	F			Do				
39			Louisa	10	F			Do				
40			Hannah	3	F			Do				
41			Felicia	1	F			Do				
42			Henry	26	M		Labr	Germany				

26 ✓  
16 ✓



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants** District 92 in the County of *Albany* State of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *July* 1850. *Conrad Vanandal* Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or other.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
437	437	Jane Douglas	19	F	W			Mass				
		Maria	22	F				Germany				
		Ross & McLean	20	M				Ireland				
438	438	Archibald Carr	47	M		Lumber Merchant		Pa				
		Albello	37	F				Mo				
		James P.	9	M				Ohio				
		John A.	1	M				Mo				
		Barbara Power	18	F				Germany				
		Henry Berkman	21	M		Labr		So				
439	439	Daniel Mudge	25	M				NY				
		Ellen	21	F				Pa				
		Ellen	2	F				Mo				
440	440	Edward Egger	36	M		W's Merchant		Germany				
		Bertha	25	F				So				
		Elvina	5	F				Mo				
		Mirina	1	F				So				
		Josephine Stoup	27	F				Germany				
		Margaret Holman	26	F				So				
		Herman Lehmann	19	M		Labr		So				
441	441	Wilhelmina Freedman	50	F				So				
		Theresa J. Meyers	30	F		Hardware Merchant		So				
		Elvina	28	F				Mo				
		Johanna	1	F				So				
		Adolph Freedman	13	M				Germany				
		Ann Eggersman	24	F				So				
		Mary Berge	20	F				So				
		Henry Bookhaust	36	M		Labr		So				
		William Blackmer	16	M		So		So				
442	442	Robert Barth	36	M		Merchant		So				
		Lophia	26	F				So				
		Elega	3	F				So				
		Friedrich	7 1/2	M				Mo				
		Elisav. Becker	10	F				Germany				
		Charles Stimming	23	M				So				
		Maria Schmitt	19	F				So				
		Philis Carl	30	F		Notary Public		So				
		Louis	24	M				So				
443	443	John Kalf	35	M		Merchant		So				
		Elara	30	F				So				
		Hennette	40	F				So				
		Nicholas	7	M				So				
		Edward	8	M				Mo				

20 ✓  
22 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

19

day of

July

1850.

Cornelius Varias (Asst. Marshal)

839

Dwelling-houses numbered to the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
443	443	Charles Wilf	5	M	W			Prs				
		Heloldemar	2					Do				
		Ugene	1					Do				
		Mary Goss	18	F				Germany				
		Gunaa Hoffman	27	F				Do				
444	444	Wade Buckell	43	M		Merchant		Pa				
		Susan G.	38	F				Do				
		Andreas	18	M		Student		Do				
		Mary	12	F				Prs				
		Emma	9	F				Do				
		Julia	7	F				Do				
		Michael Kelly	40	M		Labor		Ireland				
445	445	Harman Meyer	22	M		Teamster		Germany				
		Margaret	63	F				Do				
		Harman	64	M				Do				
446	446	Honey Summers	33	M		Line Binder		Do				
		Mary	20	F				Do				
		Mary	1	F				Prs				
447	447	Henry Hauser	26	M		Teamster		Germany				
		Catharine	8	F				Do				
		John	1	M				Prs				
		Catharine	1	F				Do				
448	448	Timothy Ashton	36	M		Gardner		N Brunswick				
		Daniel Volmer	30	M		Do		Germany				
		Bryant Cooney	19	M		Do		Ireland				
		Richard	18	M		Do		Do				
		Patrick	13	M		Do		Do				
		Bozaget	39	F				Do				
		John Sampson	30	M		Gardner		Sweden				
		Catharine O'bryan	40	F				Ireland				
		Margaret Haip	36	F				England				
		Caroline Barton	19	F				Ohio				
		Ann A McLamy	26	F				N York				
		F P	30	M				Do				
		Frances	9	F				Do				
		Adaline	7	F				Do				
		Alice	3	F				Prs				
		Elyza Boston	3	F				Ohio				
		Lewis	40	M		black		N York				
		James Barmou	27	M		Painter		Do				
		Cornelius Talbury	30	M		Carpenter		Do				
		A L Millburn	34	M				Do				

23 ✓  
19 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Comptroller Vasson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
449	449	Mathus Fowler	41	M	W	Maker		Pa				
		Lucy J	8	F				So				
		Henry	7	M				So				
450	450	John Heat	28			Labr		Germany				
		Elizabeth	27	F				So				
		Casper	1	M				Ms				
		Friedrich Paul	28	M		Labr		Germany				
		Rimhart Warhl	22			So		So				
		William	18	M		So		So				
451	451	Harrison Dick	28	M		P. Preacher		So				
		Bonetta	20	F				So				
		Otto	10	M				Ms				
		Madeline Langbe	6	F				So				
452	452	Henry Bissman	30	M		Labr		Germany				
		Ann	36	F				So				
453	453	George Ebling	29	M		Labr		So				
		Jane	19	F				So				
454	454	Fredrick Barth	26	M		Carpenter		So				
		Caroline	29	F				So				
455	455	Henry Blicher	47	M		Labr		So				
		Mary	48	F				So				
		Friedrich	17	M				So				
		Mary	15	F				So				
456	456	Friedrich Davis	29	M				So				
		Friedrich	3	M				So				
457	457	Henry Meier	30	M		Labr		So				
		Elizabeth	22	F				So				
		Mary	1	F				Ms				
		Godof Kretzmann	28	M		Schoolteacher		Germany				
458	458	John W. Hoff	27	M		Labr		So				
		Ellen	27	F				So				
		John	3/12	M				So				
459	459	Charles Miller	33	M		Labr		Germany				
		Catharine	33	F				So				
460	460	Bernard Kramer	26	M		Labr Brockmaker		So				
		Ann	23	F				So				
461	461	Friedrich Brant	25	M		Brockmaker		So				
		Rigens	27	F				So				
		Elizabeth	2	F				Ms				
		Friedrich	2/12	M				So				
462	462	John Knapp	30	M		Shoemaker		Germany				
		Caroline	36	F				So				

26  
16



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of Adams

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

July 1850

at Leitchville, Vanauand

Ass't Marshal

541

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto							
462	George	46	M	10			Germany					
463	Thomas	39	M				do					
	Anna	29	F				do					
	Mary	7	F				do					
464	Henry	43	M				Germany					
	Catharine	30	F				do					
	Ann	20	F				do					
465	Andreas	30	M				do					
	Engel	22	M				do					
	Henry	6	M				do					
466	Chas	35	M				Germany					
	Margaret	32	F				do					
	Paribert	8	M				do					
	John	6	M				do					
	George	3	M				do					
467	August	36	M				Germany					
	Louisa	54	F				do					
468	John	43	M				do					
	Mary	38	F				do					
	Anthony	31	M				do					
	William	29	M				do					
469	Joseph	36	M				do					
	Mary	30	F				do					
	Catharine	1	F				do					
	Henry	1	M				do					
	William	9	M				Germany					
470	Joseph	41	M				do					
	Margaret	41	F				do					
	Joseph	8	M				do					
	Henry	3	M				do					
471	William	32	M				R. I					
	Hephiah	24	F				do					
	Clifford	6	M				Ill					
	Marion	3	M				do					
	Mary	20	F				Germany					
	Peter	23	M				N.Y					
	Helen	18	F				Mass					
472	James	42	M				N.Y					
	Martha	39	F				Mass					
	George	19	M				Mass					
	Rebecca	15	F				N.Y					
	Frances	9	F				Ill					

24  
18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of Jefferson of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. George Vanaunder Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
472	472	Abigail Phelps	4	F	W			Mo				
		Jane E "	1	F				Mo				
		Olga Meyer	31	F				Germany				
		Mary	22	F				Do				
473	473	Christian Richauer	35	M		Labr		Do				
		Mary	43	F				Do				
		Caroline	10	F				Do				
		Henry	6	M				Do				
		William	3	M				Mo				
474	474	Hanka Martello	28	F				Germany				
		Benjamin	7	M				Do				
		Nancy	2	F				Do				
		Ann	6	F				Mo				
475	475	John McGuire	40	M		Plang Mill		Penn				
		Angelina	25	F				Do				
		George	12	M				Do				
		Mary P	9	F				Do				
		John	4	M				Do				
		Charles	25	M		Labr		Germany				
		Henry Gardner	30	M		Gardner		Do				
476	476	James B Lewis	28	M		General Merchant		Pa				
		Leindel B	22	F				Ohio				
		James H	2	M				Ill				
		John Condon	27	M		Labr		Ireland				
		J. Collins	30	M		Do						
		William H Snyder	30	M		Colr						
477	477	J. A. North	39	M		Swann Melodist		Mass				
		E. F. Loring	25	M		Bookbinder		Pa				
478	478	W. H. Loring	37	M		Brick Mason		Pa				
		Mary L	36	F				Pa				
		Nancy	13	F				Mo				
		Emily	11	F				Do				
		Josephine	8	F				Do				
		William	4	M				Do				
		James	1	M				Do				
		George Whelgel	35	M		Theatrical Performer						
		W. Hanky	50	M		Brick Layer		Conn				
479	479	Edward M Burr	45	M		Saddler		Ohio				
		Charlotta	35	F				Do				
		Mary	16	F				Do				
		William	14	M				Do				
		Edward	12	M				Do				

24  
18



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St. Louis

of *Superior* enumerated by me, on the

30th

day of

July 1850

at *Vanandale*

Ass't Marshal

843

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Percentage 50% of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
485	485	Calvin Buss	2	M	W			this				
		Mary Mooney	16	F				Ireland				
486	486	William Stein	38	M		Greer		Germany				
		Wilhelmina	26	F				do				
		Bartha Heyser	7	F				do				
		Eduard	1	M				Mo				
		Hennietta Golush	17	F				Germany				
487	487	Ernst Fugler	48	M		Soapmaker		do				
		Emelia	36	F				do				
		Richard	10	M				do				
		Ernie	12	M				do				
		Mary	4	F				do				
		George	9	M				do				
		Albrecht	7	M				do				
		Rose	4	F				do				
		Joseph	2	M				do				
		Moritz Pleis	30	M		Soapmaker		do				
488	488	Christoph Koppman	35	M		Carpenter		do				
		Gertrude	37	F				do				
		Ferdinand	16	M				do				
		Francis	13	M				do				
		Theodor	6	M				do				
		Friedrich	2 1/2	M				Mo				
489	489	Henry Hennemer	38	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Margaret	38	F				do				
		Eliza	4	F				do				
		Mary	1	F				Mo				
490	490	John Womian	37	M		Gunsmith		Germany				
		Dorothy	36	F				do				
		Josephine	6	F				Lo				
491	491	Ludwig Ohm	30	M		Labr		Germany				
		Mary	29	F				do				
492	492	William Hablesman	31	M		Greer		do				
		Sophia	27	F				do				
		Francis	1	M				Mo				
493	493	Charles Cronc	40	M		Greer		Germany				
		Lena	36	F				do				
		Sophia	5	F				Mo				
		Eliza	1	F				do				
494	494	Sebastian Kellner	26	M		Butcher		Germany				
		Christiana	27	F				do				
		Charles	27	M		Butcher		do				

23  
19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1850. *Wm. Lewis Vanau del.* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
488	488	Joseph Mattof	27	M	no	Loopster		Germany				
489	489	Gertrude	22	F				do				
		Caroline	3/12	F				no				
490	490	Ann M. Linder	69	F				Germany				
		John	27	M		Labr		do				
		Ann	33	F				do				
491	491	Nicholas Zimmerman	38	M		Carpenter		do				
		Catharine	43	F				do				
		Mary A.	1	F				no				
492	492	Friedrich Schultz	30	M				Germany				
		Louisa	23	F				do				
		Louisa	1	F				no				
493	493	George Fisher	40	M		Labr		Germany				
		Catharine	30	F				do				
		Elyzabeth	15	F				do				
		Christine	15	F				do				
494	494	Michael Gilson	33	M		Labr		Canada				
		Louisa	30	F				do				
		Mary	4	F				do				
		Michael	11	M				Ill				
495	495	Edward Waspas	50	M		grocer		Germany				
		Louisa	33	F				do				
		Richard	11	M				no				
		Charles	9	M				do				
496	496	Christoph. Swank	31	M		Shoemaker		Germany				
497	497	Joseph Sabau	40	M		Labr		Canada				
		Bridget	37	F				Ireland				
		Patrick	14	M				Canada				
		Jordanes	14	M				Spain				
		Ellen	3	F				no				
498	498	Mrs. - Brass	40	F								
		Bridget Harrison	20	F				Ireland				
499	499	Henry Wendorf	34	M		Cooper		Germany				
		Catharine	24	F				do				
		Austin Slater	24	M		Cooper		do				
		John Stewart	24	M		do		do				
		Anthony	27	M		do		do				
		William Withers	24	M		do		do				
		Katy Shelhoff	26	F		do		do				
		Harriet Wroster	18	F		do		do				
500	500	Madeline Koch	26	F		do						
		Lawrence Woad	19	M		do		Spain				

23  
19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 93 in the County of St. Louis of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Charles J. ... Ass't Marshal 845

845

423

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Habitus.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
500	500	Adam Karman	31	M	W	Cook		Germany				
		Charles Folk	33	M		do		do				
		Anthony Neilow	37	M		do		France				
		Michael Slattery	21	M		do		Ireland				
		Joseph Margroff	27	M		do		Germany				
501	501	Joseph Pugg	40	M		Butcher		do				
		Catharine "	32	F				do				
		Lewis "	8	M				do				
		Eliza "	6	F				do				
		Maria Minna	2	F				do				
		Margaret Binikart	18	F				Germany				
		George	20	M		Butcher		do				
502	502	William Sall	33	M		Labr		do				
		Margaret "	35	F				do				
		William "	14	M				do				
		George	20	M		Labr		do				
503	503	John Wittenburg	28	M		do		do				
		Eliza "	35	F				do				
504	504	Abraham Spaw	32	M		Sawyer		Pa				
		Mary "	25	F				D, C,				
		Matilda "	13	F				do				
505	505	Henry Shaver	29	M		Labr		Germany				
		Mary Shaver	24	F				do				
506	506	Charles Kroy	42	M		Teamster		do				
		Sophia "	42	F				do				
		Caroline "	16	F				do				
		Sophia "	12	F				do				
		Frederick "	9	M				do				
		Catharine "	4	F				do				
		Justina "	6	F				do				
507	507	Francis Benigne	39	M		Butcher		Canada				
		Mariah "	36	F				do				
		Alfred "	17	M				do				
		Mary "	13	F				do				
		Phelomina "	11	F				do				
		Harriet "	7	F				do				
		Benjamin "	4	M				do				
		George "	10	M				do				
508	508	Theodore B. Shultz	42	M		Brick maker		Germany				
		Mary A "	21	F				do				
		John Murray	25	M		Labr		Ill,				
		Louis Fung										

24 ✓  
18 ✓



(66)

**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** *District 12.* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *22<sup>d</sup>* **day of** *July* **1880.** *Ernest Vanaunder* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE or BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
508	508	Jeremiah Cagle	23	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Iy				
		Andrew Cummings	32	"		Brick Maker		do				
		James Ford	20	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland				
		Peter McManus	26	"		do		do				
		David Haysman	29	"		Brick Maker		Germany				
		John Christ	31	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
		John Bloom	30	"		do		do				
		Richard Gilbert	27	"		do		do				
		Abram McDonald	15	"		do		Ireland				
		Henry Richards	22	"		Teamster		Germany				
		Christen Hoffman	28	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
		Jacob Sheets	6	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Martha Stoneken	18	F				do				
		Elyza	15	"				do				
		Largen Pindagage	14	M				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Chenyer Dunham	47	"		Brick Maker		Iy				
509	509	Henry Ashbrook	23	"		Butcher		Ky				
		Frances	22	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Jacob Hoffman	28	M		Butcher		Germany				
		John Edmonson	40	"		do		England				
		Matthew	15	"		do		Germany				
510	510	George R. Fisher	29	"		Wheeler		England				
		Lucy H	29	F				D, C,				
		Ann R	7	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Emily J	9	"				do				
		Mary E	11	"				do				
		Rebecca Spalding	60	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Emily Hutchison	15	"				Ohio				
511	511	Ellen Murray	38	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		James	15	M		Teamster		do				
		John	13	"				do				
512	512	Cornelius Sullivan	35	"		Dray man		Ireland				
		Elyza	30	F				do				
		William	10	M				Ohio				
		Timothy	5	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Sarah	4	F				do				
		Mary	1	"				do				
		Ann Dowler	13	"				Ireland				
513	513	Mariah Taylor	38	"				England				
		Mariah	9	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Caroline	4	"				do				
514	514	Mary Baster	23	"				Germany				

24  
18



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850.

Ernestus Vanauken

Ass't Marshal

847

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

13

424

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
514	514	Josephine Taylor	14	F				Germany				
515	515	John C. Vogel	30	M		Constable		do				
		Sophia "	28	F				Prussia				
		Elizabeth Anselm	18	F				Germany				
516	516	Godfrey Hoffman	30	M		Wagon Maker		do				
		Therise "	25	F				do				
		John "	12	M				do				
517	517	Charles Kraich	30	M		Lock Smith		Germany				
		Caroline "	31	F				do				
		Augusta "	10	F				do				
		Ludovic "	6	M				do				
		Francis "	4	M				do				
		Henry "	2	M				do				
		Louisa "	6	F				do				
518	518	Richard Cannon	45	M		Job Contractor		Ireland				
		Jane "	38	F				England				
		Elizabeth "	17	F				do				
		James "	15	M				do				
		John "	8	M				do				
		William Dowling	24	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Patrick Cannon	50	M		Stone Mason		do				
		James Ash	25	M		Labr		do				
		James Hart	20	M		do		do				
		Martin Callen	35	M		do		do				
519	519	Thomas Lynch	32	M		do		do				
		Mary "	32	F				do				
		Michael Doniphan	40	M		Labr		do				
		James Maher	30	M		do		do				
		Patrick Whalen	30	M		do		do				
		Perry Coddy	20	M		do		do				
		Patrick "	3	M				do				
520	520	Thomas Baling	16	M		Labourer		do				
		Patrick Whalen	32	M		do		do				
		Margaret "	36	F				do				
		Catherine "	1	F				do				
521	521	Michael Voepel	45	M		Cabinet Maker		Germany				
		Mary "	39	F				do				
		Catherine "	11	F				do				
		Mary "	18	F				do				
		Daniel "	9	M				do				
		Rusbert Brant	30	M		Cabinet Maker		do				
		Casper Geistler	27	M		do		do				

27  
150



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in *District 22* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Essexburg, Vanarsdall* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	521	521	<i>Jacob Sprainman</i>	19	M		<i>Cabinet Maker</i>		<i>Germany</i>			
2			<i>Daniel Har</i>	21	"		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>			
3	522	522	<i>Peter Mathews</i>	22	"		<i>Drayman</i>		<i>Ireland</i>			
4			<i>Mary</i>	20	F				<i>do</i>			
5	523	523	<i>James Cowley</i>	26	M		<i>Labr</i>		<i>do</i>			
6			<i>Thomas Steel</i>	21	"		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>			
7			<i>John Keegan</i>	17	"		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>			
8			<i>Awen Justice</i>	25	"		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>			
9			<i>Peter</i>	19	"		<i>do</i>		<i>Germany</i>			
10			<i>William Heler</i>	22	"		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>			
11			<i>John</i>	17	"		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>			
12			<i>William Mitchel</i>	14	"		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>			
13			<i>George</i>	12	"				<i>do</i>			
14	524	524	<i>Anthony Fendenburg</i>	30	"		<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>Holland</i>			
15			<i>Ellin</i>	50	F				<i>do</i>			
16			<i>Ellin</i>	20	"				<i>do</i>			
17			<i>Isaac</i>	18	"				<i>do</i>			
18			<i>Antonia</i>	16	"				<i>do</i>			
19			<i>Clara</i>	12	"				<i>do</i>			
20			<i>Josephine</i>	9	"				<i>do</i>			
21			<i>Anthony</i>	6	M				<i>do</i>			
22			<i>Wm Kinkenmale</i>	26	"		<i>Butcher</i>		<i>Belgium</i>			
23	525	525	<i>Robert Windley</i>	45	"		<i>Drayman</i>		<i>England</i>			
24			<i>Mary</i>	41	F				<i>do</i>			
25			<i>James</i>	16	M				<i>do</i>			
26			<i>Thomas</i>	11	"				<i>do</i>			
27			<i>Robert</i>	7	"				<i>do</i>			
28			<i>Amby</i>	4	"				<i>do</i>			
29			<i>Mary</i>	3	"				<i>do</i>			
30			<i>Elizabeth</i>	12	F				<i>do</i>			
31			<i>Joseph Glascock</i>	14	M				<i>do</i>			
32	526	526	<i>John L. Wassenfichter</i>	39	"		<i>grocer</i>		<i>Prussia</i>			
33			<i>Josephine</i>	28	F				<i>do</i>			
34			<i>Catherine Leander</i>	17	"				<i>do</i>			
35			<i>Mary Grogensmair</i>	12	"				<i>do</i>			
36			<i>Mary Lenkammer</i>	4	"				<i>do</i>			
37			<i>Samuel W. Bulough</i>	49	M		<i>Book Maker</i>		<i>do</i>			
38			<i>Farmer Redman</i>	24	"		<i>Labr</i>		<i>Germany</i>			
39			<i>Francis Lionbeck</i>	22	"		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>			
40			<i>Peter Kopper</i>	16	"		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>			
41			<i>William Huro</i>	16	"		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>			
42			<i>Nichols</i>	13	"		<i>do</i>		<i>Germany</i>			

230  
130



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

1st District 32

in the County of St Louis

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

25<sup>th</sup>

day of July

1850

Carroll J. Parnass

Ass't Marshal

849

Dwelling numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
526	526	John A Boarder	18	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Anthony Gitt	29	"		do		do				
		John Stephenson	23	"		Farmer		Scotland				
		Johnas Help	38	"		Laborer		Germany				
		Shiripe "	30	F				do				
		Element "	6	M				do				
		Mary "	7	F				do				
		Abert "	12	M				do				
		John Peggner	19	"		Laborer		Germany				
		Fredrick Gabert	38	"		do		do				
		Henry Peneger	30	"		do		do				
		Christians Help	64	F				do				
527	527	Casper Carver	28	M		Shoe maker		do				
		Gertrude "	21	F				do				
		Francis Dickmer	28	M		Shoe maker		do				
		August Lemmer	23	"		Laborer		do				
		Fredrick Parnsmer	20	"		do		do				
528	528	William Eaton	23	"		do		Ireland				
		John McCormack	35	"		do		do				
		Ann "	40	F				do				
		Joana "	11	"				do				
		James "	8	M				do				
		Bridget "	1	F				do				
529	529	Stephen Robert	30	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Ann "	28	F				do				
530	530	William Rogamer	25	M		Furniture Carr		do				
		Wilhelmina "	24	F				do				
		Eliza "	2	"				do				
531	531	Daniel Boniphen	32	M		Barter		Ireland				
		Mary "	30	F				do				
		John "	12	M				do				
		Ellen "	9	F				do				
		Daniel "	4	M				do				
		Mary A. "	2	F				do				
532	532	Edmond Pines	20	M		Brick maker		England				
		Susan "	22	F				Penn				
		Susan "	10	"				do				
		Jacob "	8	M				do				
533	533	William Pines	22	"		Brick maker		England				
		Mary "	25	F				Penn				
		John "	20	M		Farmer		England				
		John MacFaden	24	"		Brick Mason		Ireland				

26



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Carroll J. Mansueti* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this Family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
534	534	Ellenar W. Faden	26	F				Ireland				
		Mary J	3	F				"				
		Patrick English	26	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Lawrence "	26	"		do		do				
		Mathew McKnight	25	"		do		do				
		Mary "	20	F				do				
		Walter Babney	24	M		Labr		do				
		James Fogarty	19	"		do		do				
		Augustus Rose	20	"		do		do				
		Henry Cumberk	23	"		brick maker		Germany				
		Lewis Shingre	40	"		Labr		do				
		Robert Buchanan	26	"		do		England				
		Walter Moore	25	"		do		Ireland				
		John McKnight	19	"		do		do				
		John Ridd	23	"		do		Scotland				
		Henry Giles	16	"		do		Germany				
		Henry Daniel	23	"		brick maker		do				
		Stephen Helmier	40	"		Labr		do				
		Frederick Bone	14	"		do		do				
		Phillip Cotigan	24	"		brick maker		England				
		Thomas "	20	"		do		do				
		Dugh McKenna	20	"		Labr		Ireland				
		Joseph Stockton	23	"		brick layer		England				
		Margaret "	25	F				Irrn				
		Ann "	1	"				do				
535	535	James Kenney	35	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Julia "	37	F				do				
		Ann "	10	"				"				
		Peter "	6	M				"				
		Andrew "	4	"				do				
		Thomas "	1	"				do				
536	536	James Hayden	28	"		grocer		Ireland				
		Elija "	28	F				do				
		Budget "	9	"				do				
		Cornelius McBarth	28	M		Labr		"				
537	537	Patrick Warrington	38	"		do		do				
		Joan "	30	F				do				
		Geremiah Sullivan	10	M				Conn				
538	538	John Maher	32	"		Reys Boarding H		Ireland				
		Ann "	28	F				do				
		Daniel "	3	M				Irrn				
		Michael Harris	50	"		Labr		Ireland				

31  
61



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of St. Louis

of *Magnolia*

enumerated by me, on the

29<sup>th</sup>

day of July

1850. Census of the United States

831

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	PLACE OF BIRTH			10	11	12	13	
			4	5	6			Naming the State, Territory, or Country.							
Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age	Sex	Color, or race, or mutans.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	MARRIED WITHIN THE YEAR			Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
538		Martin Carveth	29	M		Labr									
		Joseph Fitzpatrick	24	"		do									
539		James Maguire	25	"		do									
		Christian	30	"		do									
		Jimmie Shellen	29	M		do									
		Mary Little	30	F											
540		Anson Williams	29	M		Labr									
		Corilla "	24	F											
		Emmaris "	7	M											
		Harriet "	3	F											
		Catherine Simmons	11	"											
541	541	Timothy Murphy	29	M		Labr									
		Sarah "	27	F											
		Jeremiah "	7	M											
		John "	4	"											
		Michael "	18	"		Labr									
		Michael "	24	"		do									
		Timothy "	21	"		do									
		Benjamin Stokes	22	"		do									
		Petrick "	12	"											
		Lawrence Brown	13	"											
		Michael Pyrene	24	"		Labr									
542	542	Petrick Roach	34	"		do									
		John "	34	F		do									
		Thomas Pouse	37	M		Labr									
		John Hogan	32	"		do									
543	543	William Kelly	46	"		Grader									
		Mary A "	46	F											
544	544	Jimmie Kaba	38	M		Labr									
		Elyse "	26	F											
		Elyse Carigan	60	"											
545	545	Michael Hogan	62	M		Exp Stone Quarry									
		Charlotte "	21	F											
		Thomas F "	29	M		Clerk									
		Charles H "	19	"		do									
		Luzan "	16	F											
		John "	14	M											
		Margaret "	12	F											
		Margaret Foben	16	"											
		Elyse "	13	"											
		Catherine Sullivan	22	"											
		James Dugan	29	M		Labr									

27  
15



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

29<sup>th</sup>

day of July

1850.

Commissary General

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)							
1	545	545	Edward Queen	20	M		Labr	Ireland				
2			Thomas McDonald	17	M		do	do				
3			Juan Cortney	22	M		do	Ireland				
4	546	546	Fredrick Croft	28	M		grocer	Germany				
5			Christine "	25	F			do				
6			Christine Barely	20	F			do				
7			Benny Zeller	20	M		Labr	do				
8			Joseph "	16	M		do	do				
9	547	547	George Sromack	50	M		do	do				
10			Ann M. "	38	F			do				
11			Benny "	20	M		Labr	do				
12			Francis "	15	M		do	do				
13			John "	12	M			do				
14			Ferdinand "	5	M			do				
15			Catherine "	2	F			do				
16	548	548	William Colabrand	32	M		Butcher	Germany				
17			Catharine "	30	F			do				
18			Ann "	3	F			do				
19	549	549	Richard Karerin	29	M		Labr	Ireland				
20			Ann "	30	F			do				
21			Patrick "	10/12	M			do				
22	550	550	Martin Delany	35	M		Labr	Ireland				
23			Ann "	30	F			do				
24			Juba "	2	F			do				
25	551	551	Lawrence Keenan	23	M		Labr	Ireland				
26			Dorothy "	22	F			do				
27			Michael "	2/12	M			do				
28	552	552	Nicholas McCormack	30	M		Labr	Ireland				
29			Juba "	25	F			do				
30			James "	1	M			do				
31	553	553	Patrick McKinnery	40	M		Boys Stone Quarry	Ireland				
32			Eliza "	34	F			do				
33			Bugh "	15	M		Black	do				
34			John "	13	M			do				
35			Catherine "	11	F			do				
36			James "	8	M			do				
37			Mary "	5	F			do				
38			Edward "	1	M			do				
39			Bernard "	38	M		Labr	Ireland				
40			James Rogney	35	M		do	do				
41			Martin "	32	M		do	do				
42			Michael Keenan	25	M		do	do				

254



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			4	5	6				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Pauper over 18 years of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
553	553	George Carnaugh	28	M		Labr		Germany					
		James Cullen	18	"		do		Ireland					
		Patrick Brue	25	"		do		do					
		Patrick Obuan	21	"		do		do					
		Margaret Brown	21	F				do					
554	554	Ellen Delany	30	"				do					
		Bernard "	11	M				do					
		Margaret "	7	F				do					
		Catharine "	4	"				do					
		Michael "wells	40	M		Black Smith		Ireland					
555	555	William Welsh	37	"		Labr		do					
		Anny "	28	F				do					
		Catharine "	9	"				do					
		Mary "	4	"				do					
		Josephine "	1	"				do					
		John Carroll	40	M		Teamster		Ireland					
556	556	Richard Quigly	25	"		Labr		do					
		Marcell "	26	F				do					
		James Hoge	7	M				do					
		William "	4	"				do					
557	557	John Corkoran	60	"		Labr		Ireland					
		Mary "	40	F				do					
		Joan "	20	"				do					
		Catharine "	17	"				do					
		Margaret "	15	F				do					
		James "	12	M				do					
		John "	10	"				do					
		Ellen "	8	F				do					
		Mary "	6	"				do					
		Maice "	2	M				do					
		John Delany	35	"		Labr		do					
558	558	John Brown	64	"		do		do					
		Lawrence "	56	"		do		do					
		Martin "	20	"		do		do					
		Lawrence "	15	"		do		do					
		Patrick "	10	"				do					
		Mary "	50	F				do					
		Ellen "	17	"				do					
		Mariah "	12	"				do					
559	559	Michael Feirny	25	M		Labr		do					
		Patrick "	4	"				do					
		Edward "	3/12	"				do					

24 ✓  
18 ✓



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St. Louis

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1850. *Commissary General* Ass't Marsh

1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
559	559	Margaret Kearney	32	F				Ireland				
		Mariah "	10	"				do				
		Bartholomew "	7	"				do				
		Ellenor "	5	"				do				
560	560	Patrick Curick	54	M		Labr		do				
		Catherine "	54	F				do				
		Ellen "	20	"				do				
561	561	Michael Rine	25	M				do				
		Hannah "	30	F				do				
562	562	Bernard Hoffman	27	M		Teamster		Germany				
		Gertrude "	29	F				do				
		Emily "	7	"				do				
563	563	Mary McCreary	26	"				Ireland				
		Jane "	12	"				do				
		Susanah "	10	"				do				
		Mary "	6	"				do				
		John "	7	M				do				
		Dennis "	26	"		Labr		Ireland				
564	564	Michael McCarmack	30	"				do				
		Mary "	25	F				do				
		James "	50	M		Labr		do				
		Judith "	9	F				do				
		James "	7	M				do				
565	565	Richard Ogereh	34	"		Furniture Carr		do				
		Siabella "	28	F				do				
		George "	7	M				England				
		William Gillespie	18	"		Shoe maker		Ireland				
566	566	John Leak	30	"		Stone Cutter		England				
		Mary "	28	F				do				
567	567	Patrick Maher	40	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Mary "	24	F				do				
		Ann "	12	"				do				
		Julia "	10	"				do				
		James "	8	M				do				
		Mary "	6	F				do				
		Patrick "	4	M				do				
		Margaret "	2	F				do				
568	568	Jeremiah Callahan	34	M		Labr		do				
		Mary "	27	F				do				
569	569	Michael Power	28	M		Labr		do				
		Bernice "	27	F				do				
		Budget "	1/2	"				do				

25 ✓ + ✓



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of St. Louis

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

23<sup>rd</sup>

day of July

1850.

Counting Personal Ass't Marshall

855

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto							
511	519	John River	33	M		Lab		Ireland				
520	510	Rebeck McHenry	40	W		Copper Smith		Prin				
		Pauline "	32	F				W				
		Catherine "	13	"				W				
		Margaret "	11	"				do				
		Virginia "	9	"				Lab				
		Josephine "	7	"				W				
		Elizabeth "	6	"				do				
		Catherine "	25	"				Ireland				
51	511	Bernard Noel	40	M		Copper Smith		W				
		Ancy "	38	F				do				
		Charles "	17	M				do				
		Margaret "	16	F				W				
		Edward "	7	M				do				
		William "	6	"				do				
		Ellen Rice	20	F				W				
		Margaret Henry	13	F				do				
519	512	Henry Stellen	26	M		Surgeon		Germany				
		Mary "	22	F				do				
		Mary "	11/12	"				W				
513	519	Ferdinand Kusterstein	38	M		Brick Maker		Germany				
		Martha "	20	F				do				
		Otto "	41	M		Lab		do				
		Caspar Bruner	28	"		do		do				
		Bernard Bumbra	28	"		do		do				
		John Hoffman	25	"		do		do				
		John Back	20	"		do		do				
		Joseph Stemmer	18	"		do		do				
		Henry "	14	"		do		do				
		Conrad Wehsmier	31	"		do		do				
		Luke Shader	39	"		do		do				
		Benjamin Batten	30	"		do		do				
		Catherine Buchwinter	20	F				do				
514	514	Harman Westerman	22	M		Lab		do				
		Frances "	28	"		do		do				
		Lancy "	20	F				do				
		Otto "	7 1/2	M				W				
515	515	Louis Wolke	29	"		Brick Make		Germany				
		Elyza "	21	F				do				
		Catherine "	6 1/2	F				W				
516	516	Henry Taylor	29	M		Lab		Germany				
		Catherine "	25	F				do				

23 ✓  
19 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St. Louis of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Cornelius P. ... Ass't M.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color								
576	576	Catharine Gayler	3	F				Germany					
		Margaret "	1	"				"					
		Henry Piles	32	M				Germany					
		Ann "	26	F				"					
577	577	Josyph Fuschoff	29	M		Labr		"					
		Ann "	26	F				"					
578	578	Elizabeth Kenolle	60	F				"					
		Henry "	21	M				"					
579	579	John Stiller	29	"		Labr		"					
		Wilhelmina "	73	F				"					
580	580	Henry Gschwankle	28	M		Brick Maker		"					
		Elizabeth "	25	F				"					
		Bernard "	7	M				"					
		Margaret "	7 1/2	F				"					
581	581	Garrett Fickemier	25	M		Labr		"					
		Mary "	20	F				"					
		Catharine Meyer	22	"				"					
582	582	Casper Skaline	39	M		Labr		"					
		Lewis "	40	"				"					
		Christine "	12	F				"					
		Ferdinand "	29	M		Labr		"					
583	583	Therise Arenick	25	F				"					
		William "	5	M				"					
		Catherine "	7 1/2	F				"					
584	584	Josyph Rakar	34	M		Labr		Germany					
		Ann C "	25	F				"					
		Francis "	4	M				"					
		Charles "	25	"		Labr		Germany					
585	585	Ellen Sanders	38	F				"					
		Herman "	18	M		Labr		"					
		John "	15	"				"					
		Bernard "	12	"				"					
		Henry "	6	"				"					
586	586	Henry Rose	34	"		Labr		"					
		Mary "	35	F				"					
		William "	5	M				"					
587	587	Henry Derr	26	"		Teamster		Germany					
		Ann "	22	F				"					
		Caroline Goodheart	8	"				"					
		Lewis Derr	1 1/2	M				"					
588	588	Jeremial Dowland	36	"		Stone Cutter		Ireland					
		Catharine "	25	F				"					

23 ✓  
19 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of St. Louis

State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1850

1850

Asst Marshal

857

429

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			AGE.	SEX.	Color, (Whiter, black or Indian.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
577	573	John Smith	11	M			Pr					
		Mary Bourland	2	F			do					
578	574	John & Henry	24	M		Labr	Germany					
		Francesca "	26	F			do					
		Ann "	8	F			do					
579	575	William Gear	37	M		Labr	Germany					
		Datta "	36	F			do					
		Catherine "	5	F			do					
580	576	Frederick Vogt	51	M		Labr	do					
		Henry "	17	M		do	do					
		William "	15	M		do	do					
		Louisa "	21	F			do					
		Henry Shears	22	M		Labr	do					
		Frederick "	22	M		do	do					
		William "	17	M		do	do					
		William Galman	30	M		do	do					
		William Rutter	25	M		do	do					
581	577	Henry Gyman	28	M		do	do					
		Elice "	19	F			do					
		Gertrude Troupman	55	F			do					
		Henry "	16	M		Labr	do					
		George Stimmer	24	M		do	do					
		William "	21	M		do	do					
		William Ziesemer	26	M		do	do					
		Henry Baker	17	M		do	do					
		Henry Reimer	18	M		do	do					
		William Gelter	25	M		do	do					
582	578	Francis Schrader	25	M		do	do					
		Elice "	22	F			do					
583	579	Andrew Brockman	33	M		Brick Maker	do					
		Salomy "	33	F			do					
		Josephine "	6	F			do					
		Ann "	2 1/2	F			do					
		Henry Wicklinx	26	M		Labr	Germany					
		Frank "	26	M		do	do					
		Berman "	24	M		do	do					
		Henry "	30	M		do	do					
		Henry "	20	M		do	do					
		Louis Bapack	32	M		do	do					
		John Baontz	35	M		do	do					
		Benedict Brockman	26	M		do	do					
		Minnie "	3	F			do					

290  
130 V



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *District 32* in the County of *St. Louis* of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Samuel J. Parnell* Ass't M.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
595	595	Henry Butkemper	30	M		Labr		Germany				
		Catherine "	25	F				do				
		Bernon "	6	M				do				
		Bern Blumer	30	M		Labr		Germany				
		Caroline Brungman	14	F				do				
598	596	Henry Cole	25	M		Labr		do				
		Margaret "	21	F				do				
		Margaret "	12	F				do				
599	597	Jahn Tudeberg	24	M		Shoe Maker		Germany				
		Louise "	24	F				do				
		Henry "	2	M				do				
598	598	Jacob Stath	24	M		Shoe Maker		Germany				
		Margaret "	22	F				do				
		Mary "	1	F				Ill				
599	599	Jahn Gramute	50	M		Labr		Germany				
		Mary "	40	F				do				
		Mary "	6	F				do				
		Henry "	9	M				do				
		Henry "	19	M		Labr		Germany				
		Bernard "	17	M				do				
600	600	George Kune	40	M				do				
		Margaret "	40	F				do				
601	601	Henry Buck	48	M		Boyer		do				
		Sophia "	45	F				do				
		Agnes "	12	F				do				
		William "	6	M				do				
		Minna "	21	F				Germany				
602	602	Casper Fetter	38	M		Carpenter		do				
		Wilhelmina "	27	F				do				
		Jahn Eggewert	30	M		Labr		do				
		Elizabeth "	24	F				do				
		Catherine "	2	F				do				
603	603	Frederick Paellman	30	M		Turner		Germany				
		Luz "	21	F				do				
		Mary "	19	F				do				
604	604	Frederick Klengumber	35	M		Brick Maulder		Germany				
		Margaret "	25	F				do				
		William "	16	M		Labr		do				
		Christen "	11	F				do				
605	605	Mary Dukes	30	F				A, C,				
		Jahn L "	16	M		Brick Mason		do				
		William "	14	M				Ill				

231  
19



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1850, Emanuel Bernauer Ass't Marshal

859

430

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
605	605	Frederick Bleigember	7	M			Germany					
606	606	Henry Gamblan	27	M		Labr	do					
		Hannah	29	F			do					
		William	14	M			do					
		Jean	6	F			do					
607	607	Christopher Juesel	47	M		Laryman	do					
		Philly	17	M		do	do					
		Catherine	37	F			do					
		John	14	M			do					
		Margaret	7	F			do					
		Charles	12	M			do					
608	608	Patrick Cairnista	40	M		Cabinet Maker	Ireland					
		Ann	33	F			do					
		John	11	M			do					
		Catherine	8	F			do					
		Edward	6	M			do					
		Terrence	2	M			do					
		Mary	12	F			do					
		Jann	12	F			do					
609	609	Carper Swope	40	M		Cooper	Germany					
		Christine	24	F			do					
		Joseph	5	M			do					
		Christine	12	F			do					
610	610	James M Harding	35	M		Wheeler	do					
		Mary	2	F			do					
611	611	Levi Stratten	38	M		Black Smith	do					
		Roberta	25	F			do					
		Jane L	11	F			do					
612	612	M Lober	30	M		Grader	Germany					
		Dorothy	27	F			do					
613	613	James Kennedy	38	M		Labr	Ireland					
		Mary	30	F			England					
		Ann	2	F			do					
614	614	Joseph Stathker	32	M		Rope Maker	Prussia					
		Wilhelmina	31	F			do					
		Catherine	9	F			do					
		Joseph	2	M			do					
		Josephine	12	F			do					
		Bernard Rouse	17	M		Rope Maker	Germany					
		Ernst Rubsam	15	M		do	do					
		Arnold Duncan	28	M		do	do					
		Bernard Staker	25	M		do	do					

23 ✓  
19 ✓



SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of ...

of ... enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850 ...

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
614	614	Louisa Brundman	17	F				Germany				
		Charles Turner	25	M		Farmer		do				
		Fredrick	23	F				do				
		Martha	4 1/2	F				do				
615	615	Henry Adthuse	39	M		Rope Maker		Germany				
		Janette	24	F				do				
		Berta	4	F				do				
		Henry Prince	35	M		Rope Maker		do				
		Elyse	23	F				do				
616	616	Adolph Wollkopf	28	M		Rope Maker		do				
		Wada	28	F				do				
		Christine Stollen	14	F				do				
		Fredrick Fritz	30	M		Rope maker		do				
617	617	Henry Garet	28	M		Labr		do				
		Charlotte	20	F				do				
		John	2	M				do				
618	618	Joseph Detmer	26	M		Labr		Germany				
		Henry	3	M				Atlantic Ocean				
		Elyse Overhaus	17	F				Germany				
619	619	Harman Rope maker	24	M		Labr		do				
		Henry	11	M				do				
		Catherine	8	F				do				
620	620	Philip Turner	56	M		Labr		do				
		Mary	26	F				do				
		Elyse	17	F				do				
		Joseph	15	M				do				
		Mary	10	F				do				
621	621	Edward Pymans	28	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Margaret	21	F				do				
		Henry McGraw	22	M		Labr		do				
622	622	Charles Levi	26	M				do				
		Mary	62	F				do				
		James	8	M				do				
		Timothy	6	M				do				
		Patrick	2	M				do				
623	623	Hugh Carlen	24	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Budget	45	F				do				
		Thomas	8	M				England				
		James	5	M				do				
		Margaret	2	F				do				
		Christian McGuire	35	M		Labr		Ireland				
		James Rooney	27	M		do		do				

230  
18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Cornelius Panauval* Asst Marshal. 861

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
		Age.	Sex.	Color, or complexion.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
624	James Hudson	17	M	W	Labr		England					
	Jane "	59	F				do					
	James "	17	M		Labr		do					
	Edward "	16	M		do		do					
	Mark "	15	M		do		do					
	Sarah A. "	14	F				do					
625	Patrick Omeara	42	M		Stone Quarry		Ireland					
	Mary "	38	F				do					
	Elizabeth "	12	F				M <sup>o</sup>					
	Margaret "	8	F				do					
	Mary "	6	F				do					
	Catherine "	5	F				do					
	John "	2	M				do					
	Martin Lunn	42	M		Labr		Ireland					
	Michael Duff	25	M		Teamster		do					
626	Thomas Clark	59	M		Labr		do					
	Catherine "	16	F				do					
	Catherine Sullivan	27	F				do					
	John Clark	19	M		Labr		do					
	Ewen "	24	M		do		do					
	Ann "	32	F				do					
627	Hugh McManis	50	M		Labr		do					
	Bridget "	30	F				do					
	Eugene "	2	M				M <sup>o</sup>					
628	William Walker	32	M		Labr		England					
	Caroline "	29	F				do					
629	Thomas Lawley	21	M		Quary Man		do					
	Catherine "	48	F				Ireland					
	Thomas Brinnon	45	M		Quary Man		do					
	Mary Lawley	29	F				England					
	Ann "	16	F				do					
	Ann Wuzzey	15	F				Ienn					
	Richard Lawley	13	M				Ireland					
	Edward Kealy	49	M		Teamster		do					
	Edward Lynch	20	M		do		do					
	William Brophy	22	M		do		do					
	Charles Lewis	30	M		do		do					
	Patrick Roman	42	M		Labr		do					
	James Burk	25	M		do		do					
630	Frederick C. Robinson	42	M		St. Peter's Magazine		Conn					
	Elizabeth "	49	F				I <sup>o</sup>					
	Mariah "	16	F				I <sup>o</sup>					

23 ✓  
18 ✓



SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of St. Louis of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1850. *Cornelius Van Ness* Ass't Mar

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
630	630	James H. Robinson	14	M	W			Ohio				
		Caroline L. "	11	F				do				
		Lucy E. "	7	"				do				
		Edward "	6	M				do				
		John "	2	"				do				
		Mary A. Jacobs	20	F				Ill				
		Frederick "	24	M		Labr		Germany				
		Joseph Armstrong	8	"				do				
631	631	John Maher	52	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Paul "	18	"				Ohio				
		James "	13	"				do				
		Catharine "	10	F				do				
		John "	8	M				do				
		Jane Foot	28	F				Ireland				
		Lawrence "	1	M				do				
632	632	Wm. Bushfield	15	"		Brick Maker		Penn				
		Nancy "	14	F				do				
		John W. "	14	M				do				
		Elizabeth "	12	F				do				
		Thomas McCormack	21	M		Labr		Ireland				
633	633	Barace Turner	40	"		Brick Maker		Ohio				
		America "	19	F				do				
		John O'Byrne	22	M		Labr		Ireland				
634	634	Jeremiah Ahern	45	"		do		do				
		Mary "	23	F				do				
		Mary "	6	"				do				
		Bridget "	4	"				do				
		Peter McManis	40	M		Labr						
635	635	Stephen Bear	39	"		do		Germany				
		Therise "	39	F				do				
		John Laber	27	M		Labr		do				
		Anthony Baums	26	"		do		do				
		Anthony Bolner	30	"		do		do				
		Bernard Bear	25	"		do		do				
		Christian Spirk	23	"		do		do				
		Charles Lingman	25	"		do		do				
636	636	Frederick Miller	45	"		Brick maker		do				
		William Busher	22	"		Laber		do				
		John Gerson	29	"		do		do				
		John Shoreman	25	"		do		do				
		John Brunk	26	"		do		do				
		Joanna Stuttamer	15	F				do				

29 ✓  
13 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of St. Louis State

enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1850. *Ernest J. Vandenberg* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or mixed.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
125		Wilhelmine Marsch	16	F				Germany				
		William "	25	M		Labr		do				
		Bernard "	24	M		do		do				
		John "	20	M		do		do				
		Frederick "	22	M		do		do				
		Frederick Hoff	20	M		do		do				
		Christian "	22	M		do		do				
126	127	Conrad Doll	29	M				Penn				
		Lancy "	27	F				Mo				
		Mary "	5	F				do				
		Laura "	2	F				do				
		Mary Bruse	12	F				do				
128	129	William Blackmore	17	M		Lumber Merchant		Penn				
		Mary A. "	38	F				Mo				
		Sarah f "	15	F				do				
		John W. "	13	M				Mo				
		Ann S. "	12	F				do				
		Saucon "	5	M				do				
		Mary E. "	10	F				do				
130	131	Harman & Bolma	30	M		Labr		Germany				
		Franciska "	24	F				do				
132	133	Conrad Gredick	32	M		Carpenter		do				
		Joana "	30	F				do				
		Henry "	1	M				Mo				
141	141	Conrad Loeffe	33	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Anstet "	33	F				do				
		Conrad "	10/12	M				Mo				
142	142	Theodore Fisher	28	M		Labr		Germany				
		Caroline "	24	F				do				
		Catherine "	2	F				Mo				
143	143	Bernard Shroder	26	M		Labr		Germany				
		Mary "	20	F				do				
144	144	Henry Heber	32	M		Labr		do				
		Elyse Heber	21	F				do				
		Henry "	10	M				do				
		Sarah "	6	F				do				
		Harman Meier	22	M		Labr		do				
		Charles Bush	14	M				do				
145	145	William C Barr	67	M				Mo				
		Jocous "	49	F				Mo				
		Walter B. "	17	M		Student Merchant		do				
		Charles B. "	14	M		Student		do				

24  
1850



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of

St. Louis

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

29<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1850.

Commissary General

Ass't

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan. 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or unicolor.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
640	646	Thomas Carr	10	M	W			Mo				
		Robert "	8	"	"			do				
		Agnes "	3	F	"			do				
		Martha Pent	15	"	"			do				
		Andrew Farley	45	M	"	Labr		Ireland				
		Johus Thomson	29	"	"	gardner		Denmark				
647	647	Daniel O'Brien	25	"	"	Labr		Ireland				
		Catharine "	30	F	"			do				
		William "	6	M	"			Mo				
		Thomas "	2	"	"			do				
648	648	Bernard Fisher	31	"	"	Brick Maker		Germany				
		Benny Brand	29	"	"	Labr		do				
		Catharine "	25	F	"			do				
		Mary "	9	"	"			Mo				
		Catharine Vogle	16	"	"			Germany				
		Frederick Fisher	26	M	"	Labr		do				
		Warman Goodorf	21	"	"	do		do				
		Bernard Hubcamp	34	"	"	do		do				
		Frederick Butterbird	21	"	"	do		do				
		Frederick Hawker	23	"	"	do		do				
		Joseph Andrew	25	"	"	do		do				
		Benny Beckmier	29	"	"	do		do				
649	649	John Latess	26	"	"	do		do				
		Ann "	27	F	"			do				
		Catharine "	3	"	"			Mo				
		Henry "	1	M	"			do				
		Frederick "	21	"	"	Labr		Germany				
		Warman Hobbs	15	"	"	do		do				
650	650	John Silsch	26	"	"	do		do				
		Dorothy "	20	F	"			do				
		John "	9	"	"			Mo				
		Lasitte Corby	8	F	"			Germany				
651	651	Warman Feather	30	M	"	Labr		do				
		Gertrude "	28	F	"			do				
		Margaret "	2	"	"			Mo				
		Dinah Suchenmyer	10	"	"			Germany				
		Cowrad "	20	M	"	Labr		do				
		Henry Burger	35	"	"	do		do				
		Warman Funkmier	23	"	"	do		do				
		Henry Donier	16	"	"	do		do				
		John "	14	"	"	do		do				
652	652	Warman Dittig	25	"	"	do		do				

29V  
112V



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

Illinois

State

of

enumerated by me, on the

30<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1850.

Commissary Vanamaster Ass<sup>y</sup> Marshal.

865

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
651	652	Mary A. Dalm	22	F	W		Germany					
		Catharine	3	F			Do					
653	653	John Luter	38	M		Deer King householders	Germany					
		Olara	30	F			Do					
		Ann Ellis	17	F			Do					
654	654	Anthony Fisher	57	M		Farmer	Do					
		Isabella	36	F			Do					
		Augusta W.	18	F		Labr.	Do					
		William	21	M		Do	Do					
		Henry	3	M			Do					
		Denise	1	F			Do					
		James Keyser	25	M		Labr.	Germany					
		John Ellis	25	M		Do	Do					
		Thomas Brazgarnan	29	M		Do	Do					
		Francis Roberts	26	M		Do	Do					
		Augusta	27	F		Do	Do					
		Harman Allessier	26	M		Do	Do					
		Henry Heidsbauer	27	M		Do	Do					
		William Roberts	28	M		Do	Do					
655	655	John Vanmaster	36	M		Seaman	N.Y.					
		Susanah	43	F			Do					
		Walter Buel	32	M		Trader	Do					
		Benedict	16	M		Seaman	Do					
		John S. Vanmaster	2	M			Do					
		James	23	M		Labr.	Ireland					
		Patrick McCollough	38	M		Do	Do					
		Jane Murray	21	F			Ill.					
		Quila Vanmaster	26	F		Labr.	N York					
		George	18	M		Do	Ohio					
656	656	Sarah Emmerson	25	F			Do					
		Harriet Fairchild	12	F			Ohio					
		Edward	9	M			Do					
		Richard	8	M			Do					
		Isabella	5	F			Do					
		Edwin C. Emerson	4	M			Do					
		Thomas Boyd	40	M			Ohio					
		Charles	2	M			Do					
657	657	James Glasgow	65	M			Delaware					
		William	35	M		Farmer	Do					
		Sarah	27	F			Do					
		Mary	7	F			Do					
		William	6	M			Do					

30.1  
12

433

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Comptroller Samuel Ass't Ma

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
657	657	Thomas Carr	70	m	w			Mo				
		Ann M Glasgow	3	f				So				
		James	3	m				So				
		Victoria	1	f				So				
		Thomas	24	m		Labr		Ireland				
		Laurussen	18	m		So		So				
658	658	Thomas Power	26	m		So		So				
		Nicholas	24	m		So		So				
		Fanny	60	f				So				
		Daniel Dorman	50	m		Labr		So				
		James M Power	21	m		So		So				
		Michael	19	m		So		So				
659	659	James Grayly	40	m		So		So				
		Mary	50	f				So				
		Biddy Whalen	8	f				So				
660	660	Nathaniel & Reynolds	58	m		Farmer		Vt				
		Rachel	52	f				NH				
		Wm Laughlin	18	m				Mass				
		John Lusk	22	m		Clark		N York				
661	661	David P Hull	37	m		Turner		N York				
		Abraham	61	m				So				
		Rebecca	55	f				Penn				
		Catharine Austin	38	f				N Y				
		Eliza A Hull	11	f				Ill				
		Diana P	4	f				Mo				
		Leon L	8	f				So				
		Edison	3/2	m				So				
		Charles G	28	m				N Y				
		Henny Weybush	30	f		Labr		Germany				
662	662	William Cappers	31	m		Coppersmith		Mass				
		Starna	30	f				N Y				
		Almida Shickel	17	f				Germany				
		Phileas Cappers	5	m				Mo				
		Annie	1	f				So				
		Leonard Hurbert	17	m		Sinner		So				
		Henry Mathews	40	m		Labr		Germany				
663	663	John Lyndale	60	m				Mo				
		Samson	40	m				So				
		J A January	35	m		Merchant		So				
		Mary L	27	f				Mo				
		Mary L	3	f				So				
49		John L	3/2	m				So				

57



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 22 in the County of Illinois State 867  
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Correll Vanaman Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwelling-house, the number of the order of valuation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
665	665		Mary Carthens	40	F	W			Ireland			
		Catharine W. Carthens	35	F				Mo				
666	666	Joseph Taylor	40	M		Carpenter		Mo				
		Catharine "	27	F				Mo				
		Joseph W. "	8	M				Mo				
		Sophia "	17	F				Germany				
665	665	Patrick Kroozey	32	M		Labr.		Ireland				
		Mary "	25	F				do				
		Terence "	2	M				Atlantic Ocean				
		Edward Hausmick	27	M		Gardner		Germany				
		Henry Bateman	28	M		Labr.		do				
		Nicholas Brier	29	M		do		Ireland				
		Michael "	22	M		do		do				
		John Terwin	21	M		do		do				
		John Long	21	M		do		do				
		James Shannon	25	M		do		do				
666	666	William H. Scharlow	42	M				Penn				
		Lydia A. "	37	F				do				
		Margaret "	17	F				Penn				
		Charles "	9	M				Mo				
		Josephine "	6	F				do				
		Lydia "	2	F				do				
667	667	Stephen W. Adnow	41	M		Doctor		Mo				
		Emely "	36	F				Mo				
		Hannah L. "	17	F				Mo				
		Stephen L. "	10	M				Mo				
		Edward L. "	3	M				do				
		Lucinda Morrison	35	F				Mo				
		Walter "	4	M				Mo				
		Lucius H. Terry	19	M		Black		Conn				
668	668	Bernard L. Dreick	40	M		Trayman		Germany				
		Mary "	37	F				do				
		Frank "	7	M				Mo				
		Eliza "	6	F				do				
		Bernard "	4	M				do				
		Joseph "	2	M				do				
		Henry "	5	M				do				
		Henry "	38	M		Labr.		Germany				
		Caroline Kears	16	F				do				
669	669	Bernard Weatherall	36	M		Gardner		Germany				
		Mary S. "	30	F				do				
		Harman "	3	M				Mo				

26  
16



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of Adams State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Comptroller Van Ausdal Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
669	669	George Wheatall	1	M	W			Ms				
		Margaret E.	33	F				Germany				
670	670	William Hollerer	40	M		Labr		So				
		Frank	26			So		So				
671	671	Michael Keelf	29			So		Ireland				
		Margaret	22	F				Germany				
672	672	Michael Agan	38	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Ann	25	F				So				
		John	6	M				Ms				
		Elizabeth Carnegie	5	F				So				
		William Morsy	15	M				Ireland				
		Ann Laughlin	18	F				So				
		Anthony Carey	20	M		Labr		So				
		John Priston	20			So		So				
		Thomas Lyons	26			So		So				
		Edward Barry	25			So		So				
673	673	Frank Warrman	24			So		Germany				
		Charlotte	20	F				So				
		Henry D. Parker	25	M		Labr		So				
674	674	Fredrick Strick	30			Gardner		So				
		Antonia	22	F				So				
		Catharina	2					Ms				
		Barthelme	16	M				Ireland				
675	675	Rudolph Overman	35	M		Gardner		Germany				
		Elizabeth	32	F				So				
		Fredrick	5	M				So				
		George	1					Ms				
		Harman, Lina	24			Gardner		Germany				
		Fredrick Schmidt	23			So		So				
		Harman Lina	22			So		So				
676	676	Wmack L. W. Bentzen	44			So		So				
		Helena	38	F				So				
		Elizabeth	17					So				
		Jouina	15					So				
		John	13	M				So				
		Helena	7	F				Ms				
		Dorothea	5					So				
		Anna	3					So				
		Harman	2	M				So				
		Wm. Vogt	4					So				
		Catharina Beck	17	F				Germany				
		Anty Brown	20	M				So				

26  
15



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

30<sup>th</sup>

day of July 1850

Cornelius Hanswiler Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color							
60	676	Frederick Frack	24	M	W	Labor		Germany				
		John Eick	36	"		do		do				
		John Schurman	48	"		do		do				
		William March	20	"		do		do				
		William Engenheart	34	"		do		do				
		Comas Brauer	26	"		do		do				
		Charles E. Gooste	14	"		do		do				
		Just Gerkin	32	"		do		do				
11	677	John Fitzpatrick	40	"		do		Ireland				
		Catharine "	35	F				do				
		William "	10	M				do				
		Catharine "	3	F				do				
		Ann "	5	"				do				
		Ellen "	2	"				do				
		Joseph Kinney	40	M		Labor		Ireland				
		Michael Mansfield	30	"		do		do				
		James Cumifer	31	"		do		do				
		Thomas Quinn	30	"		do		do				
		Edward King	21	"		do		do				
678	678	William Schestz	45	"		Blacksmith		Germany				
		Sophia "	16	F				do				
		Catharine "	15	"				do				
		Sophia "	2	"				do				
		Elizabeth "	2	"				do				
11	679	Philip Schuman	25	M		Labor		Germany				
		Joana "	23	F				do				
		Joana "	2	"				do				
12	680	Frederick Overman	40	M		Quarry Man		do				
		Elizabeth "	30	F				do				
		Christopher "	11	M				do				
		Charles "	7	"				do				
		William "	3	"				do				
		Edward Coorman	21	"		Labor		Germany				
		William Barry	40	"		do		England				
		John Mayor	37	"		do		do				
		James Lynch	30	"		do		Ireland				
13	681	Neil Walker	34	"		High garden		Iowa				
		Julia Gorman	48	F				do				
		Mary A "	18	"				do				
14	682	J. Crosby	45	M				England				
		Mary A "	45	F				do				
		John Bedford	45	M		Miller		do				

28 ✓  
14 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

27th

day of

July

1850.

Consoling P. Mansuet

Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)							
1	683	Henry Leagey	34	M	W	Labr		Germany				
2		Dotie "	22	F				do				
3		Frederick "	9	M	V			M <sup>c</sup>				
4		Henry "	12	"				do				
5	684	Joseph Boater	30	"	V	Line Runner		Germany				
6		Louisa "	28	F				do				
7		Mary Shoemaker	4	"				M <sup>c</sup>				
8		Henry "	20	M		Teamster		Germany				
9	685	E. F. Heermann	22	"		Collector's Paper		do				
10		Minna "	26	F				do				
11		Hert "	6	M				do				
12	686	George Buchanan	32	"		Engineer		Ohio				
13		Elizabeth "	24	F				M <sup>c</sup>				
14		George "	4	M				do				
15		David Lane	14	"				Ohio				
16	687	Elizabeth Mulligan	28	F				Penn				
17		Robert Draddy	30	M		Engineer		M <sup>c</sup>				
18		Immanda L. Green	11	F				"				
19	688	Ann Smith	31	"				Ohio				
20		Edward Avery	28	M		Engineer		do				
21		Lida L. "	17	F				M <sup>c</sup>				
22		Madison Robbins	12	M				do				
23		Emmett Strange	10	"				M <sup>c</sup>				
24		Mary S. Hamilton	17	F				do				
25	689	Michael Dowlin	30	M		Labr		Ireland				
26		Ann "	40	F				do				
27		Margaret "	6	"				M <sup>c</sup>				
28		James "	4	M				do				
29		Patrick Fallon	49	"		Labr		Ireland				
30		Mary "	25	F				do				
31		Patrick "	16	M		Labr		do				
32		William "	11	"				do				
33		John Murray	9	"				do				
34		Dennis Ryan	32	"		Labr		do				
35		Margaret Morret	30	F				do				
36		Christy Flannagan	29	M		Labr		do				
37		Mary Fell	34	F				do				
38		Mary "	15	"				do				
39		Edward Morret	30	M		Labr		do				
40		Roger Doyle	34	"		do		do				
41		John Bowland	23	"		do		do				
42		Michael Roan	30	"		do		do				

26  
16



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of St Louis

of Wright

enumerated by me, on the

31<sup>st</sup>

day of July

1850.

Commissary Vandercast

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
185	187	William Power	30	M		Labr		Ireland				
197	190	J. B. Crockett	40	M		Lawyer		Hy				
		Caroline M	35	F				do				
		Matthias	17	M				do				
		Caroline M	15	F				do				
		John	13	M				do				
		Lucy	10	F				do				
		Kate	8	F				do				
		Clara	6	F				do				
		Emma J	4	F				do				
		Susan	1	F				do				
		John Bryan	19	M				do				
		John Hosen	18	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Mary Zwickert	25	F				do				
171	171	Remy Steban	30	M				Germany				
		Mary	24	F				Chewawa				
172	172	Sarah Kingsland	51	F				Perm				
		Catherine	19	F				do				
		Mary	17	F				do				
		Lawrence	16	M		Student		do				
		Elsa Sherman	16	F				Germany				
692	692	Maximilian Wallace	38	M		Gardener		do				
		Mary E	28	F				do				
		Richard	12	M				do				
		Alexander	8	M				do				
693	694	William Shannon	25	M				Hy				
		M - Shannon	22	F				do				
		Ann Key	22	F				Ireland				
695	695	L. V. Bolk	29	M		Sculptor		Hy				
696	696	Henry Benna	43	M		Gardener		Germany				
		Josua	38	F				do				
		William	4	M				do				
		Leonard	18	M				do				
697	697	John Luskel	28	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Michael Crowley	40	M		do		do				
		John Kerich	35	M		do		do				
		John Logan	31	M		do		do				
		Cornelius Dwyer	30	M		do		do				
		John Max	30	M		do		do				
		John Crowley	9	M				Hy				
		Edward	3	M				do				
		Ellen Logan	50	F				Ireland				

234  
194



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1890. *Ernestus Pananus* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or black, or mulatto.							
1	697	697	Ellen Duskil	25	F	W		Ireland				
2			Rosy Crowley	28	F	W		do				
3			Margaret "	5	F	W		do				
4	698	698	Christopher Hagonmeyer	45	M	W	Turner	Germany				
5			Helmina "	39	F	W		do				
6			Charlotte "	17	F	W		do				
7	699	699	Henry Gherke	36	M	W	Cabinet Maker	do				
8			Wilhelmine "	26	F	W		do				
9			Farmen "	9	M	W		do				
10			Ellen "	7	F	W		do				
11			Detrick "	12	M	W		do				
12	700	700	William Maas	28	M	W	Cabinet Maker	Germany				
13			Rosie "	30	F	W		do				
14			Phillip "	6	M	W		do				
15			George "	4	M	W		do				
16			Henry Spangbe	18	M	W	Cabinet Maker	Germany				
17			Christopher Maas	50	M	W		do				
18	701	701	Henry Hithaupt	29	M	W	Cabinet Maker	do				
19			Emilia "	32	F	W		do				
20			William "	1	M	W		do				
21	702	702	Detrick Engleback	28	M	W	Cabinet Maker	Germany				
22			Mary "	28	F	W		do				
23	703	703	Lewis Bartold	35	M	W	Coffee House	Germany				
24			Sybil "	29	F	W		do				
25			Henry "	6	M	W		do				
26			John Barbon	28	M	W	Labr.	Ireland				
27			James Duncan	29	M	W	do	do				
28			William River	35	M	W	do	do				
29			James Macley	32	M	W	do	do				
30			Michael Eggert	31	M	W	do	do				
31			Thomas Clark	45	M	W	do	do				
32			Michael Rose	36	M	W	do	do				
33			Detrick "	27	M	W	do	do				
34			James Dasey	34	M	W	do	do				
35			Logan Austin	24	M	W	do	do				
36			Thomas Anderson	21	M	W	do	do				
37			Frederick Bruffe	26	M	W	do	Germany				
38			Edward Geratt	31	M	W	Clerk	do				
39			Catherine Foster	75	F	W		do				
40			John Thom	43	M	W	Carpenter	Ireland				
41			Alexander W. McEannach	33	M	W	Boys Carpenter	do				
42			R. W. Melbatty	25	M	W	do	do				

30  
12



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 8 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
704	704	John McHaffey	38	M	W	Boarding house		Ireland				
		Jane	36	F				do				
		Elizabeth	15	F				do				
		May	12	F				do				
		Jane	9	F				do				
		Catharine	7	F				do				
		John	5	M				do				
		Thomas	3	M				do				
		Francis	1	M				do				
		Bernard Swan	25	M		Black		Ireland				
		Michael Maher	25	M		Labr.		do				
		Patrick Ryan	30	M		do		do				
		Patrick Maher	30	M		do		do				
		Patrick "	25	M		do		do				
		Patrick Brennan	20	M		do		do				
		John McGuire	26	M		do		do				
		Jamies Durin	25	M		do		do				
		Laurance Dwyer	30	M		do		do				
		Michael "	5	M				do				
		Michael Dwyer	25	M		Labr.		do				
		Michael Welch	25	M		do		do				
		Daniel Quinn	30	M		Carpenter		do				
705	705	Henry Sharola	36	M		do		do				
		Elizabeth "	34	F				do				
		Elizabeth Mann	2	F				do				
706	706	Joseph Smith	30	M		Boarding house		England				
		Elizabeth	25	F				do				
		Phoebe	4	F				do				
		Francis Moore	50	M		Black		do				
		Francis Weston	25	M		Labr.		do				
		John Doyle	30	M				Ireland				
		John Rea	28	M		Editor of Law		Penn.				
		Henry Garrow	30	M		do		England				
		Lucas Hart	28	M		do		do				
		Daniel Baker	20	M		Engineer		do				
		John Davis	22	M		Blacksmith		do				
		John Grandner	21	M		do		do				
707	707	Jacob Kofala	35	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Ann	25	F				do				
		Emma	5	F				do				
		John Handley	22	M		Labr.		England				
		Harriet Rice	9	F				Germany				

310



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of St. Louis of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Samuel Vanandell Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
708	708	George Mines	54	M	W	Carpenter		Germany				
		Sophia "	37	F				do				
		Henry "	15	M		Carpenter		do				
		Mary "	6	F				do				
		Sophia "	10	F				do				
709	709	Henry Dennis	30	M		Wagon Maker		Germany				
		Therese "	26	F				do				
		Henry "	5	M				do				
710	710	Christian Miller	37	M		Blacksmith		Germany				
		Polly "	30	F				do				
		Mary "	8	F				do				
		Edward Brackner	16	M		Blacksmith		do				
711	711	Abigail Brown	60	F				N York				
		John "	29	M				do				
		Angeline "	28	F				do				
712	712	Margaret Klatzer	27	F				Germany				
		Katharine "	10	F				do				
		Lambert "	1	M				do				
713	713	Michael Groves	60	M		Butcher		Germany				
		Christine "	50	F				do				
		Charles Overfelt	29	M		Butcher		do				
		Katharine "	25	F				do				
		Caroline "	4	F				do				
		John Kluit	22	M		Butcher		Germany				
		John Overfelt	12	M				do				
714	714	James Stark	29	M				do				
		Kelizabeth "	23	F				do				
		John Dewey	2	M				do				
		James S. Howell	36	M		Sawyer		Ill				
		James H. Hamoneller	34	M		Labr.		Ill				
		Desire Stark	21	F				do				
715	715	John Young	25	M		Labr.		Germany				
		Lewis Hudson	37	M		Head Sawyer		do				
		Colleen "	20	F				Ill				
		Lucey "	4	F				do				
		Mary "	2	F				do				
		Jane Overman	17	F				Germany				
716	716	David Hoffman	39	M		Lawyer		do				
		Elizo "	21	M				do				
		Patrick Lawler	24	M		Labr.		Ireland				
		Patrick White	27	M		do		do				
		John Dobbin	25	M		do		do				

19.5  
23.5



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St Louis

State

of *Jefferson* enumerated by me, on the

1<sup>st</sup>

day of *Sept*

1850.

*Corndelus Vanarsdall*

Ass't Marshal

875

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
716	716	James Camp	30	m	w	Labr		Ireland				
		James	28	"	"	"		do				
717	717	J W Mitchell	31	"	"	Lumber mill		va				
		Caroline J	18	f	"	"		Mo				
		R G Mitchell	39	m	"	Lumber mill		va				
		Elyzabeth	31	f	"	"		ky				
		James "	10	m	"	"		Mo				
		Susan "	9	f	"	"		do				
		Louisa "	3	"	"	"		do				
		Robert "	1	m	"	"		do				
		Mary "	20	f	"	"		Germany				
		Madeline	16	f	"	"		do				
718	718	Henry Hussey	55	m	"	Gardner		do				
		Sophia "	46	f	"	"		do				
		Ellen "	18	f	"	"		do				
		Sarah "	7	f	"	"		do				
		Henry Sabacka	53	m	"	"		Germany				
719	719	William	25	"	"	Gardner		do				
		Francis	22	"	"	do		do				
720	720	Charles Wachman	37	"	"	Labr		do				
		Catharine "	31	f	"	"		do				
721	721	William Fife	35	m	"	Basket maker		do				
		Margaret	30	f	"	"		do				
		Henry F.	4	m	"	"		do				
722	722	John Cool	30	"	"	Coffee house keeper		Ohio				
		Mary "	21	f	"	"		do				
		Carrie W.	2	f	"	"		Mo				
		Elyzabeth Turpin	16	f	"	"		do				
		Ellen Mulgan	20	"	"	"		Ireland				
		Thomas Bonn	30	m	"	Capt Herby boat		Mo				
		William Earl	28	"	"	Boat hand		N York				
		Jacob Frost	22	m	"	do		do				
		William "	18	"	"	Engineer		Mo				
		Arthur "	16	"	"	do		do				
		Nelson Chalm	20	"	"	Labr		Germany				
		M Schapke	40	"	"	do						
		Jerdinand D Kelly	35	"	"	Carpenter		Paris				
		M Gibboush	40	"	"	do		Ohio				
		G W Fleming	39	"	"	Wagoner		Paris				
		Thomas Kelly	25	"	"	Labr						
		Charles Kellogg	40	"	"	do		England				
		William Turpin	10	"	"	do		do				

28 ✓  
14 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Township 82

in the County of

St. Louis

of *Missouri*

enumerated by me, on the

1<sup>st</sup>

day of

August

1850.

Assistant

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write		Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict
1	722	722	James Murphy	25	m	w	Labr		Ireland				
2			James Cannon	48	"	"	do		Penn				
3			A. Peterson	30	"	"	Carpenter		Germany				
4			J. Laffer	29	"	"	do		do				
5			A. Boomer	28	m	"	Labr		Ireland				
6	723	723	Frank Miller	58	"	"	Farmer		Germany				
7			Phineas	24	"	"	do		do				
8			Mary "	22	f	"			do				
9			Jacob "	19	m	"	Labr		do				
10	724	724	Henry Bartola	23	"	"	Boarding School		do				
11			Catharine "	18	f	"			do				
12			Catharine Galanus	16	"	"			do				
13			Isaac Flecher	24	m	"	Carpenter		England				
14			John Millington	24	"	"	Pumpmaker		do				
15			Rufus Keltis	21	m	"	Labr		N.Y.				
16			William Haskell	27	"	"	do		England				
17			William Roberts	47	"	"	do		do				
18			William Jenkins	24	"	"	do		N.H.				
19			Henry Brown	22	"	"	do		Germany				
20			James "	25	"	"	do						
21			M. Lapp	53	"	"	do		N.Y.				
22			Francis Bruner	23	"	"	Labr		France				
23			J. L. L. L.	34	"	"	Medicine		Penn				
24	725	725	John L. Brant	60	"	"	Blacksmith		Mo				
25			William C.	20	m	"	Labr		Mo				
26			Susan D.	18	f	"			do				
27			John H.	13	m	"			do				
28			Sarah "	11	f	"			do				
29			Wester D.	7	"	"			do				
30			Catharine "	44	f	"			V.				
31	726	726	Benois Hubert	30	m	"			Mo Mo				
32			Clarissa "	22	f	"			Ill				
33			Agnis "	2	"	"			Ohio				
34			John W. Penrod	14	m	"			Ill				
35			A. B. Ellison	16	"	"			Ohio				
36			J. W. Parratt	21	"	"	Barkeeper		Germany				
37			Nathan Schifman	45	"	"	Machinist		N.Y.				
38			Edward Richardson	23	"	"			V.				
39			Edward Goodbody	30	"	"	Blacksmith		England				
40			Patrick Kennedy	22	"	"	Labr		Ireland				
41			Charles Gracioso	24	"	"	Machinist		England				
42			John Brady	22	"	"	Labr		Ireland				

330



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Trust

in the County of St. Louis

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

1<sup>st</sup>

day of

August

1850.

Camelius Fehrschul

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
								10	11	12		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
726	William Hapner	25	M		Laborer		Ireland					
	John Young	22	M		Lawyer		Germany					
	W. H. Wells	26	M		Engineer							
	Hyam Ribbles	25	M		Lawyer		M <sup>o</sup>					
	Marjose Evers	22	F				Germany					
	John Whittle	25	M		Laborer		England					
	William Hammersoy	25	M		do		Ireland					
727	Lewis Bessell	60	M		Farmer		Conn.					
	Mary J. "	29	F				M <sup>o</sup>					
	James L. "	29	M		Merchant		Conn.					
	Ann E. "	16	F				do					
	Cornelia "	12	F				M <sup>o</sup>					
	Lewis D. "	10	M				do					
	Sophia "	7	F				do					
	Louisa "	7	F				do					
	Gayler "	1	M				do					
	Thomas Curren	25	M		Gardener		Ireland					
	William Gothege	20	M		Laborer		Germany					
728	Penelope Allen	24	F				M <sup>o</sup>					
	Cynthia S. Pope	23	F				do					
	Lucy Allen	19	F				M <sup>o</sup>					
	Nancy "	10	F				do					
	Penelope "	8	F				do					
	Beverly "	5	F				do					
	Henry Dash	30	M		Gardener		Germany					
729	Bishop Stockton	40	M		Coffee House		N. D.					
	Rebecca "	37	F				do					
	Jacob S. White	25	M				Penn					
	Anjeline "	22	F				do					
	Ann B. "	2	F				do					
	Margaret McBluer	11	F				do					
730	John gena Bryan	52	M		Doctor		N. C.					
	Eveline "	46	F				Ky					
	Marcell "	21	M				M <sup>o</sup>					
	Edward H. "	20	M		Doctor		do					
	Henry M. "	18	M		Student		do					
	John G. "	16	M		do		do					
	Emory E. "	12	F				do					
	Ann "	8	F				do					
	Guy "	4	M				do					
	Belle "	2	F				do					
	Thomas Chasbarn	25	M				Conn.					

22V  
30V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 72 in the County of St. Louis of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Emanuel Faber Ass't Mar

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	731	John St Henry	50	M		Labr		Germany				
2		Mary "	55	F				do				
3		Charles Driestz	12	M				do				
4		Evanhart Bremer	30	"				do				
5	732	Louisa Tuttle	34	"		Labr		Ireland				
6		Mary "	27	F				NY				
7		Elizabeth "	12	"				Ill				
8		Thomas Fenrod	13	M				do				
9		Daniel Hildan	25	"		Labr		Ireland				
10		Susanah Murphy	52	F				Penn				
11		William Kimber	24	M		Labr		Ireland				
12		John Carver	25	"		do		do				
13		Andrew Ciel	30	"		do		do				
14	733	Andrew Mier	31	"		do		Germany				
15		Charlene "	33	F				do				
16		Andrew "	2	M				do				
17		Joseph Merk	33	"		Labr		do				
18		Mary "	40	F				do				
19		Martin Selba	30	M		Labr		do				
20		Adam Riffe	31	"		Drayman		do				
21	734	Sophert Geer	34	"		do		do				
22		Mary "	31	F				do				
23		Francis "	4	"				Mo				
24		Joseph "	2	M				do				
25		Elizabeth "	6	F				do				
26		Grace "	25	M		Labr		Germany				
27		Anthony Gaterer	14	"		do		do				
28	735	Joseph Miller	34	"		Sawyer		do				
29		Catharine "	26	F				do				
30		George "	6	"				do				
31		Mary "	3	"				Mo				
32		George Bernard	31	M		Farmer		France				
33	736	Mrs. Margaret Casey	56	F				Ireland				
34		Ellen "	16	"				do				
35		Sarah Sharp	31	"				Ireland				
36		James L "	6	M				Mo				
37		Therise Casey	19	F				do				
38	737	Henry Plunket	61	M		Farmer		Ireland				
39	738	John O'Fallon	57	"		Farmer		NY				
40		Caroline "	45	F				do				
41		James "	18	M		Student		Mo				
42		Michael Plunket	31	"		Farmer		Ireland				

25  
17



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in

District 42

in the County of St. Louis

979

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the

1<sup>st</sup>

day of

August

1850.

Cornelius Van Orman

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, black or mulatto							
198	198	Benjamin Stallen	16	M		Student		Mo				
		Henry "	12	"				do				
		John "	10	"				do				
		Charles Gulligan	61	"		Labr		Ireland				
		Henry Turner	35	"		Overseer						
		Alpheus Jeffard	35	"		Carpenter		Penn				
		George	25	"		Drayman		Germany				
		Patrick	22	"		Labr		Ireland				
		J. Welsh	33	"		Stone Cutter		do				
199	199	John B. Schenk	41	"		Quartermaster		Pa				
		Sarah E. "	36	F				Penn				
		James Madden	22	M		Bar Keeper		Ireland				
		Thomas Knight	42	"		Hostler		England				
		Thomas E. Jefferson	24	"		Labr		Pa				
		James Miller	24	"		do		Ireland				
		William Nelson	69	"		do		Mo				
		Mary McBurn	18	F				Germany				
		Mary More	22	"				Ireland				
200	200	Jacob Betner	33	M				Germany				
		Eleonora "	23	F				do				
		Mary "	8	"				Mo				
		Elizabeth "	6	"				do				
		Jacob "	5	M				do				
		Joseph "	1	"				do				
		Elizabeth "	63	F				Germany				
		Mary Fink	14	"				do				
		Elizabeth	12	"				do				
		Francis Doring	25	M		Labr		do				
		Henry Ailler	24	"		do		do				
201	201	Michael Shaker	36	"		Farmier		Ireland				
		Mary "	26	F				do				
		Joan "	11	"				Mo				
		Catharine A. "	6	"				do				
		Mary "	4	"				do				
		Margaret Baley	26	"				Ireland				
		Philly Dierre	35	M		Labr		do				
		Patrick McBurnack	24	"		do		do				
		Patrick Galliger	30	"		do		do				
		Martin Harmon	47	"		do		do				
		Michael Deacy	22	"		do		do				
		Richard Fearty	22	"		do		do				
		John Gray	25	"		do		do				

28 ✓  
14 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August 1850. Barnesburg Thomas Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
741	741	John Donnelly	22	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Samuel Swan	20	"		do		Germany				
		Dennis McGuire	23	"		do		Ireland				
		Michael Swire	12	"		do		do				
		Samuel McGuire	21	"		do		do				
		Nicholas Butler	14	"		do		do				
		Martin Casney	23	"		do		do				
		Patrick Malony	30	"		do		do				
		Patrick Derry	32	"		do		do				
742	742	Francis Volter	53	"		Farmer		Germany				
		Joana "	59	F				do				
		Agustus "	22	M				do				
		Herman "	18	"				do				
		Eloa "	13	F				Mo				
		M. Page	26	M		Labr		Germany				
		Joseph Zoster	26	"		do		do				
		Henry Barm	40	"		do		do				
		Otto "	50	"		do		do				
		Frederick "	50	"		do		do				
		John Meyer	45	"		do		do				
		John Lemmon	45	"		Stone Mason		Ireland				
		Lemmon Tumbler	30	"		Labr		do				
		Robert Beach	30	"		do		Germany				
		John Burk	40	"		do		Ireland				
		Michael Dooye	52	"		do		do				
		Philly "	49	"		do		do				
		John C. Otter	40	"		do		Germany				
743	743	Henry Wampfinger	15	"		do		Mo				
		Frederick "	39	"		do		Germany				
		Henry Strader	25	"		do		do				
		Jacob Tittle	30	"		do		do				
		Mary Heimberg	13	F				do				
		Catherine	10	"				do				
		John Heimberg	34	M		Labr		Germany				
		Lewis "	35	"		do		do				
		Henry Starling	60	"		do		do				
		Frederick Genough	50	"		do		do				
		Peter Quinn	26	"		do		Ireland				
		Patrick Dunn	38	"		do		do				
744	744	Patrick Hurst	15	"		Keeper of Sumitery		do				
		Sarah "	40	F				do				
		Robert "	14	M				M.P.				

371



1	2	3	Description			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of such Male Persons over 15 years of age.			Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
744	744	Margaret Hurst	12	F			Wife					
		Edward "	9	M			Mo					
		Thomas "	7	"			Do					
		William "	3	"			Do					
		May Murray	16	F			Ireland					
		James Bush	45	M		Labr	Do					
		William Kesteven	24	M		Do	Do					
		John Swift	23	"		Do	Do					
		Hugh Holly	22	"		Do	Do					
		John Lunking	21	"		Do	Do					
		Alexander Gillespie	21	"		Stone Cutter	Scotland					
		Mathew Mooney	24	"		Carpenter	Ireland					
745	745	Thomas Dobbin	23	"		Ironmaster	Do					
		Catherine "	27	F		Labr	Do					
		Richard Payer	36	M		Labr	England					
		George W. Boggitt	37	"		Farmer	Mo					
		May "	22	F			Do					
		William "	4	M			Do					
		Elizabeth "	2	F			Do					
		Coburn Hurley	11	M			Do					
		William C. Boggitt	24	"		Farmer	Do					
		John Joyce	63	"		Labr	Peru					
		John Seburn	22	"		Do	Germany					
746	746	Patrick McDermott	28	"		Do	Ireland					
		Ann "	27	F			Do					
		Jane "	2	F			N.I.					
		Charles Birch	5	M			Mo					
747	747	James Murray	45	M		Labr	Ireland					
		Ann "	40	F			Do					
		Marthy "	5	"			Do					
		John "	4	M			Do					
		Johnathan "	3	"			Do					
748	748	John Morrison	40	M		Labr	Do					
		Ann "	27	F			Do					
		Daniel "	3	M			Do					
		Miriam Mahony	24	"		Labr	Do					
		Mary "	28	F			Do					
		Bridget "	5	"			Do					
750	750	Francis Dwyer	47	M		Shoemaker	Ireland					
		Jannah "	47	F			Do					
751	751	James Clark	38	M		Labr	Do					
		Mary "	21	F			Do					

28 ✓  
14 ✓



of Irish enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1850. Greenwich, Vermont

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, Black, or Mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
751	751	Mary Clark	10	F	W			Ireland				
		Catherine	7	F	W			do				
		William	6	M	W			do				
		Ellen	7	F	W			do				
		James Rowan	6	M	W			do				
752	752	John Malow	35	M	W	Farmer		Ireland				
		Ellen	26	F	W			do				
		Mary	5	F	W			do				
		Timothy	2	M	W			do				
		James Cummings	21	M	W	Dayman		do				
		Michael Burke	29	M	W	Laborer		do				
		Ann Seelms	26	F	W			do				
		Dominic Power	25	M	W	Laborer		do				
		Thomas Garonaw	29	M	W	do		do				
753	753	James Burke	53	M	W	Farmer		do				
		Mary	42	F	W			do				
		Ellen	18	F	W			do				
		Catherine	15	F	W			do				
		James	7	M	W			do				
		Mary A.	3	F	W			do				
		Patrick Dickerson	23	M	W	Laborer		Ireland				
		Henry Dickman	25	M	W	do		Seaman				
		Michael Dickman	27	M	W	Dayman		do				
		Michael Hugh	25	M	W	Laborer		Ireland				
754	754	Barbara E. Turner	24	F	W			Ireland				
		Elizabeth S.	6	F	W			do				
		Louisa S.	4	F	W			do				
		Susan E.	2	F	W			do				
		Daria, Russell	54	F	W	Millwright		do				
		Phillip Indian	16	M	W			do				
755	755	Luella Bastilla	60	F	W			Western Territory				
		Ellen	45	F	W			Ireland				
		Ann	17	F	W			do				
		Martha	24	F	W			do				
		Bridget	14	F	W			do				
		Margaret	18	F	W			do				
		Phillip	13	M	W			do				
		John	6	M	W			do				
		Catherine	5	F	W			do				
		Jane	4	F	W			do				
		Sarah Lawler	56	F	W			do				
		Eliza	21	F	W			North America				

19  
23



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the City of St. Louis

of Missouri, enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1850, James Vanaunder, Am't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
756	756	John Carroll	23	M	W	Labr		Ireland				
		Julia	17	F				Do				
757	757	Green Arnold	33	M		Seaman		Ireland				
		Margaret	21	F				Do				
		George	5	M				Do				
		Richard	17	M				Do				
		William J. G.	8	M				Do				
		John	21	M		Labr		Ireland				
758	758	Michael Munday	30	M				Ireland				
		Mary	21	F				Do				
		Catharine	1	F				Do				
		John Murphy	26	M		Labr		Do				
		Patrick M. G.	36	M				Do				
		Michael Corner	28	M				Do				
		John Dowlen	24	M				Do				
759	759	Catharine Mack	36	F				Do				
760	760	John Muller	31	M				Do				
		Isabelle	33	F				Do				
		John S.	10	M				Do				
		William A.	8	M				Do				
		Andrew E.	6	M				Do				
		David G.	1	M				Do				
		Bernis Keyf	30	F		Schoolteacher		Do				
761	761	Thomas M. G.	32	M		Labr		Do				
		Catharine	32	F				Do				
		Catharine	9	F				Do				
		James	16	M				Do				
		Allie	4	F				Do				
		Mary	3	F				Do				
		Hanora	8	F				Do				
		Patrick Kesley	15	M				Do				
762	762	Walter Cumming	48	M		Farmer		Do				
		Catharine	48	F				Do				
		James	18	M		Farmer		Do				
		Thomas	17	M				Do				
		Michael	16	M				Do				
		Edmond	15	M				Do				
		William	13	M				Do				
		John	11	M				Do				
		Margaret	46	F				Do				
		William	15	M				Do				
		Mary Gode	20	F				Do				

31  
11



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850, by *John Van Alstede* Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
762	762	John Pover	23	M	W	Labr		Ireland				
763	763	Mathias V. Stigas	23	"	"	Harmer		Ir				
		Michael Quinn	32	"	"	Labr		Ireland				
		Thomas	22	"	"	do		do				
		John Eaton	50	"	"	do		do				
		Peter	15	"	"	do		do				
		James	21	"	"	do		do				
		Mathias Stigas	30	"	"	do		Ir				
		Mary M.	47	F				do				
		Susannah Brigg	28	F				do				
		Joseph	45	M		Trader		N York				
		Joseph L.	1/2	"				Mo				
		Lewis Stigas	26	"		Seaman		Penn				
		Cornely	18	F				do				
		Augustus	16	M		Student		do				
		Agness	15	F				do				
		Solomon	12	M				do				
		Matilda	10	F				Mo				
		Clary	8	"				do				
		Martha	3	"				do				
		Margaret Russell	17	F				Ireland				
		Catharine Keith	20	"				do				
		John Stigas	33	M		Harmer		Ir				
764	764	John Cristoph	40	"		do		Germany				
		Hannah Rosspela	35	F				do				
		Lewis	14	M				do				
		Reke	11	F				do				
		Hannah	8	"				do				
		Hermann K. Masch	45	M		Gardner		do				
		Friedrich W.	20	"		do		do				
		Christiana	15	"		do		do				
		Charles H.	7	"				do				
766	766	Catharine Cornack	40	F				Ireland				
		John	23	M				do				
		Peter	15	M				do				
		Biddy	8	F				do				
767	767	Martin Bagh	34	M		Gardner		Germany				
		Margaret	28	F				do				
		Ann	3	"				Mo				
		Emilia	1/2	"				do				
		Nicholas Bagh	32	M		Gardner		Germany				
		Christina	26	F				do				

24  
78



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 32, in the County of St. Louis, 1850.

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 32 day of August 1850, Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
100	103	William Baugh	2	M			Mo					
		Henry Buckerman	15	"			Germany					
101	109	James Ramsey	30	"		Carpenter	1000	Ireland				
		Margaret "	28	F			Ir					
		Margaret S. "	6	"			Mo					
		Martha L. "	4	"			do					
		Charles "	2	M			do					
		Adeline Skinner	19	F			Ir					
110	118	John Baker	58	M		Farmer	3000	do				
		John "	19	"			M					
		Nelson Simmons	28	"		Labr		Ir				
		George Williamson	18	"		do		do				
		Thomas Murray	25	"		do		Ireland				
		Cornelius Vanaunder	7	"			Mo					
		Thomas White	30	"		Labr		Ireland				
		James Hillig	26	"		Pilot		Ir				
		Thomas Power	25	"		Labr		Ireland				
		Thomas Branagan	35	"		do		do				
		James	27	"		do		do				
111	111	Elizabeth Clark	39	F			Ir					
		Julia "	10	"			Mo					
112	112	Richard Sappington	25	M		Farmer		do				
		Octavia S. "	21	F			do					
		James C. "	3	M			do					
		Mary E. "	3	F			do					
		Cornelius Vanaunder	57	M		Ass't. U. S. Marshal		Ir				
		Margaret A. Keel	35	F			Ir					
		Elyse Vanaunder	4	"			Mo					
113	113	Sarah Robertson	30	"			Ir					
		George D. "	32	M		Farmer		Mo				
114	114	William M. Vanaunder	33	"		Mechanic		Ir				
		Mary A. "	36	F			A. C.					
		Julius G. "	13	M			Mo					
		William B. "	9	"			do					
		Hester A. "	7	F			do					
		George S. "	5	M			do					
		George Hill "	33	"		Labr		England				
115	115	William Finlen	28	"		Farmer		Ireland				
		Margaret "	30	F			do					
		Mariah "	7	"			do					
		Budget "	4	"			do					
116	116	Lewellen cum	29	M		Mechanic		Mo				

26 ✓  
1.6 ✓



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *District 22* **in the County of** *St Louis* **of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *5<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Barthelmy Janss* Ass't Marsh

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
776	776	Adeline Green	29	F			Mo					
		Mary A "	9	F			Mo					
777	777	David Bell	28	M	Farmer		Mo					
		Eliza "	24	F			Mo					
		Elizabeth "	8	F			Mo					
		America J "	4	F			Mo					
		William "	2	M			Mo					
		William Praser	22	M			Mo					
778	778	Peter Peterson	38	M	Farmer		Mo					
		Lisan "	30	F			Mo					
		George "	9	M			Mo					
		Martha E "	5	F			Mo					
779	779	Daniel Thorne	54	M	Farmer		Mo					
		Polly "	49	F			Mo					
		John "	24	M	Farmer		Mo					
		Phoebe "	18	F			Mo					
		Lucinda "	15	F			Mo					
		William "	14	M			Mo					
		Melise "	11	F			Mo					
780	780	Garrett Williamson	47	M	Farmer	1500	Mo					
		Rebecca "	40	F			Mo					
		George "	6	M			Mo					
		Mariah "	3	F			Mo					
		Mary "	2	F			Mo					
781	781	Henry Make	49	M	Black Smith	1000	Mo					
		Elizabeth "	45	F			Mo					
		George J "	22	M	Black Smith		Mo					
		William W "	18	M			Mo					
		James E "	16	M			Mo					
		John S "	13	M			Mo					
782	782	Robert H Martin	46	M	Farmer	9240	Mo					
		Mary W "	44	F			Mo					
		Gustave Farmer	34	M	Grader		Mo					
		Nancy J "	24	F			Mo					
		Robert S "	6	M			Mo					
		Martin S "	4	M			Mo					
		Levas M "	2	M			Mo					
783	783	James W Link	31	M	Farmer	6000	Mo					
		Elizabeth W "	23	F			Mo					
		Lewis M "	5	M			Mo					
		Mary A "	9	F			Mo					
		Charles S "	2	M			Mo					

23  
19



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in district 92 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1850. Cornelius Canaudal Ass't Marshal.

187

144

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	James W. King	29	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Penn.					
184	Hugh B. Dauglap	47	"		Stone Quarryer		I, C.					
185/185	Si. C. Davison	29	"		Farmer		Ohio					
	Caroline "	19	F				Ill.					
	Josephine "	2	"				So.					
	Martha "	1	"				Mo					
186/186	William Terry	37	M		Carpenter	1500	Pa.					
	Luzella "	42	F				do					
	Glenn "	20	M		Farmer		Mo					
	James "	15	"		do		do					
	Willy "	14	F				do					
	Samantha "	17	"				do					
	Elizabeth "	9	"				do					
	Mary "	7	"				do					
	William B. "	4	M				do					
187/187	William B. Whitson	26	"		Cooper		Pa.					
	Susanah "	20	F				do					
188/188	John F. Swinbark	27	M		Farmer		Germany					
	Ann M. "	30	F				do					
	Sophia "	4	"				Mo					
	Louisa "	1	"				do					
	John "	61	M		Farmer		Germany					
	Mary "	14	F				do					
189/189	Casper H. Kinder	29	M		Farmer		do					
	Caroline "	23	F				do					
	Elizabeth "	15	"				do					
	Louis "	8	M				Mo					
	Frederick "	40	"		Farmer		Germany					
	Margaret "	11	F				do					
190/190	John Shaw	36	M		overseer of road		Ohio					
	David Sullivan	38	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland					
	James Sherman	21	"		do		do					
	Andrew Shaw	38	"		do		do					
	Thomas Carroll	22	"		do		do					
	Jeremiah McGuire	26	"		do		do					
	John Murphy	24	"		do		do					
	Andrew McGuire	30	"		do		do					
	John Rivers	22	F		do		do					
	Thomas B. Banner	21	"		do		do					
	Philip McGuire	24	"		do		do					
	McGuire Oconnor	25	"		do		do					
	William Cunningham	36	"		do		do					

26 ✓  
16 ✓



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** District *32* **in the County of** *St Louis*  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *5th* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Barreling Hauswald Ass't Mar*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	791	791	William Embling	46	M		Farmer		Germany			
2			Margaret E "	45	F				do			
3			Ann "	16	"				do			
4			Louisa "	14	"				do			
5			Wilhelmina "	7	"				do			
6			Mary "	3	"				Mo			
7			William "	24	M		Farmer		Germany			
8	792	792	James Reuber	37	"		do		Ky			
9			Ann "	37	F				do			
10			Alexander "	13	M				Mo			
11	793	793	George Rathlein	22	"		School Teacher		Ohio			
12			Jane "	21	F				Mo			
13			Rachael VanDer	60	"				Mo			
14	794	794	James B Lewis	29	M		Trader		Mo			
15			Lucinda "	25	F				do			
16			William "	7	M				do			
17			Charles "	5	"				do			
18			James "	4	"				do			
19	795	795	James M Lark	47	"		Farmer	2000	Ky			
20			Elizabeth "	20	F				Ohio			
21			James E "	7	M				Mo			
22			Christopher C "	5	"				do			
23			Jane "	3	F				do			
24	796	796	Thomas J Mahan	34	M		Carper		Va			
25			Rebeck "	26	F				Mo			
26			Mary E "	7	"				do			
27			Louisa "	2	"				do			
28			John "	29	M		Carper		Va			
29	797	797	Henry Cole	43	"		Carpenter		Mo			
30			Ann M "	23	F				Mo			
31			Elizabeth F Raps	15	"				do			
32			William G Cole	12	M				do			
33	798	798	John B. H. Beale	30	"		Doctor		Va			
34			Mary C "	25	F				do			
35			Sancy "	7	"				do			
36			Elizabeth "	6	"				do			
37			Cornelia "	1	"				Mo			
38	799	799	Charles K Dix	22	M		Pilot		Va			
39			Mary "	19	F				Mo			
40	800	800	William B Robbins	50	M		Farmer		Mass			
41			Mary "	28	F				Mo			
42			George H "	4	M				do			

20  
22



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of St. Louis

State

of enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850.

Asst Marshal

889

415

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, black, or mulatto.							
300	300	Margaret W Robbins	2	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		John Carroll	25	M		grocer		Ireland				
301	301	Robert T Logen	38	M		Govern Keeper	2000	Pa, Va				
		Ann	30	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Ann E	12	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Mabella	8	F				do				
		Mary	7	F				do				
		Jesse W	4	M				do				
		Catharine	2	F				do				
		George J Elder	16	M				do				
		Jesse S Dauglap	35	M		Trader		do				
302	302	John Adams	35	M		Brick Mason		Penn				
		Louisa	21	F				Pa				
303	303	Samuel McLeer	35	M		Brick Mason		Penn				
		Elizabeth	35	F				Pa				
		Mary J	3	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		James W	1	M				do				
		Patrick	25	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland				
		Benny Bushel	19	M		do		Germany				
		John	24	M		do		do				
304	304	Antoine Debater	36	M		Butcher		M <sup>o</sup>				
		Marthy A	30	F				do				
		Thomas	11	M				do				
		Ellen	9	F				do				
		James	7	M				do				
		Louisa	6	F				do				
305	305	John Martin	42	M				Pa, Va				
		Mary	34	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Joan	19	F				do				
		Thomas B	11	M				do				
		John A	9	M				do				
		Lucinda	6	F				do				
		John Wilson	37	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		England				
306	306	Joseph S Porter	39	M				Pa				
		Susan	29	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		John R	11	M				do				
		Luther R	9	M				do				
		Mary E	7	F				do				
		Joseph S	6	M				do				
		Udora	2	F				do				
307	307	Adam Martin	66	M				Pa				
		Mary	66	F				do				

23  
19



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of

St. Louis

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

6<sup>th</sup>

day of August

1850.

Commissary Van Arsdale

Asst. Mar.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
808	808	James McBlair	46	M	W	Post Master		W. Va.				
		Margaret W. "	15	F				do				
		George W. "	14	M				Mo				
		Mary L. "	12	F				do				
		Harrison "	10	M				do				
		James A. Elder	25	"		Grader		do				
		Ann R. "	25	F				W. Va.				
		Elyza W. "	4	"				Mo				
		James F. "	2	M				do				
809	809	Frank Besser	44	"		Black Smith		Germany				
		Elizabeth "	20	F				do				
		Ann M. "	7	"				do				
		Benny "	2	M				do				
810	810	Joseph Ward	59	"		Grader		England				
		Mary A. "	50	F				do				
		Robert Denington	40	M		Labr		do				
		Hannah "	28	F				do				
		Robert "	5	M				do				
		Joseph W. "	9	"				do				
		Emely "	1	F				do				
		Joseph W. Ward	22	M		Labr		do				
		Eliza "	21	F				do				
		George Ross	30	M		Labr		do				
		Emme "	20	F				do				
		Mary A Bowden	19	"				do				
		Joseph Stokes	44	M		Labr		do				
811	811	Joseph Elder	32	"		Grader		Mo				
		Mary "	28	F				Mo				
		Jepe "	9	M				do				
		Elyza "	6	F				do				
		Joseph "	2	M				do				
812	812	R. C. Bland	37	"		Doctor		W. Va.				
		Henriette "	26	F				do				
		Marthy "	15	"				Mo				
		Mary "	10	"				do				
		Edward "	8	M				do				
		Alice "	5	F				do				
		Virginia "	4	"				do				
		Anna "	1	"				do				
		Walter B. Morris	33	M		Doctor		W. Va.				
813	813	Herman Buston	28	"		Labr		Germany				
49		Rogene "	28	F				do				

21 ✓  
21 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of St Louis

State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Corneley Vanarsdale, Ass't Marshal

891

446

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, & convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	213	819	Catherine Buster	1	F			M <sup>o</sup>				
2	214	814	John G Cook	38	M	Farmer		Pa	✓			
3			Sarah "	25	F			do	✓			
4	215	815	George Hall	45	M	Farmer		do				
5			Lucrecia "	39	F			Pa				
6			Jane Thomas	17	F			M <sup>o</sup>				
7			George "	15	M			do		✓		
8			Elizabeth W. Hoall	11	F			do		✓		
9			Wilson "	9	M			do		✓		
10			Anna B "	5	F			do				
11			Mary "	6	F			do				
12			John "	25	M	Labr		Ireland	✓			
13			Arthur "	40	M	do		do	✓			
14	216	816	Bolney & Musick	39	M	Merchant		M <sup>o</sup>				
15			Louisa "	35	F			do				
16			Laura "	14	M			do				
17			Mary A "	8	F			do				
18			Delige C "	4	F			do				
19			Virginia L "	2	F			do				
20	217	817	Joel G Harper	31	M	Merchant		Pa				
21			Elizabeth C "	29	F			do				
22			Robert B "	11	M			M <sup>o</sup>				
23	218	818	Elizabeth Rice	33	F			M <sup>o</sup>				
24			Joseph "	14	M			M <sup>o</sup>		✓		
25			Ellen M "	5	F			do				
26			Elizabeth "	2	F			do				
27			Margaret Elder	17	F			do				
28	219	819	Thomas J Boon	40	M	Wheel Wright	3500	M <sup>o</sup>				
29			Elizabeth A "	33	F			do				
30			Leander A "	10	M			do				
31			Ugene E, C, "	3	M			M <sup>o</sup>				
32			Deurt C "	1	M			do				
33			Ephraim A "	25	M	Black Smith		M <sup>o</sup>				
34			Catherine Manuel	9	F			Ireland	✓			
35	220	820	David Thomas	41	M	Justice of Peace		M <sup>o</sup>				
36			Mary "	50	F			do				
37			William J Brown	35	M	M, E, Preacher		Pa				
38			S. J. "	25	F			do				
39			William Ferguson	19	M	Student	2000	M <sup>o</sup>				
40	221	821	Thomas Baber	70	M			Pa				
41			Nancy "	60	F			do				
42			Thomas B "	31	M							Blind.

21 ✓  
21 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Mar

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	821	Peter Whiteside	32	M	W			Mo				
2		William Baber	26	M		Musician		Mo				
3		David "	19	M		Farmer		Mo				
4		James W Whiteside	32	M		Taylor		Mo				
5		Martin Baber	22	M		Calfarmer		Mo				
6		Susan Washington	11	F				Mo				
7	822	George M Moore	46	M		Farmer	20000	Del				
8		Matilda "	45	F				Mo				
9		George W "	12	M				Mo				
10		Leonor "	8	F				Mo				
11		Joseph M "	6	M				Mo				
12	823	Thomas B Buckman	45	M		Joiner		Mo				
13		Elizabeth "	42	F				Mo				
14		Thomas "	22	M		Joiner		Mo				
15		Mary "	18	F				Mo				
16		James M "	16	M		Student		Mo				
17		Adeline L "	12	F				Mo				
18		Laura A "	10	F				Mo				
19	824	Friedrich H Weidorn	35	M		Shoemaker	1200	Germany				
20		Ann "	28	F				Mo				
21		Augusta "	4	F				Mo				
22		Louisa "	1	F				Mo				
23		John Thom	14	M				Mo				
24		Lewis Beaman	25	M		Shoe Maker		Germany				
25	825	Adeline Masick	31	F				Mo				
26		Eliza "	12	F				Mo				
27		Joel "	10	M				Mo				
28		Ann "	9	F				Mo				
29		David "	7	M				Mo				
30		Mary "	3	F				Mo				
31		Josephine "	11	F				Mo				
32	826	Lepta Holcomb	19	M		Plesterer		Mo				
33		Lepta "	46	F				Mo				
34		Ann M Eavens	15	F				Mo				
35		Jane Holcomb	11	F				Mo				
36		William "	8	M				Mo				
37	827	John B Davis	51	M		Farmer	10000	Pa				
38		Rebecca "	41	F				Mo				
39		Ann "	16	F				Mo				
40		George "	7	M				Mo				
41		John "	14	M				Mo				
42		Margaret "	13	F				Mo				

203  
22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St. Louis

enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1850, Secretary *Van Susteren* Ass't Marshal *893*

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
21	21	Joseph Love	12	M			Mo					
		Ann Love	11	F			Mo					
		William "	8	M			Mo					
22	22	James A Patton	29	M		Farmer	Mo					
		W. Lewis "	26	F			Mo					
		William "	2	M								
		Sarah A "	6	F			Mo					
		Ernoch Duncan	68	M			Mo					
23	23	John Jones	55	M		Wagon Maker	A. C.					
		Malinda "	45	F			Mo					
		John "	19	M			Mo					
		Edward "	7	M			Mo					
		James W Stone	50	M		School Teacher	Mo					
24	24	Joseph R Huff	35	M		Cabinet Maker	Mo					
		Malinda "	36	F			Mo					
		Adeline "	14	F			Mo					
		Dorcin "	12	M			Mo					
		Hallen "	11	M			Mo					
		Julia A "	9	F			Mo					
		Sarah E "	5	F			Mo					
		Ransom "	10	M			Mo					
25	25	Elizabeth Smith	50	F			Mo					
		Lavinia Mitchell	29	F			Mo					
		Ann B Birter	11	F			Mo					
		John Marshall	7	M			Mo					
		Lucinda "	6	F			Mo					
26	26	Johnson Post	49	M		Farmer	15000	Mo				
		Mariah "	45	F			Mo					
		Nicholas Miller	34	M		Lab		Germany				
		Owen C Dix	19	M				Mo				
		Mary Shepley	15	F				Mo				
27	27	Thomas Roche	39	M		Lab		Ireland				
		Catharine "	37	F				Mo				
		William "	5	M				Mo				
		Mary "	9	F				Mo				
		John Shepley	50	M		Lab		Penn				
28	28	Erastus Post	32	M		Farmer	10000	Mo				
		Mary B "	32	F				Mo				
		Mary "	1	F				Mo				
		Sarah Miller	49	F				Mo				
		Alford Dix	19	M		Lab		Mo				
		Dwight B "	14	M				Mo				

221  
20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St. Louis

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1850, Cornelius F. Mansueti Ass't Mar

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
225	225	Ungene Kelly	24	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Lawrence O'Riagan	22	"		00		00				
		Patrick O'Donnell	22	"		00		00				
		Bartholomew Holland	30	"		00		00				
		Mathew Condo	39	"		00		00				
		Charles Macarney	50	"		00		00				
		Hannora "	40	F				00				
		Mortimer Line	28	M		Labr		00				
		Quinn Murphy	25	"		00		00				
		Timothy Tison	56	"		00		00				
		John Ryan	28	"		00		00				
		Edward Farrell	30	"		00		00				
		Patrick "	23	"		00		00				
		James McMahon	55	"		00		00				
		James Barry	28	"		00		00				
		Michael Fox	27	"		00		00				
		J. P. Dodge	27	"		Engineer on Road		00				
		M. C. Little	26	"		00		00				
		J. Hudson	22	"		Labr		England				
		Charles McPart	55	"		Road Contractor		Ireland				
		John "	18	"		overseer		00				
		Patrick Sullivan	32	"		Labr		00				
		Morris Shaw	50	"		00		00				
		Patrick Sweeney	26	"		00		00				
		John Brannon	50	"		00		00				
		John Heson	28	"		00		00				
		Timothy "	61	"		00		00				
		Bryan O'Bryan	26	"		00		00				
		John Murray	25	"		00		00				
		James Devine	20	"		00		00				
		Timothy Donahoe	35	"		00		00				
		James H. Keating	28	"		00		00				
		Charles Moriarty	24	"		00		00				
		Bryan Finnegan	19	"		00		00				
		John Cunningham	22	"		00		00				
		Patrick Cunningham	21	"		00		00				
		Daniel Ruddy	23	"		00		00				
		Thomas Tunney	25	"		00		00				
		Daniel Wickett	30	"		00		00				
		Timothy Collins	23	"		00		00				
226	226	Harison Piffin	32	"		Farmer		Ohio				
		Missouri A "	24	"				00				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Dorchester* 32 in the County of *St Louis* 495  
of *W. Moore* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850, *Cornelius Vanaunder* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
176	176	John R. Tiffin	2	M				Mo				1
		Lucinda Shipley	18	F				98m				2
177	177	Edward E. Cypson	27	M		Farmer	1,000	R, S, Mo				3
		Cynthia "	26	F				Mo				4
		Annette "	7	F			1	20				5
		Katharine "	2	F				00				6
178	178	Catharine Martin	52	F			5,000	S, E,				7
		Mrs. Follie Munday	32	F				Mo				8
		John S. Martin	25	M		Trader		00				9
		Nicholas B. "	29	M		Doctor		00				10
		Malcolm "	46	F				00				11
		George "	11	M				00				12
		George M. "	10	M				00				13
179	179	William Palmer	42	M		Farmer		00				14
		Lewis H. "	19	M		Student		00				15
		Malinda "	14	F				00				16
		Catharine "	12	F				00				17
		Violetta "	8	F				00				18
		Elizabeth R. "	4	F				00				19
180	180	Elizabeth Vaughan	53	F				Mo				20
		William "	24	M		Farmer		00				21
		Harriet "	20	F				00				22
		Bella "	20	F				00				23
		Henry "	21	M		Carpenter		00				24
		James W. "	25	M		00		00				25
		John C. "	12	M				00				26
		William H. Cadet	40	M		Farmer		Mo				27
		Lucinda "	25	F				00				28
		Amenda L. "	15	F				00				29
		Ann M. "	14	F				00				30
		Robert O. "	12	M				00				31
		William G. "	8	M				Mo				32
		Edmond S. "	6	M				00				33
		Malcom "	4	M				00				34
		Charles "	3	M				00				35
		Sarah "	6/12	F				00				36
		Darius S. Spang	25	M		Schill Teacher		Mo				37
		Michael B. Spang	22	M		Labr		Ireland				38
181	181	Elizabeth Avery	50	F				Mo				39
		Edward "	25	M		Farmer		00				40
		Samuel "	20	F				00				41
182	182	Reuben L. Wakfield	40	M		Trader						42

22  
20



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of *Madison*

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *August* 1850. *George J. Varnum* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
342	342	Sarah Wakefield	26	F			Pa					Susane
		John B "	3	M			M <sup>o</sup>					
		Francis L "	10 1/2	F			do					
343	343	Mary M. Williams	51	"			Pa					
		John "	21	M		Farmer	do					
		Sarah A "	22	F			do					
		Francis "	18	M		Farmer	M <sup>o</sup>					
		Martha S "	46	F			do					
		Mary L "	14	"			do					
		Elizabeth "	12	"			do					
		Lawrence "	11	M			do					
		Aurelia "	9	F			do					
344	344	Melinda Carter	66	"			Pa					
		John T "	27	M		Farmer	K <sup>o</sup>					
		Charles T "	13	"			M					
345	345	George W March	40	"		Farmer	3000	K <sup>o</sup>				
		Mary S "	31	F			do					
		James L "	14	M			do					
		Susan E "	11	F			Ill <sup>o</sup>					
		Jacob S "	9	M			do					
		Wallace M "	7	"			do					
		William "	5	"			do					
		Ernie "	2	"			M <sup>o</sup>					
		George "lick "	20	"		Labr		Pa				
346	346	Chris H Perry	30	"		Farmer	3000	M <sup>o</sup>				
		Mariah "	23	F			M <sup>o</sup>					
		Mariah "	61	"			Penn <sup>a</sup>					
347	347	James Colligan	40	M		Labr		Ireland				
		James Ford	30	"		do		do				
		Henry Smith	19	"		do		England				
		William Colligan	23	"		do		Ireland				
		Thomas Sharkey	14	"		do		N <sup>o</sup> York				
		Bernard Mooney	22	"		do		Ireland				
		Daniel O'brian	28	"		Contract on Road		do				
		Patrick Smith	30	"		Labr		do				
		Barnabas Daley	12	"		do		do				
348	348	Charles T Lake	30	"		Farmer		K <sup>o</sup>				
		Sarah "	26	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Zena T. Blamire	5	M				do				
		John Stack	40	"		Labr		Ireland				
		John Grace	44	"		do		do				
		John Buck	23	"		do		do				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

11<sup>th</sup>

day of August 1850

Correlus P. Rauschel

Ass't Marshal

997

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
524	544	James Carkle	40	M	W	Labr		Ireland				
		Michael Patchit	24			do		do				
525	545	Barnebas McCabe	25	"		do		do				
		Ann	21	F				do				
		Patrick Curran	40	M		Labr		do				
		Margaret	20	F				do				
		John Tucker	19	M		Labr		do				
		Patrick Pygmy	24	"		do		do				
		James Lingley	18	"		do		do				
		Michael McSamorah	21	"		do		do				
		John Laliz	31	"		do		do				
		Michael Leonard	20	"		do		do				
		John Sullivan	25	"		do		do				
		John Rice	34	"		do		do				
		Patrick Fannan	30	"		do		do				
526	546	Louis Basti	61	"		Farmer	10000	M <sup>o</sup>				
		Mary	56	F				do				
		E. C.	32	M		Reader		do				
		Joseph P.	22	"		Farmer		do		1		
		Lewis	14	"				do		1		
		Emley	19	F				do				
		Margaret	11	"				do		1		
527	547	Martin Bryen	45	M		Labr		Ireland				
		John	20	"		do		do				
		Patrick	22	"		do		do				
		James McAdams	26	"		do		do				
		Mathew Thompson	30	"		do		do				
		Terrence McCabe	21	"		do		do				
		Thomas Magee	25	"		do		do				
		Hugh Smith	25	"		do		do				
		Patrick	28	"		do		do				
		Patrick McCabe	35	"		do		do				
		John Fitzpatrick	35	"		do		do				
		James Craddock	30	"		do		do				
		William Rayon	35	"		do		do				
		Thomas Clark	36	"		do		do				
		Michael Florn	32	"		do		do				
		Bernard McCabe	26	"		do		do				
		Michael Burk	32	"		do		do				
		William Watson	20	"		do		do				
		Thomas	30	"		do		do				
		Patrick Corran	36	"		do		do				

370  
5



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 12

in the County of St Louis

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

5<sup>th</sup>

day of

August 1850.

Comptroler General

Ass't Mar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Absented School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	851	Michael Murphy	45	M		Laborer		Ireland				
2		Michael McLoughlin	45	"		do		do				
3		John O'Keefe	40	"		do		do				
4		Walter Bockett	40	"		do		do				
5		Michael Smith	35	"		do		do				
6		Michael Ryley	35	"		do		do				
7		Michael Bockett	35	"		do		do				
8		William Smith	35	"		do		W. Va.				
9		Michael O'Sherity	46	"		do		Ireland				
10		John Farley	40	"		do		do				
11		Thomas "	35	"		do		do				
12		William W. Chance	50	"		Road Contractor		do				
13		John W. Mannus	24	"		Clerk		do				
14		Peter Kelly	45	"		Laborer		do				
15		John O'Keefe	20	"		do		do				
16		John Lamb	20	"		do		do				
17	852	Henry Gaulty	46	"		Basket Maker		Germany				
18		Catherine "	39	F				do				
19		Louis "	14	M				do				
20		Henry "	12	"				do				
21		Elizabeth "	10	F				do				
22	853	John Clementz	36	M		Basket Maker		Germany				
23		Louisa "	26	F				do				
24		Elizabeth "	8	"				do				
25		John "	4	M				do				
26		Mary "	1	F				do				
27		Lewis Hogle	39	M		Laborer		Germany				
28		Jacob Stouck	51	"		do		France				
29		Ananias Scully	35	"		do		Ireland				
30		Thomas Copeland	27	"		do		England				
31		Henry Meyers	39	"		do		Germany				
32		John Mason	40	"		Stone Mason		Ireland				
33	854	Lettie Riddle	50	F				do				
34		Malinda "	18	"				do				
35		George "	16	M				do				
36		Elizabeth "	14	F				do				
37		Nathaniel C "	11	M				do				
38		Henry C "	7	"				do				
39		Mary "	7	F				do				
40	855	Philly Culver	35	M		Trader		Del.				
41		Sarah F "	29	F				do				
42		George "	11	M				do				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of St. Louis, State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the

1<sup>st</sup>

day of August

1850. Cornelius Panarus

Ass't Marshal

899

450

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, Black, Colored, or Indian.							
1	355	Charlotte Cuker	2	F	W			Mo				
2	356	John Bell	47	M		Farmer		Ohio				
3		Leborah "	40	F				do				
4		Esther "	15	M				do				
5		Julia "	17	F				do				
6		Clementina "	9	"				do				
7		William M. C. Barnes	43	M		Ship Carpenter		Mo				
8		Francis "	17	"				do				
9		John "	11	"				do				
10		George "	9	"				do				
11		Sylvia "	2	"				Mo				
12		George Steel	18	"		Labr		Ill				
13		James Pearson	22	"		do		Ohio				
14		Andrew Mar	24	"		do		Ireland				
15		James Murry	26	"		do		do				
16		Peter Hagen	25	"		do		Mass				
17		David Dumore	26	"		do		Mo				
18		James Welch	26	"		do		Ireland				
19		James Copeland	27	"		do		do				
20		Andrew Sullery	24	"		do		do				
21		John Meyers	26	"		do		Germany				
22		McKinley	36	"		do		Ill				
23		Owen Clark	30	"		do		Ireland				
24		Tansy Griffin	17	F				Ohio				
25		Mary McPate	18	"				Mo				
26		M. Pike	42	M		Sub Contractor Rd		Ill				
27		John Reese	22	"		Ship Carpenter		do				
28		Andrew Mack	27	"		Labr		do				
29	357	Sylvester Chavan	61	"		Farmer		Mo				
30		Louisa "	29	F				do				
31		Ellen "	16	"				do				
32		Augustus "	26	M		Farmer		do				
33		Charles "	22	"		do		do				
34		Francis "	20	"		do		do				
35	358	Patrick George	24	"		Labr		Ireland				
36		Robert Carthery	30	"		do		do				
37		Alexander Mathew	56	"		over 60		do				
38		John Culbert	35	"		Labr		do				
39		Peter Donley	29	"		do		do				
40		Moses McGuire	21	"		do		do				
41		James Kelly	11	"		do		do				
42		James Kelly	30	"		do		do				

34. ✓  
8



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Cornet J. J. ... Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	858	858	Thomas Reily	30	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>	Ireland				
2			Samuel Byrnes	15	"		do	do				
3			William Berger	26	"		do	do				
4			Charles Gertke	29	"		do	do				
5			George Hamak	18	"		do	do				
6			Michael Pike	45	"		do	Ireland				
7			Margaret Reily	25	F			do				
8	859	859	Charles Zager	34	M		Farmer	Germany				
9			Caroline "	37	F			do				
10			Catharine "	17	"			do				
11			Julius Heimer	16	M			do				
12			Louise Shultz	14	F			do				
13	860	860	Alexander McKingery	37	M		Farmer	Scotland				
14			Isabella "	50	F			do				
15			Owen Williams	29	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>	Wales				
16			John "	16	"		do	do				
17	861	861	Lewis Beaupied	48	"		Wagon Maker	France				
18			Ann "	12	F			do				
19			Mary L "	8	"			do				
20	862	862	Samuel Blackwell	45	M		Farmer	do				
21			Mary "	40	F			do				
22			Amanda "	14	"			do				
23			Barthuler "	9	"			do				
24			William "	11	M			do				
25			Columbus "	3	"			do				
26			Thomas Lagay	14	"			Ireland				
27	863	863	Oly Williams	61	"		Farmer	do				
28			Mary J "	61	F			do				
29			Henry M Brown	36	M		gun Smith	do				
30			Martha A "	27	F			do				
31			Oly F "	1	M			do				
32			Sarah A Williams	24	F			do				
33			Mary H "	9	"			do				
34			Amanda E "	7	"			do				
35			Edward P "	5	"			do				
36			Thomas W Snyder	12	"			do				
37			Martha A "	9	F			do				
38			Mary A "	8	"			do				
39			James L Little	15	M			do				
40			George A "	11	"			do				
41			Elizabeth G "	6	F			do				
42	864	864	Nathaniel Covington	30	M		Farmer	do				

221  
20



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of *St Louis* State

of *Missouri*

enumerated by me, on the

*9<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*August* 1850.

*Cornelius P. ...*

Ass't Marshal

901

451

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, race, or marital							
		Isabella Covington	21	F	W			Mo				
		Margaret Lambert	15	F				Mo				
	387	John & Fuller	40	M				Ohio				
		Mary "	40	F				Mo				
		John W. "	3	M				Mo				
		Mary Atterton	10	F				Ill				
		George S. Fisher	21	M		Clerk		Ohio				
	388	James A. Embrey	33	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Rachael B. "	23	F				Mo				
		Robert C. Lucky	22	M		Farmer		P. C.				
		Joseph G. "	21	M		do		Mo				
	389	Martha Evans	42	F				P. C.				
		John W. "	25	M		Farmer		Ill				
		Leonard "	19	M		do		do				
		Franklin "	18	M		do		do				
		Mary S. "	16	F				Mo				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				Ill				
		Lucracia "	16	F				do				
	390	William Mahon	60	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Samela "	63	F				do				
		George "	21	M		Cooper		do			Deaf & dumb	
		Sarah Goodman	40	F				do				
	391	Henry V. Wilhausen	43	M		Cooper		Germany				
		Anna "	46	F				Mo				
		Rachael Baile	18	F				Mo				
		Sarah A. "	16	F				do				
		Francis W. "	15	M				do				
		Marthy McCutt	18	F				P. C.				
	392	Phelip Herker	45	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Catherine "	33	F				do				
		Bernard "	16	M				do				
		William "	14	M				do				
		Catherine "	12	F				do				
		Elyza "	9	F				Mo				
		Henry "	25	M		Lab		Germany				
	393	Frances Pinkhure	50	F		Farmer		do				
		Caroline "	50	F				do				
		Caroline "	10	F				do				
		William "	16	M		Farmer		do				
	394	Stephen Perry	30	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Elizabeth "	23	F				Ill				
		William & Evans	27	M		Farmer		do				

21  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of St. Louis

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup>

day of August

1850.

Cornelius H. ...

Ass't Mar

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate owned.			PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			
873	873	George L Lackland	60	M	W	Farmer	12000	Mo				
		Eliza E "	50	F				Mo				
		Ann E "	25	F				Mo				
		Emiley "	29	F				Mo				
		William F "	17	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Pellen M "	19	F				Mo				
		John McBarley	11	M		Clerk		Ireland				
874	874	Sylvas B Jones	49	M		Dep <sup>t</sup> Preacher		England				
		Mary Jones	52	F				Mo				
		Jesse "	25	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Eliza J "	15	F				Mo				
875	875	James S Lisenburg	54	M		Farmer	12000	Mo				
		Eliza S "	55	F				Mo				
		Amanda "	17	F				Mo				
		Bernard Bontjeat	26	M		Merchant		West India				
		Francis Morton	20	M		Student		Germany				
876	876	James Johnson	43	M		Merchant		Mo				
		Mary A "	39	F				Mo				
		Elizabeth "	5	F				Mo				
		Marthy "	2	F				Mo				
877	877	Walker S Skumate	40	M		M, E, Preacher	3000	Mo				
		John L. "	18	M				Mo				
		Sarah "	14	F				Mo				
		Virginia "	4	F				Mo				
		Charles W "	4	M				Mo				
		Susan A "	2	F				Mo				
878	878	James Patton	64	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Mary A "	38	F				Mo				
		John R "	18	M		Farmer		Mo				
879	879	Samuel Martin	42	M		do		Mo				
		Jane A "	20	F				Mo				
		Benjamin W "	15	M				Mo				
		Martha S. "	15	F				Mo				
		Ramy E. "	11	F				Mo				
		Mary E. "	9	F				Mo				
		William W. "	7	M				Mo				
		Catharine J. "	5	F				Mo				
		Joseph E. "	1	M				Mo				
880	880	Andrew Obryan	24	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland				
		Jane Greany	22	F				Ohio				
		Roger Scannel	32	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland				
		Samuel Swinery	37	M		do		Mo				

21 ✓  
21



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of

St Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup>

day of

August

1850.

Cornelius Vanarsdale

Ass't Marshal

903

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
1	380	380	26	M	W	Labr		Ireland				
2			20	"		do		do				
3			28	"		do		do				
4	381	381	26	"		do		do				
5			30	"		do		do				
6			9	"				Mo				
7			5	F				do				
8			49	"				Ireland				
9	382	382	24	M		Labr		do				
10			24	"		do		do				
11			24	"		do		do				
12			28	"		do		do				
13			25	F				do				
14			5	M				do				
15			2	"				La				
16			15	"		Labr		Ireland				
17	383	383	39	F				A, B,				
18	384	384	46	M		Farmer		Ireland				
19			40	F				do				
20			17	M		Farmer		do				
21			15	"		do		do				
22			19	"				do				
23			11	"				do				
24			9	"				do				
25			7	F				do				
26			4	M				do				
27	385	385	56	"		Farmer		France				
28			20	"		do		do				
29			18	"		do		do				
30			19	"				do				
31			11	"				do				
32			28	"		Grader		do				
33	386	386	38	F				Ireland				
34			35	M		Labr		do				
35			3	F				Mass				
36	387	387	76	M		Farmer		Penn				
37			65	F				Mo				
38			24	M		Grader		Mo				
39			21	"		do		do				
40			10	F				do				
41			25	M		Stage Driver		Pa				
42			30	"		do		do				

32  
10



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of St. Louis

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup>

day of August, 1850.

Camelius Vanauwel

Ass't Mar

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	337	Dayton Warts	26	M	W	Stage Driver		N. J.				
		Winchester	39	"		do						
2	338	Samuel Carson	50	"		Carpenter		Pa				
4		Mary "	44	F				Mo				
5		Robert M "	15	M				Pa				
6		Georgina Campbell	53	"				Pa				
7	339	John L. Ferguson	24	"		Farmer		Pa				
8		David L. Thompson	26	"		do		Pa				
9		Rhoda "	25	F				Pa				
10		Sylvia "	9	M				Pa				
11		Michael "	26	"		Labr		Ireland				
12		James "	27	"		do		Pa				
13	340	Joseph & Lakeman	27	"		Farmer	3000	Mo				
14		Mary A "	26	F				Pa				
15		Rebecca "	5	M				Pa				
16		Harriet "	3	F				Pa				
17		Mary "	2	"				Pa				
18		Elyse "	12	"				Pa				
19		Juliette Campbell	30	"				Pa				
20		James Lakeman	16	M		Student						
21	341	Thomas & Settle	41	"		Farmer		Pa				
22		Matilda "	33	F				Mo				
23		Isabelle "	6	"				Pa				
24		James B "	5	M				Pa				
25		George "	2	"				Pa				
26		Michael "	35	"		Labr		Ireland				
27	342	James M McKibben	25	"		Cabinet Maker		Pa				
28		Rebeck B "	27	F				Pa				
29		M. - Keller	24	M		Carpenter		Ohio				
30		Samuel Osenburg	25	"		Labr		Ireland				
31		Philomena "	30	"		do		Pa				
32	343	Daniel Boyle	28	"		do		Ohio				
33		Catherine "	27	F				Ireland				
34		Ann "	11	"				Pa				
35		Catherine "	7	"				Pa				
36		Emeline "	11	"				Mo				
37		Ann Cowley	30	"				Ireland				
38		Catherine "	9	"				Pa				
39	344	John F Fletcher	29	M		Farmer		N. C.				
40		Matilda "	33	F				Pa				
41		Elizabeth grub	16	"				Mo				
42		Rudolph Walter	30	M		School Teacher		Pa				

24 ✓  
18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal

905

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
195	195	George L Davis	39	M		Farmer	1000	Wales				
		Mary "	37	F				England				
		Edmond "	35	M		Farmer		Wales				
		Michael Kilfoil	19	"				Ireland				
376	376	Lorenza Robinson	39	"		Widow	1000	Pa				
		Eveline "	27	F				do				
		Elizabeth "	12	"				Mo				
		Josephine "	10	"				do				
		Mary "	7	"				do				
		Lorenza L "	4	M				do				
		Thomas "	2	"				do				
		Ann B "	2	F				do				
		William Simmons	25	M		Labr		Pa				
378	378	Joseph Graftler	43	"		Farmer	1200	Germany				
		Gertrude "	43	F				do				
		Agnes "	15	"				do				
		Therese Wapser	15	"				do				
		Frederick "	19	M		Farmer		do				
		Simon "	19	"				do				
		Joseph Graftler	7	"				Mo				
		Mary "	6	F				do				
		Catherine "	2	"				do				
379	379	Hampton Locker	29	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Emley "	17	"				Mo				
		Edyah Thayer	27	"		Farmer		Pa				
900	900	John T Stinson	26	"		Farmer		Mo				
		Rubamack "	22	F				Ohio				
		Sarah A "	5	"				do				
		George E "	3	M				Mo				
		Nancy "	58	F				Ohio				
		Johnson Eimont	17	M				do				
		Louisa "	19	F				Pa				
		Michael Purpen	20	M		Labr		Ireland				
901	901	David M. Martin	54	"		Farmer	20000	A, C.				
		Fred "	55	F				Pa				
		George W "	24	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Mary "	19	F				do				
		Thomas "	15	M				do				
		Elizabeth "	10	F				do				
		Fred "	7	"				do				
		Octavia Hurty	17	"				do				
		Jane "	15	"				do				

214  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of St. Louis

State

of enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Cornelius Van Ness* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
901	901	Thomas White	35	M		Labr		Ireland				
		John	21	"		do		do				
		William Hohern	22	"		Carpenter		Mass				
902	902	John Bendrickson	23	"		Farmer		Penn				
		Harrieta "	29	F				do				
		James O "	5	M				do				
		George A "	1	"				Mo				
903	903	William Bendrickson	24	"		Farmer		Penn				
		Martha A "	27	F				do				
904	904	Thomas Pickers	32	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Charity "	31	F				Penn				
		Mary F "	14	"				do				
		John "	12	M				do				
		Samuel "	10	"				do				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				do				
		William "	6	M				do				
		Thomas "	2	"				do				
905	905	John Boon	32	"		Farmer		Mo				
		Eliza "	48	"				do				
906	906	Michael Cunningham	37	"		Farmer		Ireland				
		Catherine "	36	F				do				
		Margaret "	12	"				do				
		Edward "	6	M				Ky				
		James "	4	"				Mo				
		Catherine "	2	F				do				
		Thomas Carmel	40	M		Labr		Ireland				
907	907	Martin Douglass	64	"		Farmer		Ky				
		Eliza "	65	F				Penn				
		Jane "	17	F				Mo				
		John "	17	M		Farmer		do				
		Francis M "	14	"				do				
		Cyrus B "	12	"				do				
		Stephen M "	10	"				do				
		David "	6	"				do				
908	908	D. F. Bonfily	29	"		Doctor		R. I.				
		Marian D "	22	F				Ky				
		George F "	4	M				do				
		Paul A "	2	"				Mo				
		Mary W Taylor	17	F				Ky				
909	909	Antoine Fortin	44	M		Farmer	1500.	Mo				
		Elizabeth "	44	F				do				
		Mary "	11	"				do				

28 ✓  
14



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 12 in the County of St Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Cornelius Van Ausdall Ass't Marshal

907

454

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6				10	11	12	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age	Sex	White, Black, or Indian	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
110	110	Joseph Garrett	64	M		Farmer	9000	Pa				
		Polly "	60	F				00				
		Silas "	28	M				00				
		Joseph H "	22	"				00				
		Nancy R Marton	28	F				00				
		Joseph J "	17	M		Clark		M <sup>o</sup>				
		Stephen H "	14	"				01		1		
		John C "	10	"				00		1		
		Mary L "	12	F				00		1		
		Virginia "	8	"				00		1		
111	111	Antoine Creely	28	M		Farmer	2000	00				
		Phelista "	27	F				00				
		Antoine "	8	M				00				
		Augustine "	5	F				00				
		George "	10	M				00				
112	112	James Ball	63	"		Farmer		Pa				
		Olaf A "	20	F				00				
		James S "	17	M		Farmer		00				
		Yolover "	11	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
113	113	Henry A Dix	32	"		Pilot		Pa				
		Jane A "	27	F				00				
		Mary E "	6	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Charles H "	4	M				00				
		George E "	2	"				"				
		Patrick "	45	"		Labr		Ireland				
114	114	George W Sullivan	28	"		Farmer	15000	M <sup>o</sup>				
		Anna "	25	F				Pa				
		William V Smith	17	M		Printer		Pa				
		Paul Barchard	23	M		Labr		M <sup>o</sup>				
		Erriane	19	F				00				
		Anna	2	"				00				
		Mary	2	"				00				
115	115	John Hammer	47	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Nehael "	47	F				Pa				
		John J "	9	M				M <sup>o</sup>		1		
		Martha }	9	F				00		1		
		William H "	7	M				00		1		
		Gaspar S "	4	"				00				
116	116	James C Edwards	26	"		Farmer		Pa				
		Ann E "	21	F				00				
		John A Maffey	17	M				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Levins Holby	24	"		Labr		Pa				

26  
16



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *District 32* in the County of *St. Louis* of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Samuel Vanaunder* Ass't. Rep.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black or Mulatto.							
917	917	Samuel Easter	39	M		Farmer		Ohio				
		Sarah "	35	F				do				
		Asbury "	12	M				do				
918	918	Richard Lucas	26	"		Farmer		do				
		Elizabeth "	20	F				do				
		Martin "	17	M				do				
		Wilena "	12	"				do				
919	919	Jeloiada Musick	34	F		Farmer		Mo				
		Elizabeth "	31	F				Mo				
		David O. "	19	M				Mo				
		John "	12	F				do				
		James "	8	M				do				
		George "	6	"				do				
		Mariah "	2	F				do				
920	920	Francis St. Gen	46	M		Farmer		do				
		Mary "	32	F				do				
		Mary L. "	17	"				do				
		Elina "	15	"				do				
		Sarah J. "	13	"				do				
		Francis "	11	M				do				
		Amiable "	9	"				do				
		Joseph "	4	F				do				
		Antoine "	1	M				do				
		Benny Smith	22	"		Labr		do				
921	921	Anneabst. Gin	75	"		Farmer		Canada				
		Mary "	65	F				Mo				
		Peter "	17	M				do				
922	922	John Perry	70	"		Farmer		Ireland				
		Mathew "	53	"		do		do				
		Elizabeth "	37	F				do				
		Pekela "	1	"				Atlantic Ocean				
		Mary Lunn	35	"				Ireland				
		Edward Oneale	27	M		Labr		do				
923	923	Preloy Martin	37	"		Farmer		Mo				
		Lucy "	30	F				do				
		Howard M. "	4	M				do				
		William McBroarty	39	"		Labr		Scotland				
924	924	Benny Harker	35	"		Farmer		Germany				
		Louisa "	33	F				do				
		Benny "	5	M				Mo				
		William "	2	"				do				
43		John Bowdeshill	76	"		Farmer		Mo				

260  
16



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Ormeling Vanarsdale Ass't Marshal

909  
455

Dwellings numbered in order of enumeration	Families numbered in the order of enumeration	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or Colored, (mutatio.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
121	25	Sarah Howdshell	58	F	W			S. C.			
		Anna Forister	29	"				Germany			
		Stephen " "	23	M		Wreck Maker		Germany			
		Sarah " "	16	F				"			
122	26	Franklin's Wife	37	M		Farmer	15000	Pa			
		Amelia " "	35	F				"			
		Sarah " "	19	"				"			
		Mariah " "	11	"				"			
		James " "	7	M				"			
		Mary E. " "	7	F				"			
		Frederick " "	5	M				"			
		Julius B. Sullivan	11	"				"			
121	27	Levi Smith	59	"		Farmer	5000	Ky			
		Mariah " "	39	F				Pa			
		John " "	28	M		Farmer		"			
		James " "	24	"		"		"			
		Ann " "	18	F				"			
		Louisa " "	8	"				"			
		Elan " "	6	"				"			
		Louisa " "	5	"				"			
		Joseph " "	4	M				"			
		Daniel M. " "	3	"				"			
		Gerusha " "	2	F				"			
		E. Smith	15	M				"			Insane
122	28	Peter Wiant	77	"		Farmer		Canada			
		Elizabeth " "	69	F				Ill.			
		John " "	50	M		Farmer		"			
		Louisa " "	17	F				"			
121	29	Old Manard	55	"				"			
		Lewis Bask	17	M		Farmer		"			
		Joseph Bayou	14	"				"			
		Julia Dubruel	28	F				"			
		Elizabeth Creely	90	"				Calhoun Ill.			
120	30	Ferdal Dubriel	31	M		Farmer		"			
		Cozelle " "	19	F				"			
		Cozelle " "	59	"				"			
		Louisa Obuchon	75	"				"			
		Zelda Dubruel	2	"				"			
121	31	Francis Tesau	39	M		Farmer		"			
		Mary " "	21	F				"			
		Francis " "	7	M				"			
		John " "	5	"				"			

190  
213



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District #2

in the County of St Louis

State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850, Corneilus Janssens Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	931	Frederick Tzssau	2	M	W			M <sup>o</sup>				
2		Nischal "	36	"		Farmer		do				Deaf & dumb
3		Catharine Blamare	15	F				do				
4	932	Elas Drummond	42	M		Carpenter		M <sup>o</sup>				
5		Sarah J. "	29	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
6		Elias L. "	3	M				do				
7		Margaret E. "	1	F				do				
8		Melinda J. Moore	7	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
9	933	Francis Greely	60	M		Farmer		Ill.				
10		Ruth "	58	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
11		Edward "	18	M		Farmer		do				
12		Michael "	15	"				do				
13		Clara Loun	18	F				do				
14	934	Michael Fortin	60	M		Farmer		Canada				
15		Therese "	59	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
16		Adrian "	18	"				do				
17		Suzanna "	16	"				do				
18		Romond. "	22	M		Farmer		do				
19		Edward Zamere	18	M				do				
20	935	Baptiste Grosier	27	M				do				
21		Therese "	32	F				do				
22		Emilia "	8	"				do				
23		Alexander "	2	M				do				
24		John "	2	"				do				
25	936	Francis Thebeau	40	M		Farmer		do			1	
26		Margaret "	30	F				do				
27		Victoria "	16	"				do				
28		Francis "	15	M				do				
29		Cecile "	10	F				do				
30		Mary "	4	"				do				
31		Alexander "	6	M				do				
32		Agustus "	1	"				do				
33	937	Felix Fortin	29	"		Farmer		do				
34		Budget "	21	F				do				
35		Michael "	12	M				do				
36	938	Agustus Thebeau	32	"		Farmer		do				
37		Mary "	27	F				do				
38		Mary "	11	"				do				
39		Agustus "	8	M				do				
40		Elizabeth "	10	F				do				
41		William "	2	M				do				
42		Joseph "	22	"				do				

230  
19



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1850. *Cornelius Vanhusdal* Ass't Marshal 911

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
939	937	Mary Fugate	53	F	W			Mo				
		Mariah Musick	50	"	"			do				
		Harriett "	26	M	"			do			Idiot	
		Amanda Purdam	0	F	"			do				
		Myra "	8	"	"			do				
		Emily "	5	"	"			do				
		William C. "	2	M	"			do				
		Lydia "	1	"	"			do				
		Miron Martin	4	"	"			do				
		L. W. Purdam	30	"	"			do				
940	945	Josiah Miller	31	"	"	Farmer		do	1			
		Rhoda "	24	F	"			NY	1			
941	941	Michael Creely	12	M	"	Farmer		Ill				
		Mary "	30	F	"			Mo				
		Francis "	23	M	"	Farmer		do				
		Michael "	25	"	"	do		do				
		John "	22	"	"	do		do				
		Antoine "	15	"	"	do		do				
		Edward "	13	"	"	do		do				
		Henry "	10	"	"			do				
		Samuel "	8	"	"			do				
		Charles "	7	"	"			do				
		Henry Felley	3	"	"			do				
		Elizabeth "	4	F	"			do				
942	942	Gerard John Glazel	41	M	"	Superior of Seminary (Stanislaus)		France				
		" Peter Lischer	39	"	"	Professor of Theology		Switzerland				
		" Paul Ponziglione	32	"	"	Student	do	Turin				
		" Ercius Salari	28	"	"	do	do	Rome				
		" John Meyer	31	"	"	do	do	Switzerland				
		Anthony Lorston	31	"	"	do	do	do				
		John Purdam	28	"	"	do	do	St Louis Mo	1			
		Leopold Futzini	29	"	"	do	do	Switzerland				
		Barnabas Kluber	31	"	"	do	do	do				
		Emanuel Costa	35	"	"	do	do	Rome				
		Michael Bering	28	"	"	do	do	Switzerland				
		Charles Bartonson	20	"	"	do	do	Belgium				
		Daniel Sugenmacker	22	"	"	do	do	Holland				
		William Niederham	27	"	"	do	do	do				
		James Bisher	27	"	"	do	do	Del				
		Theodore Coleman	29	"	"	do	do	Germany				
		John Motley	19	"	"	do	do	Ireland				
		Donat Oshlin	42	"	"	do	do	do				

34  
4



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of St. Louis

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

16<sup>th</sup>

day of August

1850.

Cornelius Panasaal

Ass't Mar

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	942	John O'Keale	30	M	W	Student		Ireland				
2		Cornelius "	24	"		do		England				
3		James Hays	25	"		do		Ireland				
4		Stanishay Labonier	24	"		do		do				
5		Peter W. Coning	25	"		do		Holland				
6		Thomas Casady	21	"		do		Ireland				
7		Cornelius Bryan	22	"		do		do				
8		James Garven	16	"		do		do				
9		Charles Kinney	25	"		Procurator		do				
10		Cornelius Steary	58	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland				
11		William Fitzgerald	61	"		Carpenter		do				
12		Henry Clark	38	"		Stone Cutter		do				
13		Francis Barchers	31	"		Cook		Germany				
14		Patrick Johnson	38	"		Carpenter		Ireland				
15		Robert Robinson	24	"		Mechanic		England				
16		Mathew Smith	22	"		Gardener		Ireland				
17		William Conden	36	"		Carpenter		do				
18		Patrick Thalen	29	"		Shoe Maker		do				
19		John Brandweide	24	"		Steward		Germany				
20		Henry Dausadelhoff	21	"		Pa <sup>r</sup> Cook		Holland				
21		James Hochendorfer	24	"		Brick Layer		Germany				
22		Thomas O'Keale	28	"		Clotting Paper		Ireland				
23		Daniel Ready	25	"		Baker		do				
24		Michael Crank	30	"		Gardener		do				
25		John Burget	24	"		Butcher		do				
26		John Patton	30	"		Taylor		Ireland				
27		Donner Leill	35	"		do		do				
28		Charles Byer	28	"		Gardener		Germany				
29		Patrick Fitzpatrick	26	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland				
30	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943	943
31		Paul Marshall	55	"		Farmer		do				
32		Fuzene "	46	F				do				
33		Astoria "	22	"				do				
34		Fuzene "	20	"				do				
35		Pauline "	15	M				do				
36		Therese "	11	F				do				
37		Agnes "	9	M				do				
38		Martin "	6	"				do				
39		James Clamore	18	"		Farmer		do				
40	944	944	944	944	944	944	944	944	944	944	944	944
41	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945
42		Fuzene Polky	69	F				do				
43		Joseph Puffe	32	M		Farmer		do				
44		Annah "	32	F				do				
45		Paul "	3	M				do				

366  
6



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Cornelius Thomsen Ass't Marshal

913

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
742	745	Smith A. Phipps	1	F	W			M <sup>o</sup>				
		William H. "	2	M				do				
743	746	Mary Brauner	67	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Catharine Chapce	30	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Alces "	10	M				do				
		Salina Brauner	10	F				do				
		Ellen V. "	8	"				do				
		John T. Dawson	22	M		Farmer		Ill <sup>o</sup>				
		Richard Brauner	23	"		do		M <sup>o</sup>				
747	747	Antoine Smith	39	"		do		Canada				
		Francis Jason	31	"		do		M <sup>o</sup>				
		Charlotte "	31	F				do				
		Mary "	8	"				do				
		Francis "	6	M				do				
		Philomela "	4	F				do				
		Antoine "	2	M				do				
		Solomon Smith	11	"				do				
		John "	17	"				do				
748	748	Francis Obuchon	46	"		Farmer		do				
		Angela "	44	F				do				
		Francis "	16	M				do				
		Joseph "	14	"				do				
		Peter "	11	"				do				
		Leurs "	10	"				do				
		Alces "	1	"				do				
		Zora "	4	F				do				
749	749	Baptiste Obuchon	27	M		Farmer		do				
		Eliza "	22	F				do				
		Michael "	10/12	M				do				
		Charles Mosier	25	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
750	750	Quera Benoist	42	F				do				
		Mary Manard	17	"				do				
		Amelia Benoist	15	"				do				
		Caroline "	10	"				do				
		Benoist Benoist	8	M				do				
		Ozeka Burk	2	F				do				
		Alex Manard	20	M				do				
751	751	Alex B. Peron	31	"		Farmer		do				
		Mary "	28	F				do				
		Jack "	8	M				do				
		Charles "	2	"				do				
		Julia Beckony	20	F				do				

457

24/18



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in District #2 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Cornelius Bahausaal Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
951	951	Francis Peon	5	M	W			M <sup>o</sup>				
952	952	Zobeda Backony	20	F	F			20				
		Joseph "	9	M				20				
		Lucia "	5	F				20				
		Baptiste "	50	M				20				
		Gregory "	40	F				20				
		Margaret "	22	"				20				
953	953	Julia James	54	"				20				
		Julia Schwarz	27	"				20				
		Eugene "	28	M		Painter		20				
		Geoff "	2	"				20				
		John L. Logue	25	"				Ohio				
		Elvina "	24	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Lewis James	22	M		Farmer		20				
		Joseph "	17	"		20		20				
		Mary E "	18	F				20				
		Margaret Backony	3	"				20				
954	954	Joseph L. Constant	32	M		Farmer		20				
		Adeline "	27	F				20				
		Joseph "	9	M				20				
		Dennis "	6	"				20				
		Josephine "	4	F				20				
		Elyza "	3	"				20				
		Antoine "	2	M				20				
		William Obuchon	48	"				20				
		Victoria "	44	F				20				
		Laben "	19	M		Farmer		20				
		Thyese "	17	F				20				
		Charles "	2	M				20				
		Gregory "	6	"				20				
955	955	Francis Lavillet	26	"		Farmer		20				
		Lucy "	27	F				20				
		Rosanna "	4	"				20				
		Francis R "	2	"				20				
		Paul "	10	M				20				
956	956	Peter Backony	40	"				20				
		Philisa "	11	F				20				
		Prozene "	35	"				20				
		Margaret "	17	"				20				
		Louisa "	5	"				20				
		Peter "	8	M				20				
		Elyza "	14	F				20				

20  
24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of St. Louis State

Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Constant Vanaunder Ass't Marshal 915

1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
956	956	Agustin Beckoney	10	M	W			Mo				
		Jetty "	4	F				do				
		Philira Gasey	24	"				do			1	
957	957	Mary Ann Clary	35	M				Canada				
		Catherine "	31	F				Mo			1	
		Andrew "	4	M				do				
		Joseph "	3	"				do				
		Sophia "	7	F				do				
958	958	Antoine Rivier	48	M		Farmer		do			1	
		Elizabeth "	37	F				do			1	
		Joseph "	11	M				do				
		Margaret "	6	F				do				
		Batiste "	52	M				do			1	
959	959	Vincin Brauner	47	"		Farmer		Mo				
		Lancy "	15	F				Fr				
		Mary A "	21	"				Mo				
		Elizabeth "	15	"				do				
		Therese "	14	"				do				
		Germinah "	8	M				do				
		Philomene "	5	F				do				
960	960	John B Lowry	60	M		Farmer		do			1	
		Elizabeth "	30	F				do			1	
		Paul "	22	M		Farmer		do				
		Joseph "	12	"				do				
		Ellen "	19	F				do				
		Barret "	11	"				do				
		Amelia "	9	"				do				
		Lewis "	14	M				do				
961	961	M. — Vandorahon	40	"		Printer		Flemish				
		B — "	38	"		do		do				
		Abert Bruner	12	"				do				
962	962	Peter Sage	44	"		Labr		France				
		Mary "	40	F				do				
		Peter "	10	M				do				
		Catherine "	9	F				do				
		Louisa "	5	"				do				
963	963	Charles Mercier	49	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Celista "	44	F				do				
		Virginia "	21	"				do				
		Caroline "	17	"				do				
		Sybrna "	17	"				do				
		Paul "	14	M				do			1	

20 V -  
L. 2 V



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St. Louis of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850, Commissary General Ass't. Mar.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf or dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	963	Sylvia Mercer	7	F	W			Mo			
2		Julia Pelky	5	F				do			
3		James Lutzler	20	M		Lobl		Ill			
4	964	Joseph F. Mollen	31	M		Saddler		France			
5		Mary "	25	F				Mo			
6		Anna "	3	F				do			
7		Julius F. "	2	M				do			
8		Nicholas "	24	M		Teamster		France			
9		Nicholas Franville	31	M		Lobl		do			
10	965	Louis Dubruel	32	M		Farmer	1000	Ill			
11		Margaret "	12	F				Mo			
12		Edward "	15	M				do			
13		Christy "	13	F				do			
14		Henry "	12	M				do			
15		Eliot "	6	M				do			
16		Philista "	8	F				do			
17		Louisa "	9	F				do			
18	966	Peter Marshall	49	M		Farmer	1000	do			
19		Maryd "	39	F				do			
20		Mary M "	18	F				do			
21		Ortana "	17	F				do			
22		Joseph "	15	M				do			
23		Marion "	19	F				do			
24		Francis "	7	M				do			
25		Leon "	5	M				do			
26		Wendley "	3	M				do			
27		Charles "	1	M				do			
28	967	John B. Greely	26	M		Greer		do			
29		Mary E "	21	F				do			
30		John B. "	1	M				do			
31	968	Francis "	37	M		Farmer		do			
32		Constance "	37	F				do			
33		Francis "	8	M				do			
34		George "	6	M				do			
35		Adeline "	4	F				do			
36		Louis "	2 1/2	M				do			
37	969	Hyacith Sidy	60	M				do			
38		Yessant Ledynef	33	F				do			
39		Prozile "	14	F				do			
40		Antoine "	12	M				do			
41		Sylvia "	9	F				do			
42		Michael "	6	M				do			

27  
10



SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in

(157)  
District 32

in the County of St. Louis

State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1850. Cassius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
907	907	Michael Person	21	M	W	Farmer		Mo			
		Augusta "	18	F				do			
		Salvina "	5	F				do			
908	908	Margale Bodewig	22	M		Farmer		Canada	✓	1	
		Catherine "	25	F				Mo		1	
		Francis "	7	M				do			
		John "	4	M				do			
		Jelda "	2	F				do			
		Cecile Osuchon	17	F				do			
		Mary "	15	F				do			
909	909	Gilbert Pepin	25	M		Farmer		do			
		Elizabeth "	25	F				do			
		Susan "	2	F				do			
		Elizabeth Barchard	40	F				do		1	
		John "	21	M				do		1	
		William "	19	M				do			
		Mary J "	12	F				do			
		Charles "	9	M				do			
912	912	Joseph Barchard	59	M		Farmer		do		1	
		Josephine "	40	F				do		1	
		Cecile "	10	F				do			
913	913	Henry Thebeau	41	M		Farmer		do		1	
		Adeline "	22	F				do			
		Adeline "	19	F				do			
		Philomina "	11	F				do			
		Auguste "	9	M				do			
		Alphonse "	7	M				do			
		Ozete "	5	F				do			
		Henry "	1	M				do			
914	914	Joseph Artese	70	M				do		1	
		Leanna "	60	F				do			
915	915	Theophile Larrama	29	M		Farmer		do	1		
		Therise "	21	F				do	1		
916	916	John B. Creely	26	M		Farmer		do			
		Ellenor "	21	F				do			
		John B "	1	M				do			
917	917	Joseph Legueys	40	M				do			
		Ozete "	30	F				do			
		Jacob "	12	M				do			
		Mary "	10	F				do			
		Charles "	8	M				do			
		August "	7	M				do			

21 ✓  
21 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Coatsworth Vanarsdale Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
977	977	Ellenor Leginoff	4	F	W			Mo			
		Francis "	6 1/2	M				as			
		Jack "	75	"				Canada	✓	1	
978	978	William Uzzell	27	"		Farmer		Ir	✓		
		Sarah B. "	25	F				Mo	✓		
		Andrew Hooker	29	M		Labr					
		Thomas "	22	"		do		Ireland			
979	979	Joseph Ramey	41	"		Farmer	5000	Mo			
		Elizabeth "	38	F				Ir	✓		
		Lyzard B. "	5	M				Mo			
		Gasparine "	7	F				do			
		Angeline Raize	17	"				do			
		Peter Keller	44	M		Labr		France	✓		
		Sarah A. Rundell	8	F				Mo			
980	980	Smith Minor	59	M		Farmer		Ir	✓		
		Mary B. "	58	F				do	✓		
		Clinton S. "	20	M				do	✓		
		Mariette "	24	F				do	✓		
		Elizabeth M. "	25	"				do	✓		
		Camille M. "	21	"				do	✓		
		Mary J. "	17	"				do	✓		
		Thomas J. Minor	54	M		Doctor		do	✓		
981	981	Sarah E. Graham	39	F				do	✓		
		Fanny "	19	"				D, C,	✓		
		Malcom "	15	M				Ir	✓		
		Hilloughly Seldon	21	"		Doctor		D, C,	✓		
		Edward Tillitt	42	"		Overseer		Ir	✓		
982	982	Richard Graham	70	"		Farmer		do	✓		
		Catherine "	50	F				Perm,	✓		
		George "	24	M		Law Student		Mo			
		Thomas "	22	"		do		do			
		Fane "	20	F				do			
		Lily "	18	"				do			
		Thomas Brent	4	M				Ir	✓		
		Patrick Doyle	30	"		Cowboy Driver		Ireland	✓		
		Patrick Murphy	35	"		Ditcher		do	✓		
		John McKeever	37	"		do		do	✓		
983	983	William B. Quinalds	30	"		Farmer		Ir	✓		
		Ann B. "	28	F				do	✓		
		Mary V. "	2	"				Mo			
		James M. "	2	M				do			
		Mariah B. Martin	15	F				Ir	✓		

231  
18



SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of St Louis

919  
State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup> day of

August 1850.

Cornelius Kamradt

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	124	Frederick Musick	74	M	W			Pa				
		Sarah Mindoy	29	F				Mo				
		Susan Benton	45	F				Pa				
		Thomas "	15	M				Pa				
		David "	18	M				Pa				
		Charles "	4	M				Pa				
		Mrs. Rudine "	13	F				Pa				
2	125	John B. Taylor	74	M		Farmer	6000	Pa				
		William S "	39	M		do		Pa				
		Charles W "	17	M		do		Pa				
		Thomas Beatty	32	M		Merchant		Pa				
		Sarah J "	32	F				Pa				
		Catherine L "	9	F				Pa				
		James "	7	M				Pa				
		Daniel Hart	30	M		Labr		Ireland				
		John "	32	M		do		Pa				
3	126	Saoray Ruel	42	F		Farmer		Pa				
		Julia "	37	F				Pa				
		Ellen "	13	F				Pa				
		Joseph S "	15	M				Pa				
		Augusta "	11	F				Pa				
		Adolph "	8	M				Pa				
		Julia "	6	F				Pa				
		Louisa "	5	F				Pa				
		Wm "	2	M				Pa				
		Fanny "	1	F				Pa				
4	127	Bernard Hoanley	50	M		Farmer	10000	Ireland				
		Louisa "	36	F				Pa				
		Lennis "	19	M				Pa				
		Mary "	17	F				Pa				
		Louisa "	15	F				Pa				
		William "	10	M				Pa				
		Ellen "	8	F				Pa				
		Laura "	6	F				Pa				
		George "	4	M				Pa				
		Adaline "	2	F				Pa				
5	128	Peter Paul	64	M				Pa				
		Peter Monte	45	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Odelia "	33	F				Pa				
		Mrs. Sabie "	13	F				Pa				
		Mary "	11	F				Pa				
		Joseph "	8	M				Pa				

22  
20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of

St Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

20<sup>th</sup>

day of

August

1850.

Camille J. Randall

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	987	987	Antoine B. Person	29	M	W	Trader	M <sup>o</sup>			
2			Mary A. "	24	F			do			
3			Stasia "	6				do			
4			Therese "	4				do			
5	990	990	Augustus Rechenbeau.	31	M			Canada			
6			Amanda "	18	F			M <sup>o</sup>			
7			Augustus "	1	M			do			
8	991	991	John Person	35			Farmer	Canada			
9			Therese "	57	F			M <sup>o</sup>			
10			Moses "	22	M		Trader	do			
11			Anderson "	20			do	do			
12			Josiah "	16			Farmer	do			
13			James Scott	9				do			
14			Ezra Person	1				do			
15	992	992	Bernard Gosten	34			Farmer	1200	do		
16			Cecile "	28	F			do			
17			Adeline "	12				do			
18			George "	5	M			do			
19			Michael "	2				do			
20	993	993	Francis Genue	47			Farmer	300	Canada		
21			Elizabeth "	42	F			M <sup>o</sup>			
22			Francis "	22	M			do			
23			Martha "	17	F			do			
24			Clement "	14	M			do			
25			Susan "	8	F			do			
26			Zosphine "	5				do			
27			John "	3	M			do			
28			Hilly "	1	F			do			
29			Susan Goodare	43				do			
30	994	994	Louis Montre	26	M		Farmer	do			
31			Julia "	31	F			Canada			
32			Joseph "	19	M			M <sup>o</sup>			
33			Francis "	17				do			
34			Louis "	14				do			
35			Alic "	11				do			
36			August "	6				do			
37	995	995	Louis Lavlett	58				Canada			
38			Charlotte "	50	F			do			
39			Charles "	22	M		Farmer	M <sup>o</sup>			
40			Albert "	15				do			
41	996	996	Louis Lavlett	26			Farmer	do			
42			Philia "	25	F			do			

26  
16



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St. Louis

State 921

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Cornelius Vanarsdale Ass't Marshal

461

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
996	996	Harriet Lovell	2	F	w			Mo				
		Louisa Rimm	15	"				do				
		Salomon Spige	19	M		Farmer		do				
100	100	Lewis Clamore	34	"		do		Canada	✓	1		
		Margaret "	25	F				Mo		1		
		Mary P "	4	"				do				
101	101	Francis Beller	20	M		Farmer		Germany	✓			
		Mary F "	28	F				do		1		
		James A. Gabriel	19	M		Labr		Germany				
102	102	Barthomew Roy	29	"		Farmer		Mo				
		Mary "	29	F				do				
		Saline "	9	"				do		1		
		Josephine "	3	"				do				
103	103	Emley Charlmange	50	"				do		1		
		Eliza Abuchon	18	"				do				
		Sally Sumo	19	"				do				
104	104	Henry Letar	30	M		Painter		do				
		Juba "	25	F				do				
		Lewis "	5	M				do				
		Josephine "	1	F				do				
105	105	James Weaver	55	M		Labr		NY				
		Nancy "	40	F				do				
		George "	23	M				Mo				
		Emley "	16	F				do				
		James "	15	M				do				
		Betty "	12	F				do				
		William "	9	M				do				
		Mary A "	8	F				do				
		Nancy "	5	"				do				
		Lewis Store	3	M				do				
		Mary "	2	F				do				
106	106	Dennis Catwary	40	M		Confectioner		do				
		Elvina "	7	F				do				
		Louisa "	3	"				do				
		Therese Guiter	65	"				do				
		Elvina "	14	"				Mo				
		Benny "	15	M				do				
		M Digerley	27	"		Baker		France				
		Michael Brought	20	"		Labr		Ohio				
107	107	Phillip Betz	73	"				Germany				
		Catherine "	75	F				do				
108	108	Paul Obichon	35	M		Farmer		Mo				

181  
24



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of St. Louis

St.

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

20<sup>th</sup>

day of

August

1850.

Cornelius F. Mansfield

Ass't Mar

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	1004	1004	30	F	W			Mo				
2			17	"				do				
3			45	M				do				
4			13	F				do				
5			10	"				do				
6			3	M				do				
7	1005	1005	39	"		Farmer		Germany				
8			39	F				do				
9			14	"				do				
10	1006	1006	47	"				do				
11			15	"				Mo				
12			10	M				do				
13			5	F				do				
14			18	"				Germany				
15	1007	1007	38	M				France				
16			36	F				do				
17			4	"				Mo				
18			51	M		Farmer		Mo				
19	1008	1008	28	"		Coffee House		do				
20			22	F				do				
21			4	M				do				
22			2	F				do				
23			61	M		Agriculturist		Ireland				
24			29	"		Farmer		I, C,				
25			22	"		Grocer		Mo				
26			46	"		Wagoner		Ireland				
27			28	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
28			26	"		do		do				
29	1009	1009	36	"		Farmer		Germany				
30			30	F				do				
31			5	"				Mo				
32			3	"				do				
33			1	M				do				
34	1010	1010	35	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland				
35			30	F				do				
36			8	"				do				
37			6	M				do				
38			1	F				Mo				
39	1011	1011	34	M		Farmer		do				
40			32	F				do				
41			14	M				do				
42			10	M				do				

21  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

(123)  
District 82.

in the County of St. Louis

State 923

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Cornelius Van der Wal* Ass't Marshal

462

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				Marr'd within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		
11/1/11		Gregory Buchon	7	M	W			Mo					1
		Rosanna "	9	F				do					2
11/2/12		Gregory Buchon	59	M		Farmer	2000.	do					3
		Emilia "	53	F				do					4
		Josiah "	20	M		Farmer		do					5
		Francis "	18	M		do		do					6
		Antoine "	24	M		Clerk		do					7
		Cecile "	14	F				do		1			8
		Emilia "	12	F				do		1			9
		Leticia Gerson	6	F				do		1			10
		Francis Greby	60	M		Carpenter		do					11
11/2/12		John Lamer	50	F				Mo					12
		Rose "	40	F				do					13
		John "	22	M		Farmer		do					14
		Mary "	20	F				do					15
		Edward "	18	M		Farmer		do					16
		Joseph "	15	M				do					17
		Antoine "	12	M				do		1			18
		Alexander "	9	M				do		1			19
		Rose "	10	F				do					20
		Louis "	2	M				do					21
		Thomas "	6	M				do					22
		Francis "	3	M				do					23
		Henry "	2	M				do					24
11/4/14		John B. Chapel	64	M		Farmer		Canada					25
		Margaret "	40	F				France					26
		Michael "	20	M				Mo					27
		Mary "	20	F				do					28
		Joseph "	17	M		Farmer		do					29
11/5/15		Henry Chomau	52	M				France					30
		Adelia "	42	F				do					31
		Belme "	15	F				do					32
		Mary "	12	F				do					33
		Henry "	2	M				Mo					34
11/6/16		John B. Buchon	39	M		Farmer		do					35
		Catherine "	33	F				do					36
		Amanda "	17	F				do		1			37
		John "	12	M				do		1			38
		Laura "	11	F				do		1			39
		Edward "	6	M				do		1			40
		Julia "	5	F				do					41
		Michael "	2	M				do					42

25 N  
1.7 N



(144)

District 82 in the County of *St. Louis*

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Cornelius Van Ness del.* Ass't M.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color, mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1017	1017	Charles Smith	48	M	W			Pa				
		Mary "	32	F				Pa				
		Lucy A. "	12	"				Pa				
		Charles W. "	10	M				Pa				
		Mary "	8	F				Pa				
		James "	6	M				Pa				
1018	1018	Peter Penneget	22	M		Farmer		France				
		Margarit "	28	F				Pa				
		Charles "	10	M				Pa				
		Auguste "	8	"				Pa				
		Alfonso "	6	"				Pa				
		Mary "	6 1/2	F				Pa				
1019	1019	Bernard Adams	31	M		Waster		S. C.				
		Margarit "	21	F				Pa				
		James W. "	2	M				Pa				
		Susan Firdam	18	F				Pa				
1020	1020	Alexander Ebert	26	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Mary "	22	F				Pa				
		Francis Bertold	7	M				Pa				
1021	1021	Antoine Gaudrault	33	M		Waster		Canada				
		Mary "	30	F				Pa				
		Lily "	8	"				Pa				
		John B. "	6	M				Pa				
		Emily "	2	F				Pa				
		Sophia "	7 1/2	"				Pa				
1022	1022	John Conner	50	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Mary "	37	F				Pa				
1023	1023	Louisa J. Nadeau	34	"				Pa				
		James W. "	16	M				Pa				
		Lewis J. "	9	"				Pa				
		James J. "	7	"				Pa				
		Charles A. "	5	"				Pa				
1024	1024	Martha Cresce	39	F				Pa				
		John G. "	9	M				Pa				
		James R. "	6	"				Pa				
		Bridget Lawler	18	F				Ireland				
1025	1025	William Brooks	38	M		Black smith		Pa				
		Rozella "	26	F				Pa				
		Andrew J. "	1	M				Pa				
		John Black	18	"		Black smith		Ireland				
1026	1026	Antoine Gené	54	"		Farmer		Canada				
		Louisa "	44	F				Pa				

24 ✓  
18 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State 925

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

21<sup>st</sup>

day of

August

1850.

William J. Mansel

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
122	120	Antoine Reno	25	M	W	Farmer		Mo				
		Cecile	19	F				do				
		Gabriel	15	M				do		1		
		Caroline	12	F				do		1		
		Emily	10	"				do		1		
122	121	Joseph Chuchon	56	M		Farmer		do				
		Philise	33	F				do				
		Joseph	18	M		Farmer		do				
		Louis	8	"				do		1		
		Baptiste	6	"				do				
		Botavia	4	F				do				
		Hony	2	M				do				
		Philise Latour	74	F				Mo				
123	122	Otha Stynes	40	M		Post Master		Perm,				
		Mary	50	F				Ireland		1		
		Philise	14	M				Perm,		1		
123	121	Joseph Chuchon	32	"				Ill,		1		
		John Higgins	31	"				Ireland		1		
		Emelia	28	F				Mo				
		Joseph	5	M				do				
		Edward	4	"				do				
		Mary	2	F				do				
		Adela Louisa	11	"				do				
		Gabriel Chuchon	21	M		Labr		do				
123	120	Gabriel Chuchon	53	"		Farmer		do				
		Cecile	45	F				do				
		Gabriel	21	M		Farmer		do				
		Joseph	15	"				do		1		
		Alex C	12	"				do		1		
		William	14	"				do		1		
		Leon	10	"				do		1		
		Francis	16	"		Farmer		do				
123	121	Antoine Loure	28	"		do		do				
		Mary	22	F				do				
		Therise	7	"				do				
		Gabriel	5	M				do				
		Antoine	9	"				do				
		Cecile	3	F				do				
123	122	Antoine Tesson	31	M		Farmer		do				
		Margaret	32	F				do				
		Louisa	6	"				do				
		Cecile	4	"				do				

25 ✓  
17 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel P. Alexander Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or race.							
1	1032	1032	Victoria Tyson	4	F			Mo				
2	1033	1033	Thomas Chapman	38	M	Reader		Ja				
3			Elizabeth	33	F			Mo				
4			George	12	M			do		1		
5			Sylvester	9	M			do		1		
6			Phillip E.	7	M			do		1		
7			Emily E.	4	F			do				
8			Mary E.	1	F			do				
9			Julia	12	F			do				
10			Gene Bennett	34	M			Ireland				
11	1034	1034	Joseph Thebeau	72	M			Ill				
12			Louise	66	F			do				
13	1035	1035	Antoine Thebeau	26	M	Farmer		Mo				
14			Sylvia	21	F			do				
15			Mary	4	F			do				
16			Cecile	2	F			do				
17	1036	1036	John Crabbe	49	M	Farmer		Pa				
18			Emily	18	F			Mo				
19			Martha	17	F			do				
20			Bernard	15	M			do				
21	1037	1037	Henry James	38	M	Farmer		do				
22			Mary	27	F			do				
23			Samuel	6	M			do				
24			Hammon	4	M			do				
25			Christyph. C.	2	F			do				
26	1038	1038	Antoine Merishall	40	M	Carpenter		France				
27			Mary	38	F			do				
28			Mary	9	F			do				
29			Joseph	7	M			do				
30	1039	1039	Francis Montene	26	M	Farmer		Mo				
31			Therise	23	F			do				
32			Joseph	4	M			do				
33			Francis	2	M			do				
34	1040	1040	George Parsons	35	M	Farmer		Pa				
35			Sarah	27	F			Pa				
36			Lyman R.	11	M			do				
37			Amanda J.	9	F			do				
38			Elizabeth	2	F			Mo				
39	1041	1041	Joseph Tyson	36	M	Farmer		do				
40			Mary	35	F			do				
41			Therise	13	F			do				
42			Joseph	1	M			do				

22  
20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis State 927

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Cornelius Vanarsdale Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1041	1041	Thellamina Teyson	2 12	F	W			M <sup>o</sup>				
1042	1042	John R. Banford	30	M		Doctor		M <sup>o</sup>				
		Mary "	22	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Adalia "	6 12	"				do				
		Caroline Cozney	48	"				do				
		Adalia Theolozon	50	"				do				
		Thomas Herford	14	M				M <sup>o</sup>		1		
1043	1043	Edward James	31	"		Printer		M <sup>o</sup>				
		Rancy "	26	F				do				
		Thomas E. "	11	M				do		1		
		Sarah M. "	7	F				do		1		
		Ferdinand "	4	M				do				
		Louisa "	2	F				do				
		Samuel "	1	M				do				
1044	1044	Alford Shaw	24	"		Black Smith		do				
		Elizabeth "	29	F				do				
		Edward "	2	M				do				
1045	1045	Samuel James	33	"		Trader		do				
		Virginia "	29	F				do				
		Julia "	11	"				do		1		
		Mary "	9	"				do		1		
		William "	7	M				do		1		
		Edrina "	2	F				do				
1046	1046	Louisa McCullough	27	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		James W. "	7	M				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Rancy L. "	4	F				do				
		Sarah Mack	29	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
1047	1047	Nicholas Batson	46	M		Baker		M <sup>o</sup>				
		Peter "	19	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Mary "	10	F				do				
		Francis "	7	M				do				
1048	1048	Baptista Degarmo	27	"				do				
		Louisa "	26	F				do				
		Mary "	4	"				do				
1049	1049	John E. Baber	36	M		Constable		do				
		Mariah "	31	F				L <sup>a</sup>				
		John "	8	M				M <sup>o</sup>		1		
		Hilban "	3	"				do				
1050	1050	Agustus Alvarez	53	"		Farmer		do				
		Bridget "	48	F				do				
		Vigene "	28	M		Farmer		do				
		Malenda "	16	F				do				

20 ✓  
22 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St. Louis of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Comptroler General Ass't Mar

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Colored.							
1	1050	1050	Mariah Alvarez	14	F			Mo			1	
2			Virginia "	12	"			do			1	
3			Ferdinand "	9	M			do			1	
4	1051	1051	Lucian Durnaine	50	"		Merchant		France			
5			Julia "	49	F				Mo			
6			Bernard "	25	M		Trader		do			
7			Virginia "	15	F				do			
8			Levia "	13	"				do		1	
9			Julius "	6	M				do			
10	1052	1052	Robert A Sarst	31	"		Mining		Ir			
11			Julia "	29	F				Mo			
12			Clara "	8	"				do		1	
13			Alfonso "	4	M				do			
14			Julia "	5	F				do			
15			Mary L "	1	"				do			
16	1053	1053	Richard Leary	43	M		Labr		Ireland			
17			Bridget "	42	F				do			
18			Hugh Dayley	12	M				Ir			
19			Peter "	9	"				do			
20			John "	7	"				do			
21	1054	1054	Joseph Teyson	22	"		Labr		Mo		1	1
22			Louisa "	20	F				do		1	1
23	1055	1055	John W Kelly	55	M		Labr		Mo			
24			Catharine	37	F				Mo			
25			James Lowry	20	M		Farmer		do			
26			Therise Kelly	12	F				do		1	
27			Thomas "	8	M				do		1	
28			Julia "	6	F				do			
29			Mary E "	5	"				do			
30	1056	1056	John Kelly	39	M		Labr		Ireland			
31			Susan "	28	F				do			
32	1057	1057	Mary Smith	34	"				do			
33			Catharine "	9	"				Ir			
34			Mary "	2	"				Mo			
35			Elyse "	4	"				do			
36	1058	1058	John B James	42	M		Trader		do			
37			Mary "	39	F				do			
38			Zella "	15	"				do		1	
39			Ann E "	19	"				do		1	
40			Josephine "	8	"				do		1	
41			Virginia "	6	"				do		1	
42			George "	3	M				do			

17  
25



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of

St. Louis

State

929

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

21<sup>st</sup>

day of

August

1850.

Carneley Vanauddie

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1058	278	William M James	1	M	W			Mo				
1059	279	Joseph Miller	70	"		Labr		Canada				
		Joseph "	36	"		Labr		Mo				
		Thomas Glenn	34	"		do		Ireland				
		Bridget "	23	F				do				
		John "	5	M				do				
		Michael Rown	34	"		Labr		do				
		Timothy Kean	36	"		do		do				
		James Rown	7	"				do				
		M Rulley	36	"		Shoe Maker		Germany				
1060	280	Sebastian Waller	28	"		Hogon Maker		Bohemia				
		Catharine "	25	F				do				
		Sebastian "	13	M				do				
1061	281	Ellen Bush	37	F				Mo				
		Middletown "	19	M				do				
		Hilbert "	11	"				do				
1062	282	Golden Murick	38	"		justice of Peace		do				
		Harriet "	19	F				do				
1063	283	Caroline Brown	50	"				Ky				
		William Cysup	25	M		Clak		Mo				
1064	284	Cyprian Billia	48	"		grader		Mo				
		Mary "	37	F				do				
		John "	21	M		Labr		do				
		Michael "	19	"		do		do				
		Agnes "	17	F				do				
		Angelina "	15	"				do				
		Joseph "	12	M				do				
		Margaret "	10	F				do				
		Mary "	7	"				do				
		Eloza "	2	"				do				
		Luzise And	19	M		Labr		Ills				
1065	285	Thompson & Manuel	31	"		Brick Maker		Ky				
		Serenia "	34	F				Mo				
		George Munkel	41	M				do				
		Michael Murray	40	"		Labr		Ireland				
		Michael Band	35	"		do		do				
1066	286	Morris Pypse	35	"		grader		Mo				
		Celista "	34	F				do				
		Julia "	12	"				do				
		Therese "	11	"				do				
		Mary "	10	"				do				
		Gregory "	4	M				do				

26



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District in the County of St. Louis of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1880, Cornelius Vanaustral Ass't Mar.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1066	1066	Celista Pepe	2	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Madec "	10	M				do				
1067	1067	Joseph Pepe	68	"				Canada				
		Juba "	67	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
1068	1068	James Dougherty	42	M		Farmer		Ir				
		Mary "	30	F				do				
		Marthy "	5	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Mary "	2	"				do				
		Henry Briskil	25	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Germany				
		Henry Small	21	"		do		do				
		John Garber	25	"		do		do				
		David Sinnat	30	"		Carpenter		Ir				
		Mamah Rowley	14	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
1069	1069	Hyacinth Schater	75	"				Canada				
		Edward "	23	M				M <sup>o</sup>				
1070	1070	Ambrose Schater	55	"		Trader		do				
		Yessant "	23	"		do		do				
		Agustus "	20	"		Farmer		do				
		Sayre "	14	"				do				
		Adeline Bowner	19	F				do				
		Thomas "	3	M				do				
		Aglaena Schater	17	F				do				
1071	1071	J. C. F. Randolph	45	M		Baker		Ir				
		Penelope "	36	F				England				
		Margaret Morgan	45	"				Ireland				
		Mary "	17	"				do				
1072	1072	Francis Tapon	67	M		Farmer		Canada				
		Charles "	20	"		do		M <sup>o</sup>				
		Juba "	19	F				do				
		Ellen "	15	"				do				
		Baptiste "	9	M				do				
1073	1073	Samuel Magill	60	"		Doctor		Ir				
		Rebecca "	40	F				Ir				
		Mary G "	18	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Ellen R "	16	"				do				
		William S "	14	M				do				
1074	1074	Sidney S Harris	30	"		Merchant		England				
		Margaret "	43	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Zilda Musick	20	"				do				
		Amanda "	18	"				do				
1075	1075	Therise Montane	54	"				do				
		Charles "	16	M				do				

21  
21



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of

St Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

22<sup>d</sup>

day of

August

1850.

Cornelius Vanaunder

Ass't Marshal

931

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
177	177	Therise Montrose	14	F	W			Mo				
		Virginia	12	F				do				
		Christoph "	8	M				do				
		Joseph "	12	M				do				
178	178	Francis Van Spoke	50	M		Catholic Priest		Belgium				
179	179	Ellenor Clark	45	F		Superior Loretto Convent		Ky				
		Cornelia Drury	46	F		sister		do				
		Janice Conway	40	F		do		Ireland				
		Philome Berner	32	F		do		France				
		Zebula Turner	23	F		do		Germany				
		Estasia Kelly	36	F		do		Ireland				
		Joana McDennis	40	F		do		do				
		Machinda Longdown	27	F		do		do				
		Virginia Mackette	22	F		do		Ky				
		Eliza Barry	14	F		Pupil		Mo				
		Winnifred Longdown	16	F		do		do				
		Mary Clarken	14	F		do		do				
		Circle "	12	F		do		do				
		Therise Laughlin	8	F		do		S. C.				
		Virginia Perry	19	F		do		Mo				
		Mary Gilberts	20	F		do		Germany				
		Ruth Zaunger	20	F		do		Mo				
		Catherine Brock	18	F		do		Ireland				
		Bridget Reynard	15	F		do		Mo				
		Palmeria Seard	16	F		do		La				
		Emelia "	15	F		do		do				
		Emma "	9	F		do		do				
		Budget Dragan	9	F		do						
		Marah "	8	F		do						
		Mary Hegany	9	F		do		Mo				
		Eliza Brent	6	F		do		do				
		Marah Malampky	5	F		do		do				
		Zula Trasher	4	F		do		do				
		Constance Fitzsofan	3	F		do		do				
		Mariah Garven	13	F		do		S. C.				
		Ellen Hyde	14	F		do		S. C.				
		Margaret "	12	F		do		do				
		Virginia Woodfork	9	F		do		Mo				
		Ann M "	7	F		do		do				
178	178	Francis Equiter	30	M		Teacher		do				
		Jane "	26	F				do				
		Theodore "	7	M				do				

37



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

(152)  
District 32

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

22<sup>nd</sup>

day of

August

1850.

Commissary P. A. Amsdal

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or race, or mulatto.							
1	1017	1018	Francis Gular	6	M	W						
2			Friedrich "	4	"	"						
3	1019	1019	Jonathan Brown	27	"	"	Black smith					
4			Harriet "	19	F	"						
5			Julia "	4	"	"						
6			John B "	2	M	"						
7	1020	1020	Paul Rabe	39	"	"	Carpenter					
8			Eliza "	14	F	"						
9			Paul "	16	M	"						
10			Louis "	14	"	"						
11			John "	8	"	"						
12			Joseph "	4	"	"						
13	1021	1021	M. Whelock	50	"	"	Teacher 7 <sup>th</sup> Academy					
14			Mrs. Whelock	47	F	"						
15			Margaret "	39	"	"						
16			Marthy Forger	34	"	"						
17			John "	12	M	"						
18			Matilda "	10	F	"						
19			Elizabeth "	7	"	"						
20	1022	1022	Samuel Belleville	26	M	"	Lab <sup>r</sup>					
21			Zephora "	21	F	"						
22			Zephora "	4	"	"						
23			Joseph "	2	M	"						
24	1023	1023	Salomon Stumber	28	"	"						
25			Therise "	30	F	"						
26			Francis Teola	17	M	"						
27	1024	1024	John B. Abuchon	50	"	"	Farmer					
28			Celica "	19	F	"						
29			John B. "	27	M	"	Farmer					
30			Therise "	20	F	"						
31			Joseph "	15	M	"						
32			Isaac "	19	"	"						
33			Julia "	12	F	"						
34			Mary A. }	12	"	"						
35			Louisa }	7	"	"						
36			Lina "	6	"	"						
37			Laura "	9	"	"						
38	1025	1025	Henry Goff	30	M	"	Farmer					
39			Jane "	25	F	"						
40			Arabelle "	8	"	"						
41			Matilda "	4	"	"						
42			Friedrich "	2	M	"						

21 ✓  
21 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 12

in the County of St Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850.

Cornelius Vanarsdale

Ass't Marshal

933

467

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1026	1026	John DeLas	65	M	W			France				
		Frank Brown	50	F	M			Mo				
		Sybilena "	19	"	M			Mo				
1027	1027	Robert Taylor	34	M	W	grocer		Mo				
		Ceceli "	30	F				Mo				
		Edward "	19	M				Mo				
		Mariah "	11	F				Mo				
		Robert "	8	M				Mo				
		Julia "	5	F				Mo				
1028	1028	George Stephenson	64	M				Ireland				
		Sarah "	65	F				Mo				
		James Doss	16	M		Student		Mo				
		Kate "	18	F				Mo				
		Bernard Magroff	12	M				Penn,				
		Bugh "	10	"				Mo				
		Martin Collins	21	"		Labr		Ireland				
1029	1029	James Castilla	35	"		Tavern Keeper		Penn,				
		Catherine "	30	F				Ill,				
		Charles "	11	M				Pa,				
		Lucy A "	9	F				Mo				
		James R "	5	M				Mo				
		Mary J "	3	F				Mo				
		John "	1	M				Mo				
		Patrick Blunt	35	"		Labr		Ireland				
		Patrick Ward	20	"		Mo		Mo				
		Edward Duff	30	"		Doctor		Pa,				
1030	1030	David Wipe	32	"		Labr		Mo				
		Mary "	25	F				Mo				
		Edward "	5	M				Mo				
1031	1031	James McManis	65	"				Ireland				
		Margaret "	54	F				Mo				
		Bernard "	27	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Mary "	23	F				Mo				
		Ann "	20	"				Mo				
		Matthew "	17	M				Mo				
		Margaret "	15	F				Mo				
		Patrick "	13	M				Mo				
		John "	9	"				Mo				
1032	1032	George Patton	35	"		Farmer	1000	Pa				
		Eliza "	24	F				Mo				
		Henry C "	6	M				Mo				
		Ellen "	4	F				Mo				

25-1/2 2 F



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of

St Louis

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

22<sup>d</sup>

day of

August

1850.

Cornelius Van Arsdale

Ass't Mar

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1092	1092	John Patton	2	F	W			Mo				
1093	1093	Bennett B. Duggell	53	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Luro B. "	45	F				Pa				
		Emeline B. "	20	"				Mo				
		James R. "	17	M				Mo				
		Thomas J. "	15	"				Mo				
		Mary M. "	13	F				Mo				
		Luro B. "	10	"				Mo				
		Ellen J. "	5	"				Mo				
		Benny W. Harker	8	M				Mo				
		James A. "	6	"				Mo				
		Laura J. "	5	F				Mo				
		George W. Smith	27	M		Laborer		Pa				
1094	1094	Isaac Johnson	60	"	B	Farmer		Mo				
		Barret "	26	F	B			Mo				
		John "	10	M	B			Mo				
		Barnah A. "	8	F	B			Mo				
		Jacob "	6	M	B			Mo				
		Manerva "	4	F	B			Mo				
1095	1095	William Murray	40	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Judy "	25	F				Mo				
		James "	9	M				Mo				
		Mary "	5	F				Mo				
		Cornelius "	1	M				Mo				
1096	1096	Bernard McMannery	50	"		Farmer	25000	Mo				
		Mary J. "	40	F				Pa				
		James "	18	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Bernard "	16	"				Mo				
		Peter "	14	"				Mo				
		Mary "	12	F				Mo				
		Margaret "	9	"				Mo				
		John "	7	M				Mo				
		Mathew "	3	"				Mo				
		Catherine "	5/12	F				Mo				
		Bernard "	22	M		Student		Ireland				
		Bernard Martin	21	"		do		Mo				
		Mary Dorian	20	F				Mo				
1097	1097	Robert J. Edmonson	37	M		Doctor		Mo				
		M. J. "	27	F				Pa				
		Mary E. "	8	"				Mo				
		Adelaide "	2	"				Mo				
		Francis "	15	M				Pa				

19 ✓  
17 ✓  
3  
3



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of

St. Louis

935 State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

29<sup>th</sup>

day of August

1850.

Cornelius Van Arsdale

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1097	1097	Robert Edmonson	19	M	W			NY				
		Lucinda "	10	F				do				
		Benjamin "	8	F				do				
		Mary "	6	"				do				
		Hannah "	22	"				do				
		Elizabeth "	2	"				do				
		Charles "	1	M				do				
		Eugene Bonfils	21	"		School Teacher		do				
110	1098	Ann Jones	34	F				England				
		George "	12	M				do				
		Alfred "	10	"				do				
		Robert "	7	"				do				
		Sarah "	2	F				do				
1097	1099	William Hulbert	29	M		Farmer		do				
		Mariah "	21	F				do				
1100	1100	George Hume	59	M		Farmer	15000	NY				
		Lucinda "	56	F				do				
		Erastus "	39	M		Farmer		do				
		Eliza "	19	F				do				
		George "	14	M				do				
		Amanda Stow	26	F				do				
		Lucinda "	5	"				do				
		Laura "	3	"				do				
		Jesse Hampton	45	M		Labr		do				
		Nathaniel Dubois	29	"		Mason		do				
1101	1101	J. McDonald	27	"		Road Contractor		Ireland				
		Michael O'neale	28	"		Labr		do				
		Patrick Fitzmaurice	32	"		do		do				
		Owen Carroll	24	"		do		do				
		Bernard Gibney	40	"		do		do				
		Clary Donavan	21	"		do		do				
		Patrick Moran	26	"		do		do				
		John Hylard	22	"		do		do				
		Bernard Fallon	30	"		do		do				
		Thomas Moore	20	"		do		do				
		Roger Scanden	34	"		do		do				
		Philly Comisery	25	"		do		do				
		Martin Barty	16	"		do		do				
		James O'brian	35	"		do		do				
		Mary "	32	F				do				
		Thomas "	5	M				do				
		Michael Mooney	25	"		Labr		do				

28 ✓  
14 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup>

day of

August

1850.

Cornelius Fauschal

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	1102	1102	Mary Mooney	20	F			Ireland				
2			Ellen Cornwell	19	"			"				
3			Benard Kelly	30	M	Labr		"				
4			Michael McDonough	30	"	"		"				
5			Mary Kelly	13	F			"				
6			Mary Kelly	40	"			"				
7			John Moore	33	M	Road Contractor		"				
8	1103	1103	John Shahan	39	"	"		"				
9			Richard Cery	26	"	Labr		"				
10			Patrick Kelly	26	"	"		"				
11			William Denny	33	"	"		"				
12			Sam Shahan	36	F			"				
13			Edward "	6	M			Maple				
14			Michael "	3	"			"				
15			James Colbert	28	"	Labr		Ireland				
16			John Dunland	34	"	"		"				
17			John Carroll	38	"	"		"				
18			Martin Carty	28	"	"		"				
19			Patrick Conley	36	"	"		"				
20			James Casey	30	"	"		"				
21			Michael "	28	"	"		"				
22			Patrick Byrns	22	"	"		"				
23			Dominic Donley	21	"	"		"				
24			Edward Kennedy	30	"	"		"				
25			Roger Scanlon	35	"	"		"				
26			James Delany	38	"	"		"				
27			Terrence McKern	30	"	"		"				
28			Phillip Cornicka	30	"	"		"				
29			Patrick Magie	26	"	"		"				
30			John McKern	25	"	"		"				
31			Edward McErioman	40	"	"		"				
32	1104	1104	Joseph Aetchof	30	"	"		Germany				
33			Elizabeth "	20	F			"				
34			John Labon	21	M	Labr		"				
35			Gasper "	11	"			"				
36			Theripe "	9	F			"				
37			Bobster "	22	M	Labr		"				
38			James Wall	21	"	"		Ireland				
39			Michael Wickz	35	"	"		"				
40	1105	1105	Friedrich A Wise	61	"	Farmer		Prussia				
41			Harold "	57	F			"				
42			Mare an "	26	M	Trader		"				

34



SCHEDULE L - Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St Louis

State 37

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

24<sup>th</sup>

day of

August

1850.

Benjamin Panasour

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1105	1105	Franklin Wese	25	M	W	Day Sheriff		Penn				
		Clinton B "	22	"		Clerk in store		do				
		Margaret J "	18	F				do				
		George T "	16	M				Mo				
		Lawrence Bookley	30	"		Labr		Ireland				
		Conner Ryan	29	"		do		do				
		Robert "	24	"		do		do				
		Jacob Bolender	24	"		do		Germany				
		Henry Walker	22	"		Carpenter		do				
		Henry Keller	22	"		do		do				
1106	1106	Patrick O'Sale	47	"		Gate man on Road		Ireland				
		William Hunt	67	"		Labr		do				
		James McSwiggan	25	"		do		do				
		James Finny	30	"		do		do				
		John Cunnis	25	"		do		do				
		John Wines	25	"		do		do				
		Patrick Mitchell	25	"		do		do				
		Thomas Welsh	33	"		do		do				
		William Murphy	30	"		do		do				
		William Cronan	23	"		do		do				
		James McBlane	30	"		do		do				
		James Bowen	32	"		do		do				
		Edward Keenan	22	"		do		do				
		John Sallby	20	"		do		do				
		Michael Daughny	21	"		do		do				
		Thomas O'bryan	21	"		do		do				
		Michael Dugly	24	"		do		do				
		John Hughs	22	"		do		do				
		Michael Mitchell	17	"		do		do				
		James "	14	"		do		do				
		James O'neale	15	"		do		do				
		Ann McGuire	25	F				do				
1107	1107	Benjamin Howell	38	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Elizabeth M "	23	F				do				
		Anderson B "	19	M				do				
		Alexander L "	11	"				do				
		Jacob M. "	7	"				do				
		Elizabeth J "	6	F				do				
		Lidia A. "	4	F				do				
		John M. "	7/12	M				Mo				
		Frederick Caff	47	"		Labr		Germany				
1108	1108	William Baker	48	"		Grocer		Pa				

35 ✓  
7 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

(1750)  
District 22

in the County of St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

24<sup>th</sup>

day of August

1850.

Cornelius Vanarsdal

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1108	1108	Nancy Barber	33	F	W			Ill.				
		John "	11	M				do		1		
		Harriet A. "	7	F				Mo.		1		
		Nancy A. "	4	F				do				
		James H. "	1	M				do				
1109	1109	John Fatum	48	M				Ky.			1	
		Bridgetta "	39	F				Pa.				
		John F. "	21	M		Farmer		Pa.				
		Mary "	19	F				Ky.				
		William "	17	M				Penn.				
		James "	15	M				do		1		
		Jamson "	13	M				do		1		
		Margaret "	11	F				do				
		Alice "	9	F				do				
		Phillip "	7	M				do				
		Catharine "	2	F				do				
1110	1110	Mary Martin	55	F				Pa.				
		William "	21	M		Farmer		Pa.				
		Thomas H. "	26	M		Trader		Penn.				
		Goobman "	17	M				do				
		Margan "	23	M		Farmer		do				
1111	1111	James Martin	28	M		do		do				
		Catharine "	28	F				Pa.				
		William A. "	10	M				Penn.				
		James M. "	8	M				do				
		Mary "	6	F				do				
		Lidia A. "	5	F				do				
1112	1112	J. B. Blakey	37	M		Farmer		Ky.				
		Edward Bryant	25	M		Labr.		Penn.				
		Paul Broff	30	M		do		Ky.				
1113	1113	Charles E. Loring	37	M		Farmer		do				
		Mary "	33	F				do				
		Staney "	12	F				Mo.			1	
		James M. "	10	M				do			1	
		Leonard G. "	6	M				do				
		Charles G. "	4	M				do				
		Laura Young	15	F				do			1	
		Mary "	13	F				do			1	
		Henry Spel	25	M		Labr.		Germany				
		Joseph Stokes	15	M		do		England				
1114	1114	Patrick Fagan	25	M		do		Ireland				
		Margaret "	22	F				do				

26  
66



(159)

**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** District 82 **in the County of** St Louis **State** Mo **of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 24<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Cornelius Vanarsdel **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
115	115		John Speck	49	M		Farmer		Mo			
		Louisa	42	F				Term				
		William W	20	M		Farmer		Mo				
		John W	19	M		do		do				
		Robert A	14	M				do				
		Samuel G	11	M				do				
		Louisa W	8	F				do				
		Elmina W	6	F				do				
		Charlotte L	5	F				do				
		Russell G	1	M				do				
		Marinda Walton	22	F				Mo				
116	116	Rebecca	62	F				Mo				
		Robert Street	47	M		Merchant		Mo				
		Louisa	37	F				Mo				
117	117	James Miller	39	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Marthy G	32	F				Mo				
		Richard W	10	M				do				
		John	8	M				do				
		Mary L Bell	21	F				do				
		Thomas Duke	19	M		Labr		do				
		Margaret Sha	11	F				Mo				
		Richard Wason	26	M		Tobacconist		Mo				
		Henry Donaha	26	M		Farmer		do				
118	118	John Tracy	47	M		Brick Maker		England				
		Mary	50	F				do				
		Jane	27	F				do				
		Samuel	19	M		Brick Maker		do				
		John	17	M		do		do				
		Mary A	10	F				do				
		John Laffy	25	M		Labr		Ireland				
		John Kain	30	M		do		do				
119	119	Patrick Sha	27	M		Sub-Contractor		do				
		Ann	25	F				do				
		Catherine	1	F				do				
		Michael	22	M		Labr		do				
		Catherine Reiley	15	F				do				
		Richard Smith	21	M		Labr		do				
		Andrew Marne	40	M		do		do				
		Michael Comoy	32	M		do		do				
		Richard Lurvey	18	M		do		do				
120	120	William Neal	38	M		Contractor		do				
		Patrick Barken	35	M		overseer		do				

26 ✓  
16 ✓



(1850)

**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** *District 92* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **State**  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *24<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Cornelius Van Buren* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	1120	1120	Michael Barker (70)	20	m	w	Labr					
2			John "	18	"		do					
3			Michael " (52)	24	"		do					
4			Patrick Mooney	27	"		do					
5			Thomas Daniel	29	"		do					
6			Nicholas Ryan	20	"		do					
7			John Shea	22	"		do					
8			Bernard McGuire	24	"		do					
9			Catharine Barker	30	f							
10			Michael "	5	m							
11			Catharine "	7	f							
12			James Murphy	27	m		Labr					
13			Sarah "	30	f							
14			Mrs. McDonald	13	"							
15			Valuc "	8	m							
16			Charles Lottery	26	"		Labr					
17			Patrick Ryan	23	"		do					
18			Michael Burk	20	"		do					
19	1121	1121	Richard Berry	30	"		Farmer					
20			Francis A "	28	f							
21			Cynthia A "	5	"							
22			Robert J "	8	m							
23			Thomas "	20	"		Farmer					
24			Walter Lantry	8	"							
25	1122	1122	James H. Douglas	38	"		Farmer					
26			Elizabeth D. "	25	f							
27			James M "	14	m							
28			Robert A "	12	"							
29			Sarah E "	10	f							
30			Margaret "	6	"							
31			Andrew J "	2	m							
32			George W. "	2	f							
33			Francis Cooney	56	m		Labr					
34	1123	1123	Mannah A. Patton	30	f							
35			Charles W. "	9	m							
36			Harvey W. "	7	"							
37			William A. "	0	"							
38			Henry Schaffer	25	"		Labr					
39	1124	1124	Cambel G. Link	45	"		Dep. Sheriff					
40			Melinda "	45	f							
41			William "	21	m		Trader					
42			James "	17	"		Farmer					

30 ✓  
12 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in,

District 22

in the County of

St Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.

Cornelius Vanarsdall Ass't Marshal

941

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1124	1124	Lucinda Lark	2	F	W			Mo				
		Benjamin "	5	M				Mo				
		Theodore "	3	"				Mo				
1125	1125	Henry Duncan	55	"		Farmer	4500	Va				
		America "	25	F				Ky				
		Catharine "	65	"				Va				
		Coburn "	24	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Lining Jilka's	18	"		do		Mo				
		Martin Mason	30	"		Labr		Ireland				
1126	1126	Carter Mays	18	"		Farmer		Va				
		Susan "	14	F				Mo				
		Helen "	18	"				Mo				
		Mary F "	15	F				Mo				
		William B "	12	M				Mo		1		
		Martha E "	10	F				Mo		1		
		Susan E "	8	"				Mo		1		
		Harriet J "	5	"				Mo				
		Bernard Hummer	26	M		Labr		Germany				
1127	1127	Burr Powell	10	"	B	Teamster		Va				
1128	1128	David Thompson	31	"	W	Teamster		Mo				
		Martha A "	27	F				Mo				
		William B "	7	M				Mo				
		Mary A "	5	F				Mo				
		Francis L "	3	M				Mo				
1129	1129	Thomas J January	40	"		Farmer	50000	Ky				
		Miriam "	22	F				Mo				
		Charles "	2	M				Mo				
		Wright "	26	"		Overseer						
		Richard "	25	"		Labr		England				
1130	1130	Hancy Rose	75	F			5000	Germany				
		Ely H "	50	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Mathias D "	15	"		Student		Mo		1		
		Lucy E "	12	F				Mo		1		
		Susan Sullivan	20	"				Ky				
		Elizabeth "	23	"				Pa				
		Lucy "	30	"				Mo				
1131	1131	Francis E. L. Rose	27	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Elizabeth "	20	F				Ky				
		Mary E "	1	"				Mo				
1132	1132	Andrew Harper	50	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Martin B. Deak	37	"		Overseer		S. C.				
		Catharine	21	F				Pa				

21 ✓  
20 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Cornelius Vanhusen Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	1133	Adolphus H. Loas	4	M	W			Mo				
2		Catherine "	2	F				do				
3	1134	Charles Chambers	67	M		Farmer	15000	Ireland				
4		Jane "	50	F				Mo				
5		John M "	28	M		Farmer		Mo				
6		Mary "	17	F				do				
7		Thomas J "	15	M		Student		do			1	
8		Bartholomew "	19	"		do		do			1	
9	1135	John B. Belmer	55	"		Farmer		Germany				
10		Adeline "	56	F				do				
11		John B "	26	M		Farmer		do				
12		Mary E "	39	F				do				
13		Henry "	22	M		Farmer		do				
14		John W "	2	"				Mo				
15		Analine "	4 1/2	F				do				
16	1136	John B. Bogart	40	M		Coffee House		Mo				
17		Rosannah "	26	F				do				
18		John B "	2	M				do				
19		Edward "	8 1/2	"				do				
20		Charles McKinney	30	"		Labr		Ireland				
21	1137	William Magers	39	"		Joiner		Germany				
22		Kalan "	27	F				Mo				
23		Therise "	10	"				do			1	
24		Rosannah "	3	"				do				
25		Elizabeth "	1	"				do				
26	1138	Andrew Pipe	45	M		Farmer		do				
27		Cocela "	35	F				do				
28		Therise Perry	30	F				do				
29		Antoine "	12	M				do				
30		Baptiste "	16	M		Farmer		do				
31		Auguste "	7	"				do				
32		Elizabeth "	2	F				do				
33		Mary Pipe	2	"				do				
34	1139	Polly Lachese	44	"				do				
35		Edward "	21	M		Labr		do				
36		Amanda "	16	F				do				
37		Ellen "	13	"				do				
38		William "	12	M				do				
39	1140	William Gidder	35	"		Carpenter		L. Barbada				
40		Mary "	29	F				Ohio				
41		James "	5	M				Mo				
42		William "	4	"				do				

231  
192



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of

St Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

27<sup>th</sup>

day of

August 1850.

Cornelius P. ...

Asst. Marshal

172

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1140	1140	George Gilker	7	M			700					
		Mary Lyons	68	F				Ireland				
1141	1141	Eustaz Gumbach	27	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Gertrude "	22	F				do				
		Louis "	5	M				do				
1142	1142	Francis Obichon	28	M		Farmer		do				
		Mary "	22	F				do				
		Francis "	7	M				do		1		
		Joseph "	6	M				do		1		
		Gabriel "	7	M				do				
		Sylina "	1	F				do				
		Gabriel Bartolo	15	M				do				
1143	1143	Antoine Gibson	25	M		Farmer		do				
		Victoria "	22	F				do				
		Mary "	7	F				do				
		Bobby "	5	M				do				
		Julia "	7	F				do				
		Wilson "	1	M				do				
		Hikman	20	M		Labr		Germany				
1144	1144	Julia Duvenger	39	F				do				
		Charles "	20	M		Farmer		do				
		Fredrick "	16	M		do		do				
		Elizabeth "	14	F				do				
		Henry "	11	M				do				
		Benjamin "	10	M				do				
		Edward "	9	M				do				
		Emelia "	7	F				do				
		Julia "	5	F				do				
		Zelda "	3	F				do				
		Mary Pelka	19	F				do				
1145	1145	Francis Loury	45	M		Farmer		do				
		Mary "	40	F				do				
		Joseph "	18	M		Farmer		do				
		Julia "	14	F				do				
		Antoine "	12	M				do				
		Therese "	10	F				do				
		Michael "	7	M				do				
		Eliza "	4	F				do				
1146	1146	Gregory Obuchon	30	M		Farmer		do				
		Philicity "	20	F				do				
		Antoine Creeby	8	M				do				
1147	1147	Harman Meyer	35	M		Farmer		Germany				

240  
181



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of August State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Comelius Van Dussie* Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1147	1147	Angeline Meyer	20	F				Germany				
		Niken Hubert	40	M		Farmer		M <sup>o</sup>				
		Margaret "	45	F				do				
		Joseph "	18	M		Farmer		do				
		John "	16	M		do		do				
		Margaret "	14	F				do				
1149	1149	Dennis Larramy	38	M		Farmer		do				
		Victoria "	25	F				do				
		Patience "	7	F				do				
		Philabas "	5	M				do				
		Emilia "	3	F				do				
		Victoria "	1	F				do				
1150	1150	William Teyson	49	M		Carpenter		do				
		Mariah "	20	F				do				
		Fanny "	18	F		Farmer		do				
		Amanda "	15	F				do				
1151	1151	Agustus Pasquaz	24	M		Farmer		do				
		Cecile "	21	F				do				
		Charles Beale	29	M		Labor		Germany				
1152	1152	Louis Duraville	45	M		Farmer		M <sup>o</sup>				
		Ethan "	44	F				do				
		Cecile "	19	F				do				
		Mary "	17	F				do				
		Paschal "	15	M				do				
		Thelma "	12	F				do				
		Amour "	10	F				do				
		Louis "	8	M				do				
		Joseph "	2	M				do				
1153	1153	Walter Carver	31	M		Farmer	2000	do				
		Louisa "	21	F				Penn				
		Henry W "	7	M				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Sarah M "	6	F				do				
		Walter S "	3	M				do				
		Margaret E "	1	F				do				
		James "	15	M				K <sup>z</sup>				
1154	1154	Michael Downs	62	M		Carpenter		M <sup>o</sup>				
		Isaac Parker	39	M				P <sup>a</sup>				
		Ethan "	31	F				Penn				
		Lucy E Smith	11	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
1155	1155	Washington M Tyler	28	M		Farmer		P <sup>a</sup>				
		Elizabeth "	28	F				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Mary E "	4	F				do				

20  
22



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. Cornelius Panamuel Ass't Marshal 945

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
115	155	Manah L. Tyler	1	F	W			Mo				
116	156	Jamnia Dawson	55	F				Pa				
117	157	John T. "	29	M		Farmer		Pa				
118	158	George M. "	21	M		do		Pa				
119	159	Isaac S. "	14	M				Pa				
120	160	John Evans	54	M		Farmer	5500	Pa				
121	161	Elizabeth M. "	42	F				Pa				
122	162	Martha E. "	17	F				Pa				
123	163	John T. "	15	M				Pa				
124	164	Walter T. "	12	M				Pa				
125	165	Bernette "	10	F				Pa				
126	166	Mary "	7	F				Pa				
127	167	James R. "	3	M				Pa				
128	168	Luke "	2	M				Pa				
129	169	Bernette Williams	14	F				Pa				
130	170	John P. Lockwood	38	M		Schoolteacher		Pa				
131	171	Sarah Robbins	30	F				Pa				
132	172	Mildred A. Reardon	34	F				Pa				
133	173	Henry S. Richards	4	M				Pa				
134	174	John Lattimore	42	M		Farmer		Pa				
135	175	Eveline "	12	F				Pa				
136	176	David "	10	M				Pa				
137	177	Charles "	8	M				Pa				
138	178	David Patterson	35	M		Farmer	5000	Pa				
139	179	Lusan "	25	F				Pa				
140	180	Charles "	10	M				Pa				
141	181	Rachael A. "	7	F				Pa				
142	182	Tallon R. "	4	M				Pa				
143	183	Milton R. "	1	M				Pa				
144	184	Barnabas Harris	24	M		Farmer		Pa				
145	185	Mary J. "	22	F				Pa				
146	186	William M. "	3	M				Pa				
147	187	Queret Hubbert	24	M		Farmer		Pa				
148	188	Elizabeth "	24	F				Pa				
149	189	Joseph Patterson	41	M		Farmer	2000	Pa				
150	190	Sally "	28	F				Pa				
151	191	Richard Lewis	19	M		Farmer		Pa				
152	192	John Northen	28	M		do		Pa				
153	193	Ellen F. "	21	F				Pa				
154	194	Samuel "	2	M				Pa				
155	195	Martha "	5	F				Pa				
156	196	Berinda "	5	F				Pa				

24 ✓  
18 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *August 32* in the County of *St. Louis* State

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Cornelius P. Mansfield* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1163	John W. Korthan	3	M	W			M <sup>o</sup>				
2		Jane Patterson	17	F				do				
3	1164	Mary Patterson	56	"				Ill				
4		Lucy "	30	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
5		Elizabeth Hubbard	29	"				do				
6		Sanders P. Patterson	21	M		Farmer		do				
7	1165	Albino Hodges	40	"		do		do				
8		Elizabeth "	37	F				do				
9		Elizabeth G. "	16	"				do			1	
10		Gilbert J. "	19	M		Farmer		do			1	
11		Sarah J. "	13	F				do			1	
12		Joseph G. "	11	M				do			1	
13		Bartholomew "	9	F				do			1	
14		Benjamin S. "	7	M				do			1	
15		Francis S. "	5	"				do				
16		Matilda K. "	3	F				do				
17	1166	Henry B. James	29	M		Farmer		do			1	
18		Sarah "	23	F				do			1	
19	1167	Sarah Blackburn	45	"				do				
20		John J. "	17	M		Farmer		do			1	
21		Edward "	16	"		do		do			1	
22		Mary C. "	14	F				do			1	
23		Lucas "	12	M				do			1	
24		Martha "	10	F				do			1	
25		Charles "	8	M				do			1	
26		Rufus C. "	6	"				do				
27	1168	William R. Hyatt	30	"		Farmer	2000	do				
28	1169	Joseph L. Hyatt	25	"		do	2000	do				
29		Martha "	23	F				Wa				
30		John Brown	38	M		Labr		M <sup>o</sup>				
31	1170	John Hyatt	35	"		Farmer	7000	M <sup>o</sup>				
32		Famelia "	32	F				do				
33		Mariah E. "	9	"				do			1	
34		Mary C. "	8	F				do			1	
35		Lorinda J. "	5	"				do			1	
36		Ann E. "	3	"				do				
37		Sarah W. "	2	"				do				
38		Lot Muncie	13	M				do				
39		William "	13	"				do			1	
40		Charles D. Pridy	37	"		School Teacher		Wa				
41	1171	William Bramble	25	"		Labr		England			1	
42		Osby A. "	18	F		do		Conn			1	

21 V.  
21 V.



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

28<sup>th</sup>

day of

August

1850.

Cornelius Vanuval

Ass't Marshal

947

Dwellings numbered by the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1172	Harvey Brown	33	M	W			Penn.	/			
		Elizabeth Hunt	40	F				do				
		Margaret "	15	F				do				
		James Love	20	M		Labr		do				
5	1172	Sarah Hume	46	F				Pa				
		Messura "	43	F				Pa				
		Mariah R "	16	F				do				
		Stanley "	14	M				do				
		Sarah M "	12	F				do				
		Julia "	7	F				do				
		George W "	8	M				do				
		Mary T "	6	F				do				
13	1174	Levi F Hume	24	M		Farmer	3000	Pa				
		Mary F "	23	F				Pa				
		Louisa W "	2	F				Pa				
		John S "	6	M				do				
17	1175	William James	48	M		Farmer	5000	Pa				
		Erline "	34	F				Pa				
		Mary J "	10	F				Pa				
		John R "	8	M				do				
		Annanda E "	7	F				do				
		William H "	1	M				do				
23	1176	Clarnet Brown	58	M		Farmer	200	Pa				
		Rebecka "	45	F				Pa				
		William J "	22	M		Farmer		do				
		Henry C "	21	M		do		do				
		Mary A, R. "	8	F				do				
		June E. Stewart	17	F				Pa				
29	1177	James James	39	M		Farmer	2000	Pa				
		Mary "	66	F				Pa				
		Belinda Hopkins	29	F				Pa				
		Susan J "	11	F				do				
		John W "	9	M				do				
		Eliza E "	7	F				do				
		Belinda "	4	F				do				
36	1178	Bariah Douglafs	43	F				Pa				
		Nichols B "	30	M		Farmer		do				
		Benjamin "	20	M		do		do				
		Rebeck "	19	F				Pa				
40	1179	George Potts	30	M		Farmer		England				
41	1180	John Hanel	52	M		do		Pa				
		Catherine "	38	F				do				

180  
24



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of St. Louis

State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850: Cornelius Van Ausdell Ass't Mar

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.							
1	1180	1180	20	F	W			Pa				
2			19	"				do				
3			17	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
4			16	M				do				
5			13	"				do				
6			11	F				do				
7			7	M				do				
8			23	"		Merchant		La				
9	1181	1181	35	M		Farmer		Ry				
10			21	F				S, C,				
11			22	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ry				
12			34	"		do						
13			29	"		do						
14	1182	1182	35	"		do		M <sup>o</sup>				
15			34	F				do				
16			16	"				do				
17			4	"				do				
18	1183	1183	36	"				do				
19			12	"				do				
20			10	M				do				
21			19	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
22	1184	1184	39	F				S, C,				
23			9	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
24			6	"				do				
25			2	"				do				
26	1185	1185	25	M		Farmer		do				
27			20	F				do				
28			6	M				do				
29	1186	1186	23	"		Keeps a Ferry		do				
30			27	F				do				
31			4	"				do				
32			21	M		Ferry man		do				
33	1187	1187	54	"		Farmer		R <sup>o</sup>				
34			47	F				S, C,				
35			26	"				Ohio				
36			24	"				do				
37			22	M		Farmer		do				
38			20	"		do		do				
39			19	F				do				
40			17	"				do				
41			15	M				do				
42			13	F				do				

19 ✓  
23 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Robert 72 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Erasmus Panardal Ass't Marshal

949  
475

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	
1	117	Oscar Buggs	10	M	W			Ohio		1		
2		Catharine "	8	F				do				
3		Olly "	5	"				do				
4	118 118	George Ward	25	M		Engineer		NY				
5		Louise "	24	F				Tenn				
6		William M "	16	M				Ill				
7		Saulda "	14	F				do				
8		Hyram "	18	M				do				
9		Ellen "	6	F				do				
10		John "	2	M				Mo				
11		Thaddeus Griffith	24	"		Cooper		Ill				
12	119 119	John W Williams	25	"		Farmer		do				
13		Armenta "	25	F				Tenn				
14		Jonathan Ward	12	M				Ill				
15		Jonathan Ward	10	"				do				
16		James Bell	17	"		Labr		do				
17	120 120	Thomas M Tunstall	51	"		Steam Mill Owner		Pa				
18		Mary "	28	F				NY				
19		Joseph R "	28	M		Merchant		do				
20		Elizabeth B "	22	F				do				
21		Adelaide B "	5	"				Mo				
22		Ellen O P "	16	"				NY				
23		Robert W "	13	M				do		1		
24		Thomas J "	11	"				do		1		
25		Mary L "	7	F				Mo				
26		Francis J "	4	"				do				
27	121 121	Warwick Tunstall	36	M		Farmer	20000	NY				
28		Florida P "	25	F				do				
29		Pryor L "	9	M				Mo		1		
30		John P "	7	"				do		1		
31		Mary J "	5	F				do				
32		Florida "	1	"				do				
33		Lizzie Roswell	4	"				NY				
34		John T Lattimore	27	M		S. B. Clerk		Pa				
35		Mary "	19	F				Pa				
36		Florida "	4	"				Mo				
37		Jane Tunstall	58	"				NY				
38		Louise "	16	"				do				
39	122 122	William Thomas	50	M		Carpenter		England				
40		Ellen "	25	F				Mo				
41		Alford "	17	M				England				
42		Josephine Key	8	F				Mo				

200  
22



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 92

in the County of

Linn

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

20

day of

August

1850.

Cornelius Vanhook

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in the family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1193	1173	Mary Harris	41	F	W			Missouri				
		Nancy Harris	24	F	"			do				
		Franklin "	21	M	"	Farmer		do				
		Elizabeth "	19	F	"			do				
		Eliska O "	15	F	"	Farmer		do			1	
		Liv W "	14	"	"			do			1	
		Lewis S "	11	"	"			do			1	
		James "	7	"	"			do			1	
		Capers "	4	"	"			do				
		Lucy "	21	"	"			do				
1194	1194	Samuel Myers	44	M	"	Farmer		Pa				
		Estelle "	45	F	"			Pa				
		Virginia "	16	"	"			do				
		Montgomery "	14	M	"			do				
		Cornelia "	13	F	"			do				
		Lester "	6	M	"			Mo				
		James Haley	22	M	"	Laborer		Ireland				
1195	1195	Alice Garrison	34	M	"	Farmer		Ny				
		Fanny M "	28	F	"			Mo				
		Ann H "	9	"	"			do			1	
		Martha J "	7	"	"			do			1	
		Mary L "	5	"	"			do				
		Sarah E "	4 1/2	"	"			do				
		Louisa "	15	"	"			do				
1196	1196	Fred. Bryant	55	M	"	do	12000	Ny				
		Mildred "	39	F	"			Va				
		James S "	24	M	"			Mo				
		Charlotte "	45	F	"			Pa				
		Wm H Burns	14	M	"			Mo			1	
		Thos B "	12	"	"			do			1	
1197	1197	Lewis Harris	53	"	"	Farmer	15000	Pa				
1198	1198	Toussaint Rowles	73	"	"	do		Canada				
		Mary "	65	F	"			Mo				
1199	1199	Edward Hall	47	M	"	do	6000	Pa				
		Mary L "	35	F	"			Ny				
		Priscilla A "	13	"	"			Mo			1	
		Geo S "	11	M	"			"			1	
		Elizabeth S "	9	F	"			"			1	
		Sarah L "	7	"	"			"			1	
		William S "	2	M	"			"				
		Thos E "	24	M	"	do		"				
1200	1200	Samuel Patterson	49	M	"	do		"				

231  
19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Subst 82* in the County of *St. Louis* State  
of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *Aug 1* day of *1850*. *Coronatus Linnard* Ass't Marshal *951*

176

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	AGE.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1211	1210	Matilda Patterson	35	F	W			Mo				
		Joseph L.	14	M	"			Mo		/		
		Emeline "	13	F	"			So		/		
		Mary A. "	8	"	"			So		/		
		William "	6	M	"			So		/		
		Elizabeth S. "	4	F	"			So				
		Geo. J. "	2	M	"			So				
		Jucy N.	3/2	F	"			So				
1214	1214	Sanders R. Patterson	35	M	"	Farmer		So		/		
		Priscilla A. "	18	F	"			So		/		
		Isaac. Hopkins	33	M	"	Salt		Pa		/		
1213	1212	Elisha Patterson	66	"	"	Farmer		N.C.		/		
		Jucy "	60	F	"			Pa		/		
		Ann J. "	43	"	"			Mo				
		Isaac "	32	"	"			So				
		Jucy A. N. "	15	"	"			So		/		
		Caroline F. "	21	M	"	So		So		/		
		Janet C. "	17	"	"	So		So		/		
1213	1213	Sarah Bealer	100	F	B			Pa				
1214	1214	Sarah Rodger	80	F	B			Pa				
1215	1215	William Patterson	69	M	W	So		Pa				
		Aemth "	60	F	"			Pa				
		Wm P. "	18	M	"	So		Mo				
1216	1216	Solomon Russell	35	M	"	Farmer		Pa		/		
		Eleanor A. "	30	F	"			Pa				
		William N. "	16	M	"			Pa		/		
		Joseph "	6	"	"			So				
		Lydia M. "	4	F	"			So				
1217	1217	Elisha W. Patterson	35	M	"	So		So				
		Malissa "	25	F	"	So		So				
		Alba S. "	4	F	"			So				
		Robert M. "	3	M	"			So				
		Sary "	4/2	F	"			So				
1218	1218	Pier Obuchow	31	M	"	Grocer		So				
		Catharine "	31	F	"			So				
		Catharine Basque	24	F	"			So				
		Emeline "	3	"	"			So				
		Epohle "	7	M	"			So				
		Julia Bellville	34	F	"			So				
		Geo. "	16	M	"			So				
1219	1219	Henry Payne	35	M	"	Farmer		Com				
		Selia "	31	F	"			So				

19 ✓ 2 f.  
23 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2 day of Sept 1850. Cornelius Vanaudal Ass't Mar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1209	Charles St Payne	7	M	W			No				
2		Peter Ackeman	23					Ireland				
3		Mary	38	F				Ireland				
4	1210	William Davidson	40	M		Gardener		So				
5		Isabell	34	F				So				
6		Isabell	4	F				So				
7		Mary	3	F				So				
8		Ann	1	F				No				
9		Catharine Harris	36	F				Ireland				
10	1211	Geo Walter	40	M		So		Germany				
11		Elizabeth	42	F				So				
12		Levi Ungar	17	M		So		So				
13		Eliza Walter	12	F				So				
14		Sally "	10	F				So				
15		George "	9	M				So				
16		Isa Ungar	8	F				So				
17		Charles Walter	8	M				So				
18		Eliza Ungar	3	F				No				
19	1212	William Roger	29	M		Gardener		Germany				
20		Catharine "	30	F				So				
21		Louisa	4 1/2	F				No				
22		Sally Mear	24	F				Germany				
23	1213	Cornelius Hojan	50	M				Ireland				
24		Hannora "	41	F				So				
25		Daniel "	10	M				So				
26		Mary	12	F				So				
27		Daniel	33	M		Salt		So				
28		Isa McGee	24	F		So		So				
29		William Gilbert	31	M		So		So				
30		Patrick Kennedy	26	M		So		So				
31		Thos McForsmanck	30	M		So		So				
32	1214	John Huff	40	M		So		So				
33		Hannora "	30	F				So				
34		Mary "	6	F				So				
35		Patrick "	3	M				So				
36		Catharine "	6 1/2	F				No				
37	1215	Thomas Towns	28	M		So		Ireland				
38		Mary	23	F				So				
39		Mary	6 1/2	F				No				
40		Mary	60	F				Ireland				
41	1216	William Towns	60	M		So		So				
42		William	21	M		So		So				

21 ✓  
21 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2 day of Sept 1850. Coronatus Vananda Ass't Marshal 953

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mutation.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1216	1216	Patrick, Welch	26	m	W	Lab.		Ireland			
		Ann	21	f				do			
1217	1217	Richard, Moore	30	m		House frame		N.Y.			
		Mary	25	f				Penn			
		Sarah	11	f				do			
		Ellen	8	f				do			
		Robert	5	m				do			
		Charles	3	m				do			
		Rose Holbrook	20	f				France			
1218	1218	Ephraim Muel	45	m		P. Preacher		N.C.			
		Sam	35	m				Pa			
		Alfred E.	18	m		Student		do			
		Caroline	14	f				Ill.			
		Robert	13	m				do			
		Henry M.	9	m				do			
		Ellen	6	f				do			
		Mary A.	2	f				do			
1219	1219	William, Whipple	58	m				Eng.			
		Mary	53	f				do			
		Mary G.	30	f				Ind.			
		Amelia	26	f				Ohio			
		Emma	15	f				do			
		Joshua & Alexander	40	m				Penn			
		William	9	m				do			
		Henry	6	m				do			
		Arthur	4	m				do			
		Blanch	1	f				do			
		William Richard	6	m				do			
		James Whitehead	48	m		Lab.		England			
		Sarah	30	f				do			
		Jane	19	f				do			
		Mary Brady	23	f				Ireland			
		Martha Alexander	19	f				Penn			
1220	1220	William Rable	36	m		Gardner		German			
		Margaret	43	f				do			
		Michael	16	m				do			
		Sally	11	f				do			
		William	6	m				do			
1221	1221	Comad Hall	38	m				German			
		Ann M.	32	f				do			
		Ann M.	8	f				do			
		Louisa	5	f				do			

20  
22



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Sept 1850. Cornelius Van Hook Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1221	Catherine Kala	2	F.	W			Mo				
2		James "	18	M.		Labr		Ireland				
3	1222	Francis J. Baumgardner	35	M.		March		Mo				
4		Helen "	27	F.				So				
5		Mary L.	2	F.				Mo				
6		Geo. H.	7 1/2	M.				So				
7		Caroline Fisher	18	F.				Ger				
8		Margaret Gordon	27	F.				Ireland				
9	1223	Conrad Gost	33	M.		Gardner		Ger				
10		Anni "	36	F.				So				
11		Martin "	1	M.				Mo				
12	1224	Robert C. Sutton	43	M.		So		Pen				
13		Artimier "	33	F.				Ill				
14		Mary A. "	13	F.				Pen				
15		Sarah J.	10	M.				So				
16		Johnathan "	8	M.				So				
17		Hannah P.	3	F.				So				
18		Clemens Sulun	24	M.				France				
19		William Davis	40	M.		Labr		Ger				
20	1225	Robert Wash	66	M.		Farmer	100,000	Pa				
21		Eiza L.	30	F.				Pa				
22		Elizabeth	12	F.				Mo				
23		Robert A.	10	M.				Mo				
24		William J.	8	M.				So				
25		Penelope J.	6	F.				So				
26		Mary W.	1	F.				So				
27		George Wolf	22	M.		Labr		Ger				
28		Jacob Puffer	28	M.		So		So				
29		Puffer	20	M.		So		So				
30		Harmon Restad	26	M.		So		So				
31	1226	Palmer Hammonds	35	M.		Boarding house		So				
32		Mary "	32	F.				Pen				
33		William "	11	M.				So				
34		George "	8	M.				So				
35		Henny "	6	F.				Mo				
36		Conrad "	5 1/2	M.				So				
37		James O'Kes	30	M.		Horse trainer		Ill				
38		Jane "	33	F.				So				
39		Christopher	8	M.				So				
40		Alfred	6	M.				So				
41		Henny	4	F.				So				
42		Fred. Ares	22	M.		Horse trainer		So				

27  
13



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State

of Jefferson enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Sept 1850. Cornelius Vanmudd Ass't Marshal 955

478

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1226	1226		Peter Lounsbury	28	M							
		Isabon Wheeler	18	"		do		Ill				
		Walter Field	18	"		do		England				
		Patrick Ouel	34	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland				
		Margaret Ditt	18	F				Ger <sup>m</sup>				
		Kitty Oker	50	"				Ill				
1227	1227	John Shannon	53	M		Hotel Keeper		Ill				
		Charlotte A.	36	F				Ill				
		Cordelia Miller	24	"				do				
		Eli Miller	28	M		Painter		Ill				
		John Shannon	6	M				Ill				
		Eugene	2	F				do				
		John H Shannon	20	M				Ill				
		Manson	15	"				Ill				
		Samuel Eldon	16	"				Ill				
		Raphl	14	"				do				
		John J	12	"				do				
		Jussanna P	8	F				Ill				
		Saura Shannon	6	"				do				
		Julia	4	"				do				
		Georp W	1	M				do				
		Edward Shacklett	61	M				Ill				
		Samuel	28	"				do				
		William Clark	17	"				Ill				
		Catharine Welch	30	F				Ireland				
		Ellen	22	"				do				
		Margaret Brady	22	"				do				
		John M. Julia	40	M		Editor		do				
		Mrs Julia	33	F				US				
		Kate	12	"				do				
		Mr Fisher	40	M		Stationer		Ireland				
		Mr Fisher	26	F				Ill				
		Robert	3	M				do				
		Henry J. Boyer	26	"				do				
		Julia	18	F				do				
		Robert Shacklett	30	M		Clerk		do				
		Mrs Shacklett	50	F				Ohio				
		John Cook	35	M				Ill				
		Ben Stewart	18	M				Penn				
		Walter Bay	17	M				England				
		Catharine Daley	18	F				Ireland				
1228	1228	Eli Foster	60	M		omnibus line		Conn				

25 ✓  
17 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 89 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Sept 1850. Cornelius Vanaustral Ass't Mar

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or Whites, black, or mulatto.							
1	1228	1228	Succinda Foster	4	F	W			Conn			
2			Joseph M "	31	M	W			do			
3			Eliz "	17	F	W			do			
4			Homes "	14	F	W			do			
5			Jucine "	13	F	W			Ill			
6			Mary "	10	F	W			do			
7			James Ritter	24	M	W	Teacher		Pa			
8	1227	1227	Nathan B Miller	56	M	W	Plat		Pa			
9			Jucinda "	49	F	W			Pa			
10			Virginia "	21	F	W			Mo			
11			George W	15	M	W			Pa			
12			Bridget Grace	20	F	W			Ireland			
13	1230	1230	Martin Post	30	M	W			German			
14			Elybeth "	28	F	W			do			
15			Conrad	1	M	W			Mo			
16			Catharine "	11	F	W			Germany			
17	1231	1231	Casper Samler	30	M	W	Gardner		do			
18			Catharine	33	F	W			do			
19			Bernard	13	M	W			do			
20			Casper	7	M	W			do			
21			Catharine	5	F	W			do			
22			Mary	3	F	W			do			
23			Augustus	1	M	W			Pa			
24	1232	1232	Phillip Johns	35	M	W	Gardner		German			
25			Louise	30	F	W			do			
26			Elybeth	13	F	W			do			
27			Mary	8	F	W			do			
28			Phillip	7	M	W			do			
29			Charles	3	M	W			Mo			
30			Elybeth	7	F	W			do			
31			Henry Bowen	17	M	W	Labr		German			
32	1233	1233	Georg W Gordo	34	M	W	Lanys		Pa			
33			Francis "	23	F	W			Mo			
34			Lilia	21	F	W			Mo			
35			Robert W	3/2	M	W			do			
36			Richard Toben	35	M	W	Labr		Ireland			
37			John "	40	M	W	do		do			
38			Frank Brown	35	M	W	do		German			
39			John Murray	40	M	W	Will Dyer		Ireland			
40	1234	1234	Potter Miller	34	M	W	Gardner		German			
41			Margaret	35	F	W			do			
42			William Bowen	29	M	W	Gardner		do			

24 ✓  
18 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Cornelius Vanarsdel Ass't Marshal

57  
479

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1235	1235	Mahida M. Taylor	53	F	W			Ky				
		Jonas W. Walker	33	M				Mo				
		Edminia Taylor	17	F				Mo				
		Emeline Chuskhile	30					So				
		Samuel B. Chuskhile	37	M				Ky				
		Mahida "	9	F				Mo				
		May C.	7					So				
		Margaret Benson	22					England				
		Catharine Selamy	27					Ireland				
1236	1236	Isaac Farley	57	M		Gardner		England				
		May "	57	F				So				
		Erin "	11	M				So				
		George "	16					So				
		Harriet "	31	F				So				
		Caroline "	18					So				
1237	1237	Bridget Obery	59	F				Ireland				
		Thomas "	40	M		Lat		So				
		Richard "	30					So				
		John "	27					So				
		Anthony Giblin	40					So				
		Thomas "	19					Ky				
1238	1238	Isaac Fielas	45			Carpenter		Mo				
		Caroline "	29	F				England				
		Isaac "	16	M				Pen				
		Wear F.	13					So				
		Mary "	8	F				So				
		Harriet "	3					Mo				
1239	1239	Patrick Harrington	56	M		Tavern Keeper		Ireland				
		Catharine "	57	F				So				
		William "	28	M		Butcher		So				
		Edward "	26			Carpenter		So				
		John "	22			Clerk		So				
		James "	16					So				
		Thomas "	13					So				
		Joseph "	7					So				
		Kate "	18	F				So				
		Margaret "	11					So				
		Terresa "	5					So				
		Frank "	35	M		Lat		So				
		Peter Magee	16					So				
		Bridget Malbonet	11	F				So				
1240	1240	Edward Harrington	52	M		Cornice Maker		So				

231  
191



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of September 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1240	1240	Mary Harrington	62	F	W			Ireland				
		James Harrington	23	M		Blacksmith		Mo				
		Mary A.	26	F				So				
		Henry	11	M				So				
		Mary	7	F				So				
		Mathew Fausett	24	M		laborer		So				
		Charles Sudwick	16	M		do		Ireland				
		James Reynolds	14	M		do		Mo				
		Sudwick Schroyer	23	M		Blacksmith		Ger				
		Christian Kauff	28	M		do		So				
1241	1241	James O'Ryan	35	M		Labr.		Ireland				
		Ann	35	F				So				
		Patrick	10	M				So				
		Rose A.	8	F				Mo				
		Ellen	5	F				So				
		Catharine	3	F				So				
		Mary	2	F				So				
		John	3/2	M				So				
1242	1242	Oldmanett	30	M		Carp		Mo				
		Sarah J	23	F				So				
		Lepher	2	M				So				
1243	1243	Michael Looe	30	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Isaac J	25	F				So				
		Mary	8/2	F				Mo				
		Mary Ladue	9	F				So				
		Elizabeth Weaver	17	F				Ger				
1244	1244	Elya Walker	44	F				So				
		Frederick Polman	31	M		Labr.		So				
		Henry Culman	28	M		do		So				
		William Bruen	20	M		do		So				
		Henry Parsing	17	M		do		So				
		Frederick Garsch	13	M				So				
1245	1245	John Scholton	30	M		Labr.		Ireland				
		Mary	20	F				So				
1246	1246	Thomas Jackson	30	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Mary	17	F				Mo				
		Mary Serine	40	F				Ireland				
		Elizabeth	9	F				Mo				
1247	1247	John Lay	54	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Scharlot	40	F				So				
		Harriet	12	F				Mo				
		Henry C.	10	M				So				

220  
200



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State of Mo enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal 957

Dwellings, houses, or other buildings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1247	1247	Stephen W. Lay	9	m	w			Mo				
		Anna "	6	f				do				
		John Brown	35	m		Lab <sup>r</sup>		NY				
		Michael <sup>Senior</sup> <del>Parsons</del>	38	m		do		Ireland				
		Adelia Council	21	f				do				
1248	1248	James "	30	m		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
		Elizabeth	18	f				do				
		John	26	m		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
		Phillip Dupuy	33	"		do		do				
		Margaret "	22	f				do				
		John	32	m		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
		Michael Fitzpatrick	30	"		do		do				
		Thomas Farney	22	"		do		do				
1249	1249	Charles H. Baker	26	m		Pilot		Ohio				
		Francis A.	22	f				do				
		Elyza J.	2	"				do				
		Sophia Goodman	28	f				Ger <sup>m</sup>				
1250	1250	Samuel S. Sands	32	m		Tobacco merchant		Pen				
		Ann M.	27	f				Ohio				
		James T.	7	m				do				
		Julia	2	f				do				
1251	1251	Comfit Wright	60	f				Mo				
		William T.	30	m		Clerk		Ohio				
		Mary J. Robinson	25	f				do				
		Thomas Wright	62	m				NY				
1252	1252	John Kelly	40	"		Road Contractor		Ireland				
		Margaret "	26	f				do				
		Mary	2	"				do				
		Ann Carr	22	"				Ireland				
		James Keenan	19	m		Barkeeper & Clerk		do				
		James Quinn	19	"		Teamster		do				
		Dana Carr	25	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
		John Martin	30	"		do		do				
		James McLeer	38	"		do		do				
		Peter Hagan	30	"		do		do				
1253	1253	Michael Ryder	30	"		Farmer		Ger <sup>m</sup>				
		Margaret "	25	f				do				
		Caroline	6	"				do				
		Catharine	2	"				do				
		Mary	19	"				Ger <sup>m</sup>				
		Michael	70	m				do				
		Stephen Mouser	26	m		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				

240  
78



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

4<sup>th</sup> day of

September 1850.

Cornelius Durand

Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1253	1253	Simon	30	m	w	Labr		France				
1254	1254	John Bowington	34	"	"	Carp		Mo				
		Harriet A	33	f				do				
		Georgiana C.	1	f				do				
		John R.	6	m				do				
		Lawrence Madock	25	"		Carp		Ireland				
		Bridget Murphy	14	f				do				
1255	1255	John Belman	40	m		Farmer		Germany				
		Candace --	32	f				do				
		Benadict Manly	30	m		Labr		do				
		Elizabeth Bell	36	f				do				
1246	1246	Martin Wash	67	m		Farmer		Pa				
		Martin W.	24	"		do		do				
		L. Virginia --	18	f				Mo				
		Francis Lasley	15	"				do				
1257		Thomas Hoke	61	m		Farmer		Mo				
		Elizabeth	50	f				Pa				
		John	25	m		Labr		do				
		Samuel	23	"		Farmer		do				
		Georg W.	18	"		do		do				
		Benjamin H	12	"				Mo				
		Henry McFarje	26	"		School Teacher		NY				
1258	1258	Felton Watson	30	"		Farmer		Ireland				
		Mary	20	f				do				
		John	1	m				Mo				
		Eiza Hand	19	f				Ireland				
		Mary Sheram	9	f				do				
		John Short	40	m		Labr		do				
		Nicholas Shorten	15	"		do		do				
		Michael Ryan	28	"		do		do				
		Bartholomew McGuire	27	"		do		do				
		James Fowler	32	"		do		do				
1259	1259	Victor Chateigne	63	m				France				
		Rosella	63	f				Michigan				
		John McSowell	14	m				do				
		Rose	9	f				do				
1260	1260	Joseph Lamott	36	m		Labr		Canada				
		Therise --	25	f				Mo				
1261	1261	Francis M. Sitten	57	m		Farmer		Ireland				
		Emilia	47	f				Mo				
		Emilia	14	"				do				
		Francis	10	m				do				

26 ✓  
16 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

4<sup>th</sup>

day of

September

1850.

Cornelius P. Mansueti

Ass't Marshal

961

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
201	1261	Rosile Dillon	8	F	W			Mo				
		Jackson Goss	21	M				do				
		Henry "	15	"		Labr		do				
202	1262	John Gumber	40	"		Gardner		Germany				
		Agnes "	32	F				do				
		Nicholas "	10	M				do				
		Catharine "	11	F				do				
		Mary "	4	"				do				
		John "	2	M				Mo				
203	1263	Martin Holey	49	"		Farmer		Ireland				
		Margaret "	40	F				do				
		Catherine "	18	"				do				
		Mary "	16	"				do				
		Margaret "	12	"				do				
		John "	10	M				do				
		Bridget "	8	F				do				
		James "	5	M				do				
		Maria "	2	F				Mo				
		James "	40	"				Ireland				
		Patrick Clary	45	M		Farmer		do				
204	1264	Christian F. Heiden	51	"		do		Germany				
		Louisa "	42	F				Mo				
		James A. "	13	M				do				
		Adeline "	10	F				do				
		Josephine "	8	"				do				
		Julia "	6	"				do				
		Augustus W. "	2	M				do				
		Edward Sha	26	"		Labr		Ireland				
		Julia Goss	63	F				Mo				
		James Murphy	21	M		Labr		Ireland				
205	1265	George Rinkel	42	"		Farmer		Germany				
		Christine "	34	F				do				
		George "	12	M				Mo				
		Jacob "	10	"				do				
		Michael "	8	"				do				
		Christine "	6	F				do				
		William "	4	M				do				
		Joseph Schmitt	26	"		Barkeeper		France				
		Phelley Peters	56	"		Labr		Germany				
		Eliza "	17	F				do				
		John Sherry	38	M		Teamster		do				
		Nicholas Koch	28	"		Carpenter		do				

230  
19



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 92

in the County of

St. Louis

St.

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

4<sup>th</sup>

day of

September 1850.

Ass't Mar

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, or race.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1266	1266	James O. Keefe	30	M	W	Labr		Ireland				
		Elizabeth	28	F				do				
		William	24	M		Labr		do				
		William O'Connell	26	"		do		do				
		Daniel Selure	27	"		do		do				
		Mary	26	F				do				
		Thomas Hagerdy	20	M		Labr		do				
		Mary	26	F				do				
1267	1267	Rosanna Swamy	50	F				do				
		Rosanna	18	F				do				
		Daniel	25	M		R. Contractor		do				
		Philip	25	"		do		do				
		Hugh	11	"		Teamster		do				
		Paul Lathor	29	"		Labr		do				
		Stephen Kenney	19	"		do		do				
		Edward	25	"		do		do				
		Patrick Dushil	27	"		do		do				
		Thomas Ehat	27	"		do		do				
		Joseph Fitzpatrick	26	"		do		do				
		James Coffery	26	"		do		do				
		William Dooleen	55	"		do		do				
		William Howler	27	"		do		do				
		Michael McCabe	27	"		do		do				
		James Dougherty	22	"		do		do				
		John Beas	36	"		do		do				
		James Gully	26	"		do		do				
		Thomas Welch	28	"		do		do				
		John Kennedy	22	"		do		do				
		Michael Goffe	28	"		do		do				
		Michael Spurry	30	"		do		do				
		John Maff	20	"		do		do				
		Michael Dollet	19	"		do		do				
		Thomas Huggins	24	"		do		do				
		Thomas Ryan	14	"		do		do				
		John Buck	18	"		do		do				
1268	1268	Andrew King	36	"		Tavern keeper		Conn				
		Emaline R.	26	F				do				
		Harriet E.	5	"				M				
		Ellen L.	3	"				do				
		Kate F.	2	"				do				
		Ruth Chipman	32	"				do				
		Isa Hanson	5	"				M				

31  
1.1



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of *Wyers*

enumerated by me, on the

4<sup>th</sup>

day of

September 1850.

*Cornelius Fauschdel*

Ass't Marshal

963

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
1268	1268	Thomas Borden	26	M	W	Laborer		Ireland				
1269	1269	Harden P. Fenn	27	"		Farmer		Ill				
		Marinda "	54	F				Ill				
		Louisa Bogen	29	"				Ill				
		Mira "	5	"				Ill				
		Laura Fenn	14	"				Ill				
		William "	24	M		Printer		Ill				
		James & George	20	"		Farmer		Ill				
		William Reynolds	45	"		Laborer		Ireland				
		Thermon	35	"		do		Germany				
		Barbara	18	F				Ill				
1270	1270	Thomas Fagan	40	M		Day Man		Ireland				
		Mary A "	30	F				Ill				
		Bridget "	7	"				Ill				
		Michael "	5	M				Ill				
		John "	3	"				Ill				
		Elyza "	1	F				Ill				
		John "	42	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Bryant "	36	"		do		Ill				
		Patrick "	32	"		do		Ill				
		Anthony "	21	"		do		Ill				
		Mary Cammel	70	F				Ill				
		Ann Foley	25	"				Ill				
		Michael Cahary	53	M		Laborer		Ill				
1271	1271	Fredrick Bolman	37	"		Farmer		Germany				
		Catharine "	37	F				Ill				
		Henry "	15	M				Ill				
		William "	13	"				Ill				
		Barnes "	10	"				Ill				
		Fredrick "	8	"				Ill				
		Catharine Althouse	25	F				Ill				
		Catherine "	4	"				Ill				
		Wilhelmina "	4 1/2	F				Ill				
1272	1272	Matthias Ritter	40	M		Day Man		Ill				
		Henry "	37	F				Ill				
		Charles "	18	M				Ill				
		Robert "	16	"				Ill				
		Virginia "	14	F				Ill				
		Henry "	12	M				Ill				
		George "	9	"				Ill				
		Margaret McCom	13	F				Ireland				
		John "	15	M				Ill				

25V-17



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1850. Charles P. Saunders, Ass't Marsh

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.									
Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.					Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	1293	1293	James Patterson	30	M	W	Farmer		Ireland					
2			Margaret "	30	F				do					
3			Mary "	11	"				do					
4			Robert "	7	M				do					
5			John "	5	"				do					
6			Sula Blanchfield	25	F				do					
7			Thomas Maginoux	30	M				do					
8			Ann B "	24	F				do					
9			Mary "	3 1/2	"				do					
10	1294	1294	Henry Baarhop	30	M		gardener		Germany					
11			Elizabeth "	34	F				do					
12			Saba "	10	"				do					
13			Catherine "	8	"				do					
14			Ann "	6	"				do					
15			Rudolph "	10	"				do					
16	1295	1295	Benjamin Ames	58	M				do					
17			Sarah "	17	F				do					
18			John "	3	M				do					
19			Charles Goodyear	52	"		gardener		do					
20			Sarah "	38	F				do					
21			Mary "	16	"				do					
22			Charles "	14	M				do					
23			Benjamin "	12	"				do					
24			Elizabeth "	10	F				do					
25			Mary E. "	8	"				do					
26			Louisa "	5	"				do					
27			James Gory	35	M		Labr		Ireland					
28			James Gory	29	"		do		do					
29			Thomas Abland	24	"		do		do					
30			John Walsh	26	"		do		do					
31			John DeBous	32	"		do		do					
32			Andrew Byrne	18	"		do		do					
33			Marlin Magee	25	"		do		do					
34			James Sands	25	"		do		do					
35			Owen Lemon	26	"		do		do					
36			Patrick Keale	30	"		do		do					
37	1296	1296	Lewis Perron	36	"		Farmer		France					
38			Mary "	24	F				do					
39			Madalene "	4	"				do					
40			Victoria "	2	"				do					
41	1297	1297	Lewis Perron	68	M		Farmer		France					
42			Annitt "	59	F				do					

22 ✓  
20 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Cosmelius Remondel Ass't Marshal 965

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1277	1277	Catharine Person	39	F	W			France				
		Caddy Person	30	M		Tanner		do				
		Agnes	39	"		do		do				
		Mary Person	32	F				do			Deaf & dumb	
1278	1278	Chas. Sempfle	37	M		Merch.		Penn				
		Jane Sempfle	34	F				do				
		Elben	7	"				Mo				
		Samuel	3	M				do				
		Samuel Johnson	60	M		overseer		Ireland				
		Thos Barry	23	M		Lab.		do				
		Francis Ward	25	"		do		do				
		Catharine Houbert	20	F				Germany				
		Julia Barry	16	"				Ireland				
1279	1279	Rudolph Bircha	41	M		Doct.		Switzerland				
		Mary	43	F				do				
		Sabina	18	"				do				
		Charles Borchers	7	M				Mo				
		Charles Welling	25	"		Lab.		Ireland				
		James Kemp	26	"		do		do				
		Englebar Beler	33	"		Stone cutter		Ger <sup>m</sup>				
		George	32	"		do		do				
		John Keller	24	"		Stone Mason		do				
		Henry Fisher	26	"		do do		do				
		Andrew Reel	25	"		do do		do				
		Michael Bigan	35	"		Lab.		do				
		John Overly	30	"		do		do				
		James	21	"		Quay man		do				
		Patrick	26	"		do		do				
		Rudolph Berg	25	"		Tramster		Ger <sup>m</sup>				
		J. Johnson	38	"		Carpenter		Penn				
		Jerome	26	"		do		Map				
		William	24	"		do		Ohio				
1280	1280	Christopher Lark	30	"		Gardner		Ger <sup>m</sup>				
		M <sup>r</sup> Lark	30	F				do				
		Frederick	2	M				Mo				
		Henry	1/2	M				do				
		Martin Becker	35	"		Gardner		Ger <sup>m</sup>				
1281	1281	William A. Robbs	50	"		Tanner		Conn				
		Abigail McKnight	40	F				Penn				
		Ellenor	16	"				Mo				
		Sophia	14	"				do				
		Albert G.	12	M				do				

30v  
12v



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Cornelius Vanaustral Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Whites, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1281	1281	Mabella A. McHugh	10	F.	W			Mo.				
1282	1282	Jordanek Clousner	25	M		Dary man		Ger <sup>m</sup>				
		Christian Long	25	"		Lab.		do				
		Levi Jobush	18	"		Lab.		do				
1283	1283	Conrad Backhouse	40	"		Farmer		do				
		Elizabeth	40	F.				do				
		Henry Fagus	18	M		Farmer		do				
		Sophia	15	F.				do				
		Minnia	13	"				do				
		William	6	M				do				
		Charles Backhouse	2	"				Mo.				
1284	1284	Anthony Young	28	"		Dayman		Ger <sup>m</sup>				
		Catharine	18	"				do				
		Robert	2	M				do				
1285	1285	Fredrick Jensen	32	"		Farmer		do				
		Mary	33	F.				do				
		Henry	4	M				Mo				
		Margaret	2	F.				do				
		Fredrick	3/2	M				do				
		John Ludman	26	"		Lab.		Ger <sup>m</sup>				
1286	1286	Lana H Goodfellow	40	"		Farmer		Ireland				
		Mary G.	27	F.				do				
		Anna	13	"				Mo.				
		Sarah J.	9	"				do				
		Henry	5	M				do				
		Charles H.	4	"				do				
		Joseph G.	1	"				do				
		Patrick Shea	19	"		Lab.		Ireland				
		Georg Pegg	40	"		do		do				
1287	1287	Josephine Welter	40	F.				Ger <sup>m</sup>				
		Gustavus	20	M		M Student		do				
		Ida	17	F.				do				
		Sophia	15	"				do				
		Olo	12	M.				do				
		Clara	6	F.				do				
		Charles Humler	27	M				do				
1288	1288	Theo Dowler	55	"		Farmer		Ireland				
		Elyse	48	F.				do				
		Henry	25	M.				Mo				
		Jane	33	F.				do				
		Margaret	21	"				do				
		Sarah	16	"				do				

25  
17



State

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

5th

day of

Sept.

1850.

Cornelius Laransdal

Ass't Marshal

967

481

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1288	1288	Francis Dowler	14	M	W			Mo				
		Joseph	10	M				do				
		Margaret Eaton	18	F				Ireland				
1287	1289	Danu Goodfellow	45	M		brayman		do				
		Jane	32	F				do				
		Thomas	12	M				Mo				
		Lusan	11	F				do				
		Elyse J.	9	F				do				
		William	7	M				do				
		Jane Scott	23	F				Ireland				
		Harrison Biding	45	M		Labr		Ger m				
		Peter Martin	20	M		do		Ireland				
		James Kenney	25	M		do		do				
		William Scott	25	M		do		do				
1290	1290	Charles Ganguant	67	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Luis Schwartz	30	M		Lab.		Ger m				
1291	1291	Samuel Clere	49	M		Farmer		Switzerland				
		Sarah	39	F				England				
		Harriet	15	F				do				
		Mary	11	F				Mo				
		Alice	6	F				do				
		Sarah Cunden	65	F				England				
		James	33	M		Farmer		do				
		James Robinson	14	M				Ind				
1292	1292	Joseph Goodfellow	33	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Margaret	21	F				do				
		James Gibson	17	M				Conn				
1293	1293	Charles Wackerly	55	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Mary	56	F				do				
		William	32	M				do				
		Augustaf	10	F				do				
		Charles	28	M				do				
		August	5	M				do				
		Caroline	27	F				do				
		Annastine	24	F				do				
		Minna	7	F				do				
1294	1294	John G. Watson	38	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Barbary	35	F				do				
1295	1295	Helen Farley	30	F		Farmer		Germany				
		Geo	21	M		Farmer		do				
		Malvena	17	F				Atlantic Ocean				
1296	1296	Marchel Brotherton	39	M		Farmer	60000	Penn				

200

19



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of St. Louis State

of Jefferson enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September 1850. Cornelius Vananda Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1296	1296	Sarah E. Taylor	35	F	W			Mo				
		Julia P.	13	"	"			Mo				
		Louisa	8	"	"			So				
		Abelha	5	"	"			So				
		Marshall	1	M	"			So				
		Emily Camp	40	F	"			Mo				
		Edward Hamdon	19	M	"	Student		So				
		Martin Grogen	40	"	"	Labr.		Ireland				
		John Reely	35	"	"	do		So				
		William Proctor	25	"	"	do		So				
1297	1297	Henry Summers	36	"	"			Ger <sup>m</sup>				
		Fally	37	F	"			Hy				
		Thomas Batwton	8	M	"			Mo				
		Elyza	4	F	"			So				
		Priscilla	30	M	B	Labr.		Sum				
1297	1297	Cecilia Warsaw	60	F	W			Mo				
		Louis	28	M	"	Labr.		So				
		Charles	21	"	"	do		So				
		Cecilia	32	F	"			So				
		Aurilia	15	"	"			So				
		Margaret	13	"	"			So				
		Francis	21	M	"	Labr.		So				
1298	1298	Hastley Alexander	40	M	"	Farmer		N.Y.				
		Clanpa	38	F	"			Map				
		Elizabeth Hallett	9	"	"			England				
		Thomas Hart	25	M	"	Labr.		Ireland				
		Thos Lutherland	20	"	"	do		England				
		Henry Turner	30	"	"	do		So				
1299	1299	William Gardner	67	"	"	Farmer		So				
		Sarah	64	F	"			So				
		Willis Ward	16	M	"	Student		Mo				
		William Schepfle	23	"	"	Labr.		Ger <sup>m</sup>				
		John Warner	24	"	"	do		So				
1300	1300	Joseph J. Collier	45	"	"	Farmer		So				
		Hannah	42	F	"			Hy				
		Lusana	14	"	"			So				
		Alva C. Breckman	26	M	"	Labr.		So				
		Isaac a. Fries Black	86	"	B	do		So				
1301	1301	Volentine P. Collier	24	M	W	Farmer		Hy				
		Frances	21	F	"			So				
		Joseph W.	2	M	"			Mo				
		Henry Meyers	33	"	"	Labr.		Germany				

23 ✓  
17 ✓  
2. M



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of St. Louis State

of enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. *Cornelius Vanarsdel Ass't Marshal*

969

485

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1301	1301	Elizabeth Meyer	24	F	W			Germany				
		Ann M. L. "	1	F				"				
		Anthony Lue	44	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Ellen "	44	F				do				
		Dinah "	12	F				"				
		Mary "	7	F				do				
		Henrice "	5	F				do				
		Josephine "	3	F				do				
1302	1302	James Jennings	70	M		Farmer	60,000	Pa				
		Ann B. "	57	F				do				
		Martha "	18	F				do				
		Ann M. "	17	F				do				
1303	1303	William Lee	30	M		Overseer		do				
		Ann "	26	F				do				
		Columbus "	1	M				"				
1304	1304	Andrew Bontz	47	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Margaret "	50	F				do				
		Christian "	20	M		Farmer		do				
		George "	15	M		do		do				
		Jacob "	10	M				"				
		Andrew "	3	M				do				
		Gertrude "	13	F				Germany				
		Catherine "	14	F				do				
1305	1305	Christopher Hoover	30	M				do				
		Christine "	28	F				do				
		Christopher "	3	M				"				
		Caroline "	1	F				do				
1306	1306	George W. Rodman	27	M				do				
		Elizabeth "	24	F				do				
		Charles W. Rudolph	4	M				Atlantic Ocean				
1307	1307	James B. Rodman	39	M		Farmer	12,000	Pa				
		Mary E. "	15	F				"				
		Margaret J. "	11	F				do				
		James J. "	17	M				do				
		Jepe Chaney	40	M		Labr		"				
		William J. Rodman	5	M				"				
1308	1308	Thomas Hall	37	M		Brick Layer		England				
		Frances "	28	F				do				
		Nancy Sullivan	46	F				Ill.				
		William "	21	M		Saddler		"				
		Theodore "	12	M				do				
1309	1309	Robert Greenwell	29	M		Black Smith		England				

LIV  
21V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Libert 32 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September 1850. Cornelius Van aus dal Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1909	1909	Dianah Greenwell	27	F	W		England				
2			Catherine "	10	"			do				
3			John "	9	M			do				
4			George Spence	21	"		Black Smith	do				
5	1913	1910	Abraham Fawcett	39	"		Wagon Maker	do				
6			Ann "	30	F			do				
7			Rebecca "	6	"			no				
8			Mary "	2	"			no				
9	1911	1911	William Chadwick	26	M		Wagon Maker	England				
10			Elizabeth "	19	F			do				
11			William T Redman	13	M		Farmer	Ky				
12			William E "	18	"		do	no				
13			John J "	17	"		do	do				
14			Delphy J "	15	F			do				
15			Peter J "	10	M			do				
16			Frankberg "	9	"			do				
17			Daniel "	7	"			do				
18			Lewis J "	32	"		Farmer	Ky				
19			Benjamin "	2	"			no				
20			Isaac Ballenton	28	F			no				
21	1912	1912	Charles Prigge	38	M		Farmer	Germany				
22			Christene "	25	F			do				
23			Caroline "	3	"			no				
24			William Targee	14	M			Germany				
25	1914	1914	Garrett Runkler	44	"		Labr	Holland				
26			Marena "	35	F			do				
27			William "	10	M			do				
28			Margaret "	5	F			do				
29			Rosene "	4	"			do				
30			Bernard "	1	M			no				
31	1915	1915	John Busack	40	"		Farmer	Ireland				
32			Margaret "	28	F			do				
33			Ellen H. Obryen	17	"			Ky				
34			Catharine Gumm	14	"			Ireland				
35			Mary Busack	14	"			do				
36			William Syrel	26	M		Labr	do				
37			Terry Power	26	"		do	do				
38			Jeffery "	29	"		do	do				
39			Patrick Murphy	19	"		do	do				
40			Michael Laven	24	"		do	do				
41			Patrick Onale	30	"		do	do				
42			Patrick McCormick	20	"		do	do				

25 ✓  
17 ✓



State of Missouri

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

7<sup>th</sup>

day of September

1850.

Cornelius Duane

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			Age	Sex	Color, or race, or nationality.				Militia within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		
1315	1315	9 <sup>th</sup> Stuck Murphy	24	M	W	Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland					1
		Wm Gilson	40	F				do					2
		Michael Charon	25	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do					3
		William "	26	"		do		do					4
		Samuel Drogen	30	"		do		do					5
		Stephen Shay	14	"		do		do					6
1316	1316	Samuel Henderson	25	"		Farmer		W <sup>h</sup>					7
		John "	21	"		do		do					8
1317	1317	Martin Gaha	24	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland					9
		Bridget "	24	F				do					10
		Bridget "	1/2	"				W <sup>h</sup>					11
1318	1318	Samuel Fenerty	26	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland					12
		Ann "	24	F				do					13
		Margaret "	12	"				W <sup>h</sup>					14
		Richard "	24	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland					15
1319	1319	Thomas Dobbins	30	"		do		do					16
		Mrs Dobbins	30	F				do					17
		Richard "	33	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		England					18
1320	1320	John F Redman	36	"		Black Smith		W <sup>h</sup>					19
		Matilda "	30	F				do					20
		Benny F "	12	M				W <sup>h</sup>					21
		Elas "	4	"				do					22
1321	1321	Wm Rosh	29	"		Farmer		Germany					23
		Margaret "	35	F				do					24
		Sophia "	6	"				do					25
		John "	2	M				W <sup>h</sup>					26
1322	1322	Thomas F Blair	42	"		Farmer		W <sup>h</sup>					27
		Elizabeth "	42	F				W <sup>h</sup>					28
		John W "	10	M				W <sup>h</sup>					29
		Henona F "	8	F				do					30
		Julian F "	5	M				do					31
		Andrew F "	4	"				do					32
		Napoleon "	5/12	"				do					33
		John McAlley	25	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland					34
		Ann "	25	F				do					35
		Isaac Cochran	40	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Penn					36
		Patrick Manning	35	"		do		Ireland					37
		Charles Burden	29	"		do		do					38
		Edward Reading	35	"		do		do					39
		Thomas Drung	25	"		do		do					40
		Ann McQueen	22	F				do					41
		William Tyler	30	M		Farmer		Penn					42

290  
131



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 22

in the County of St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

7<sup>th</sup>

day of September 1850.

Cornelius Pinaurdel

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1923	1923	James Kear	40	M	W	Farmer		Germany			
2			Archibald "	21	"		do		do			
3			Thomas "	19	"		do		do			
4			Jane "	18	F				do			
5			Sally "	11	F				do			
6			James "	8	M				do			
7			Polly "	5	F				do			
8	1924	1924	William Harper	50	M		Farmer		England			
9			Thomas "	19	"		do		do			
10			Stephen "	13	"				do			
11			Emma "	9	F				do			
12	1925	1925	Conrad Orendorf	40	M		Farmer		Germany			
13			Sophie "	29	F				do			
14			Frederick "	6	M				do			
15			Frederick Darcher	24	"		Labr		do			
16	1926	1926	Bernard Rucker	25	"		wood Chaper		do			
17			Bigg "	23	"		do Chaper		do			
18	1927	1927	Theodore Seaman	30	"		farmer		do			
19			Esther "	40	F				do			
20			Bernard "	9	M				do			
21			Matrone "	6 1/2	F				do			
22			Clement Brose	28	M		Labr		Germany			
23	1928	1928	Mr. Hall	20	"		farmer		England			
24			Mrs. Hall	22	F				do			
25	1929	1929	Henry Gumbler	21	M		wood Basting		do			
26			Mary "	20	F				do			
27			Isidore Lake	23	M		Farmer		do			
28			John S. Gumbler	5 1/2	"				do			
29			Catherine Warner	14	F				do			
30			Washington "	18	F				do			
31	1930	1930	Daniel Boll	33	M		Farmer		England			
32			Ellen "	29	F				do			
33			Ann "	4	"				do			
34	1931	1931	Frances A. Buckley	42	M		wood Chaper		France			
35			Eden C. "	50	F				England			
36	1932	1932	Charles McMillan	50	M		Farmer		Ireland			
37			Rosana "	49	F				South C			
38			John W. "	18	M		Farmer		Germany			
39			Thomas "	16	"		do		do			
40			William "	21	"		do		do			
41			Barbara "	14	F		do		do			
42			Frank (a free B.	30	M	B	Farmer		do			

26 ✓  
15 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St. Louis

973  
State

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of *September* 1850. *Cornelius Vanaunder* Ass't Marshal

487

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1333	1333	John W. Gibson	50	m	w	Doctor		Scotland				
		Martha L.	40	f				Miss				
		Mary F.	18	f				La				
		William W.	16	m				Do				
		James E.	14	m				Miss				
		Margaret A.	11	f				Miss				
		John B.	18	m				Do				
		Anna L.	5	f				Do				
		Emma G.	3	f				Do				
		Nicholas	18	m		Labr		German				
1334	1334	Harrison	55	m		Farmer		England				
		Harrison	45	f				Do				
		Ann Harrison	21	f				Do				
		Peter	18	m				Do				
		Sarah	16	f				Do				
		Elizabeth	14	f				Do				
		Mary	12	f				Do				
		Emma	10	f				Do				
		Joseph	8	m				Mo. Mo				
		William	6	m				Do				
		Pascal	3	m				Do				
1335	1335	John H. Walker	57	m		Farmer		Va				
		Mrs E. Brown	63	f				Do				
		Louisa Marsh	23	f				Do				
		John Morrison	50	m		Labr		Ireland				
		Anthony Linn	35	m		Do		Germany				
		John Clary	39	m		Do		Ireland				
		Daniel Kavanagh	37	m		Do		Do				
		Peter Ryglee	40	m		Do		Do				
1336	1336	John T. Sherman	36	m		Farmer		NY				
		Rachael	22	f				NY				
		Magdalen Turner	22	f				Do				
1337	1337	Rolla F. Rose	46	m		Farmer		Pa				
		Lewis H.	25	m				Mo				
		William A.	20	m				Do				
		Mary J.	16	f				Do				
		Franklin E.	15	m				Do				
		Nancy H.	13	f				Do				
		Sarah A.	12	f				Do				
1338	1338	Charles Borg	37	m		Farmer		Germany				
		Joanah	39	f				Do				
1339	1339	Sarah Steine	30	m		Farmer		Do				

230  
18



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Cornelius Abnansdal Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf or dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1339	1339	Dolly Klein	03	F.	W			Germany				
		William	34	M.		Farmer		do				
		Catharine	68	F.				do				
1340	1340	Phillip Muhl	46	M.		Farmer		do				
		Elyabeth	33	F.				do				
		Catharine Rely	13	F.				do				
		John Penten	19	M.		Labr.		do				
1341	1341	William Trantz	38	M.		Farmer		do				
		Catharine	33	F.				do				
		Charles	10	M.				do				
		Christiana	12	F.				do				
		Jacob	7	M.				do				
		Henry	4	"				do				
		Hennetta	2	F.				do				
1343	1343	William Trantz	68	M.		Farmer		Germany				
		Elyabeth	66	F.				do				
		Christoph	35	M.		Farmer		do				
		Mary	30	F.				do				
		Emma	2	"				do				
		William	4	M.				do				
		Charles	3	M.				do				
		Phillip Letsinger	21	M.				Germany				
		Phillip Hemburg	25	"		Labr.		do				
1345	1345	French Rayburn	35	"		Farmer		do				
		Catharine	26	F.				do				
		Samuel J	8	M.				do				
		Lara R.	6	F.				do				
		Virginia	12	"				do				
		James Adams	35	M.		Farmer		do				
1344	1344	James B. Walker	26	M.		do		do				
		Mary B.	21	F.				do				
		Nancy B.	1	F.				do				
		Nancy Marsh	50	F.				do				
1348	1348	Thomas Gardner	30	M.		Farmer		do				
		Sarah J.	8	F.				do				
		John W.	4	M.				do				
		Ellah	2	F.				do				
		Riann Duncan	47	F.				do				
		John Hockamp	37	M.		Brick molder		Germany				
		John Bidenburg	17	M.		Labr.		do				
		Theodore Scudder	34	"		do		do				
		Hannar Heleman	22	"		do		do				

201  
10



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 8<sup>v</sup> in the County of St Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Leonidas Vanaunder Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal 975

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1345	1345	J. Lacey	35	m	w	Carpenter		Ohio				
1346	1346	George Pellegrini	36	m		Free Preacher		Ireland				
		Nancy	29	f				do				
		John	10	m				do				
		Martha	8	f				do				
		Mary J	4	"				do				
		Agnes	3	"				do				
		Samuel	33	m		School Teacher & Prea		do				
1347	1347	Chas S Marsh	24	m		Farmer		Va				
		Martha E.	17	f				Mo				
1348	1348	James Gray	26	m		Farmer		Ky				
		Nancy	23	f				do				
		William Wise	30	m		Farmer		Len				
		The Broder	28	m		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Germany				
		Harman Wester	30	"		do		do				
1349	1349	David B. Doggett	27	"		Grocery Keeper		Mo	10			
		Ann Doggett	26	f				France	10			
		James Barber	29	m		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Va				
1350	1350	Peter Long	30	m		Farmer		France	1			
		Catharine	20	f				Mo	1			
		John Bitten	22	m		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
1351	1351	William Bachelor	34	m		Bookkeeper		Vt				
		Elizabeth	29	f				Mo				
		Warren C.	4	m				Mo				
		Sarah	5 1/2	f				do				
		Jesse Raney	12	m				do	1			
		John B. Raney	53	"		Carpenter		Ky				
		John	15	"				Mo				
1352	1352	John C. Bryant	32	m		Farmer		do	1			
		Mary A.	19	f				do	1			
1353	1353	Elizabeth Gambler	34	f				do				
		Nancy Jane	16	"				do				
		Mary E.	14	"				do				
		David	11	m				do				
		George	9	"				do				
		Barton	7	"				do				
		Edward H.	3	"				do				
1354	1354	John McGahan	31	m		Farmer		do				
		Comeline	30	f				Len				
		Sarah E.	5	f				Mo				
		Melton P	5	m				do				
1355	1355	Albert League	34	"		Farmer		Ky				

260  
16



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't M.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	1355	1353	Olin League	39	M	W		Mo				
2			Charles L	9	M			So				
3			Francis M	4	"			So				
4			Stephen	2	"			So				
5	1356	1356	Henry Schmidt	47	M			Germany				
6			Mary E	46	F			So				
7			Helena	45	F			So				
8			Mary Westcott	70	"			So				
9	1357	1357	John Long	24	M		Farmer	France				
10			Mary	21	F			Germany				
11			Joseph	3	M			Mo				
12			Mary A	1	F			So				
13			Joseph Klein	59	M		Farmer	Germany				
14			Catharine	58	F			So				
15			Adam Long	40	M		Farmer	France				
16	1358	1358	John Mayler	63	"		So	So				
17			Victoria D.	63	F			So				
18	1359	1359	Augustus Brago	66	M		Farmer	Ill				
19			Melena	57	F			Mo				
20			Victoria D.	23	"			So				
21			Melena D Brago	19	"			So				
22			Julia D.	17	"			So				
23			Anna D. Thiel	1	"			So				
24			Robert Cole	14	M			So				
25	1360	1360	Agnis Heckman	39	F			So				
26			William L	27	M		Farmer	Ky				
27			Elysa	22	F			Ohio				
28			Leo	1	M			Mo				
29	1361	1361	Leotus Shearn	50	"		Lawyer	Miss				
30			Elizabeth	47	F			NY				
31			Levis	18	M		Student	So				
32			Hellen	16	F			So				
33			Leotus	12	M			So				
34			Albert	22	"		Law Student	Miss				
35	1362	1362	Paschal H St Cyr	47	"		Farmer	Mo				
36			Marah M	27	F			So				
37			Hellena	6	"			So				
38			William B.	4	M			So				
39			Henry F.	2	"			So				
40			Thomas H	12	"			So				
41			Joseph Hubert	20	"		Gardner	So				
42			William Hight	25	"		Labr.	So				

231



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of *St Louis* State

of *Missouri*

enumerated by me, on the

11<sup>th</sup>

day of

*September* 1850.

*Commissary General*

Ass't Marshal

977

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1362	1362	Marah H. Barden	37	F	W			Mo				
		William H. Cye	25	M		Black		Mo				
1363	1363	James R. Byssell	42	M		Farmer	57000	Conn				
		A. H. Byssell	22	F				Mo				
		Simon "	42	M				Mo				
1364	1364	Thomas Micket	22	M		Labr		England				
		Salina "	25	F				do				
		William "	21	M		Labr		do				
		Eliza "	19	F				do				
		John Young	22	M		Labr		do				
		Mary A "	20	F				do				
1365	1366	James Fry	24	M		Fry	10000	Pa				
		Mary "	29	F				do				
		Barwell Berry	35	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Rhoda "	15	F				Pa				
		Elizabeth "	48	F				Pa				
1366	1366	John Dyson	43	M		Farmer	5000	Mo				
		Pippilla "	40	F				Pa				
		William "	16	M		Farmer		Mo				
		John M "	15	M		do		Mo				
		Francis M "	14	M				do				
		Mary J "	11	F				do				
		Ann E "	9	F				do				
		Josephine "	9	F				do				
		Sarah B "	8	F				do				
1367	1367	Charles Hoverton	62	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Mary "	51	F				Pa				
		Elizabeth "	26	F				Pa				
		Rachel "	20	F				do				
		Samuel "	19	M				do				
		Isaac "	23	M		Farmer		do				
		John C "	15	M		do		Pa				
		Maria "	10	F				do				
1368	1368	James B. Carson	31	M		Farmer	6000	Pa				
		Barbara "	28	F				do				
		N. B. "	6	M				do				
		Ellen B "	4	F				do				
		Anna J "	2	F				Mo				
		Jane M "	2	F				do				
		James Johnson	14	M				Pa				
1369	1369	Henry Dugger	20	M		Farmer		England				
		Ann "	29	F				do				

19 ✓  
230 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1850. Commissary General Ass't Mar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1369	1369	Thomas Tungey	8	M	W			England			
		Sarah A "	5	F				do			
1370	1370	Christian Musnikov	31	M		Labr		Penn			
		Elizabeth "	29	F				do			
		Catharine "	9	F				do			
		Barot "	7	M				do			
		Geno "	4	M				do			
		Christian "	5	F				do			
1371	1371	Charles Chance	30	M		Farmer		Germany			
		Mary "	32	F				do			
		Mary Fuller	16	F				do			
1372	1372	Daniel Quirk	28	M		Farmer		Mo			
		William Rodgers	24	M		do		Ky			
		Susan "	22	F				Mo			
		Sarah A P "	2	F				do			
		Susan "	12	F				do			
		Asenia Farrow	43	F				do			
		John "	20	M		Farmer		do			
1373	1373	Jacob Minnick	30	M		do		Germany			
		Lidia "	24	F				Mo			
		James "	7	M				do			
		Susan "	6	F				do			
		Jacob "	4	M				do			
		Bett "	2	F				do			
1374	1374	Rosannah Howard	32	F				Germany			
		Louisa "	9	F				do			
		Sophiak "	7	F				do			
		Catharine "	6	F				do			
		Christine Catharine "	5	F				do			
		George "	1	M				do			
		John Minnick	64	M				Germany			
		Eve "	62	F				do			
1375	1375	John Fry	31	M		Farmer		Mo			
		Cytha A. "	28	F				do			
		Cynthia F. "	9	F				do			
		William B. "	4	M				do			
		John Wright	20	M		Carpenter		England			
1376	1376	Frederick Wittenhausen	34	M		Farmer		Germany			
		Julia "	23	F				do			
		Henry "	6	M				do			
		Susana "	4	F				Mo			
		William "	2	M				do			

1376  
201



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

979

of enumerated by me, on the day of 1850.

Ass't Marshal

490

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
137	1377	Barnes Slagle	27	M	W	Labr		Germany				
		Thomas J Mulling	30	"		do		Ohio				
		Elyza	19	F				Germany				
		Thomas H "	1	M				Mo.				
138	1378	Henry Fuller	49	"		Labr		Germany				
		Catharine "	55	F				do				
		John C "	10	M				do				
		Ann "	7	F				do				
139	1379	Wilson L. Laramore	38	M		Farmer	50,000	Mo.				
		Harriet "	42	F				do				
		Reuel J "	15	M				do				
		John W "	12	"				do				
		Mary E "	3	F				do				
140	1380	William T "	4	M				Mo.				
		Charles Bohling	38	"		Farmer		Germany				
		Margaret "	25	F				do				
		John W "	4	M				Mo.				
		Ann "	2	F				do				
		Lorice "	1	"				do				
		Henry Kerstick	25	M		wood Chaper		Germany				
141		Thomas W. Capers	39	"		M. E. Preacher		S. C.				
		John M "	37	F				do				
		J. B. "	17	"				do				
		B. E. "	14	M				do				
		W. E. "	10	"				do				
		Ella J "	7	F				do				
		Fanny B "	5	"				do				
		Thomas W "	2	M				Mo.				
		Mary Adams	34	F				Ohio				
		Henry Green	25	M		Labr		Green				
142	1382	Hugh W. Hardlaw	59	"		Farmer		do				
		Fancy B "	57	F				do				
		Benjamin R "	32	M		Surveyor		do				
		Ann S "	22	F				do				
		Martha A "	20	"				do				
		Virginia J "	18	"				do				
		Levi J "	16	M		Student		Mo.				
		John "	22	"		Labr		Germany				
143	1383	Frederick Cook	34	"		Farmer		do				
		Joan "	33	F				do				
		Charlotte "	11	"				do				
		Frederick "	7	M				do				

23  
19



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

11<sup>th</sup>

day of September 1850.

Cornelius Van Auwael

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 10 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1387	1383	Heinrich Cook	5	M	W		Germany				
2	1384	1384	Michael Riedle	50	"		Farmer	do				
3			Mary "	13	F			do				
4			Elizabeth "	18	F			do				
5			Michael "	16	M			do				
6	1385	1385	Charles Wigge	34	"		Farmer	do				
7			Catherine "	24	F			do				
8			Christine "	7	F			do				
9			William Fischer	12	M			Germany				
10	1386	1386	Samuel & Daughan	37	"		Stone Mason	Germany				
11			Emley "	34	F			do				
12			Thomas W. "	15	M		Labr	do				
13			William R. "	8	"			do				
14			Mary E. "	2	F			do				
15			David Epperson	24	M		Stone Mason	Tenn				
16	1387	1387	Frederick Sprage	40	"		Labr	Ohio				
17			Emma "	19	F			do				
18	1388	1388	William Mapey	44	M		Farmer	do				
19			Adeline "	25	F			France				
20			Catherine "	14	"			do				
21			William "	12	M			do				
22			John "	10	"			do				
23			Louisa "	2	F			do				
24	1389	1389	Robert Matthews	30	M		Farmer	England				
25			Willy (a free B)	37	F	B		do				
26	1390	1390	Henry Hill	27	M	W	Farmer	Germany				
27			Theodore Boke	31	"		Labr	do				
28	1390	1390	John M. Wilson	32	"		Farmer	Ohio				
29			Cardelia "	29	F			do				
30			Margaret "	7	"			do				
31			John "	4	M			do				
32			William "	3	"			do				
33			William Mapey	17	"		Farmer	do				
34			Perry Hurler	16	"		do	do				
35			John McDonald	18	"		do	Scotland				
36			James Mitchell	17	"		do	do				
37			Martha Donner	6	F			do				
38	1392	1392	Benjamin W. Winking	42	M		Farmer	Pr				
39			Eliza D. "	33	F			Pr				
40			William S. "	15	M			Pr				
41			Milton P. "	11	"			do				
42			Benjamin F. "	7	"			do				

27 MAY 1851



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis  
 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			4	5	6				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		
1392	1392	Oliver Watkins	4	F	W			Mo					1
		Stephan	2	M				Mo					2
		Stephen	57			Farmer		Len					3
		John Davis	30			Labr		Ireland					4
		Henry	29			do		Germany					5
1393	1393	John S. Wilson	24			Farmer	3000	Len					6
		Deanna	21	F				Ohio					7
		Mary J.	3					Mo					8
		Marion J.	5	M				va					9
		James Knight	26			Labr		to Canada					10
		Henry Beaman	12			"		Germany					11
		John Roller	24			Labr		Ireland					12
		Mary C. Miller	3	F				Ohio					13
1394	1394	Christian Wise	51	M		Farmer		Germany					14
		Christiana	49	F				do					15
		Christian	17	M				do					16
		Caroline	24	F				do					17
		William	12	M				do					18
		Louisa	10	F				do					19
		Henry	6	M				Mo					20
		Charles Boy	36			Labr		Germany					21
		Caroline	1	F				Mo					22
1395	1395	Dowell Sinks	40	M		Farmer		Len					23
		Rozan	29	F				Mo					24
		Lorinda	15					do					25
		Henry	8	M				do					26
		Indona	5	F				do					27
		Sylvester	2	M				do					28
1396	1396	Gerardus Kunkler	35			Labr		Germany					29
		Mrs Kunkler	30	F				do					30
		William	8	M				do					31
		Christiana	6	F				do					32
		Anni	4	F				do					33
		James	2	M				Mo					34
1397	1397	Domitille & St. Jean	40			Farmer	2250	do					35
		Nancy	36	F				Hy					36
		Benedict M	14	M				Mo					37
		Augustus	10					do					38
		Delipity H	9	F				do					39
		James R.	6	M				do					40
		Benjamin S.	2					do					41
		Eveline Sinks	13	F				do					42

25 ✓  
17 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept 1850. Cornelius Vandusdal Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1399	1398	Augustus Freeman	42	M	W	Farmer	Mo				
2			Emma	37	F			Do				
3			Levan	11	M			Do				
4			Levi	5	M			Do				
5			Emma	2	F			Mo France				
6			Joseph	26	M		Labr	France				
7			Levi	32	M		Dep Sheriff	Mo				
8			Julius Deibel	18	M		clerk	Mo				
9			Louisa Duwall	16	F			Do				
10	1399	1399	James Murphy	50	M		Farmer	1000	Mo			
11			Therese	46	F			Do				
12			Benedict	19	M		Farmer	Mo				
13			Helin	16	F			Do				
14			Joseph M	15	M			Do				
15			Nashael	14	F			Do				
16			George	8	M			Do				
17			Therese	5	F			Do				
18			Martha	4	F			Do				
19			Nancy R	1	F			Do				
20	1400	1400	Henry Warnie	52	M		Labr	Mo				
21			Harnet	52	F			Do				
22			Theodore	17	M			Do				
23			Sampson	10	M			Do				
24			Samuel	22	M			Do				
25	1401	1401	Marcus G. Dean	35	M		Farmer	1000	Mo			
26			Elizabeth	19	F			Mo				
27			John Mackley	45	M		Labr	Ireland				
28			Richard Rouse	14	M			Ill.				
29	1402	1402	John Clovel	25	M		Labr	Mo				
30			Margaret	19	F			Do				
31	1403	1403	William H. Murphy	24	M		Farmer	Do				
32			Intenia	22	F			Mo				
33			Elyza P.	3	F			Mo				
34			Francis M	1	M			Do				
35	1404	1404	Martha Roel	20	F			Do				
36			John	1	M			Do				
37			Sylvester Gorman	55	M		Carpenter	Ill				
38	1405	1405	David Lendis	40	M		Farmer	Mo				
39			Margant M	35	F			Do				
40			Naoma	6	F			Do				
41			Levi H.	4	M			Do				
42			Abel H.	2	M			Do				

24 ✓  
18 ✓



Marshal of Naproni enumerated by me, on the 12 day of September 1850. Cornelius Vanassdal Ass't Marshal

deaf and blind, insane, pauper, or

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
1406	1406	Mariah Barnett	42	F	W			Mo				
		James "	46	M				Mo				
		Komenka Kelly	21	F				Ohio				
		William B. Wilson	21	M				Ireland				
		Catharine Jackson	21	F				Ireland				
1407	1407	Julia & Jeffin	38	F			1000	Mo				
		Julia E. "	9	F				Mo				
		Joseph Leary	24	M		Farmer		Mo				
		William McJoy	27	M		do		Mo				
		Jane Griffith	30	F				Ireland				
		Catharine E. "	6	F				Mo				
		Ellen Collins	20	F				Ohio				
1408	1408	Kenny B. Franklin	30	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Mahaly J. "	24	F				Mo				
		Elizabeth "	2	F				do				
		Mohnda A. "	6	F				do				
1409	1409	Thomas Billston	40	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Moses "	30	M		do		do				
		Mary "	20	F				Mo				
		William B. "	4	M				do				
		James J. "	8	M				do				
1410	1410	Benjamin Gear	27	M		Labr		Tenn				
		Sarah J. "	26	F				Mo				
		Samuel "	3	M				do				
1411	1411	Joseph Sapp	40	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Elizabeth "	33	F				do				
		William J. "	12	M				Mo				
		Mary E. "	10	F				do				
		Henry E. "	8	M				do				
		Mariah J. "	6	F				do				
		Charles W. "	4	M				do				
		William R. Glase	17	M		Labr		do				
		Sarah J. Saughaty	22	F				do				
1412	1412	John Crow	32	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Setela "	34	F				Ky				
		James Carries	15	M				Mo				
		Zedee Glase	26	M		Labr		Ky				
1413	1413	James B. Walker	27	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Ann A. "	25	F				Mo				
		Sydney A. "	12	M				do				
		David Wilson	16	M		Labr		Tenn				
1414	1414	Hannah Crow	53	F				Ky				

21 ✓  
21 ✓

Labr

✓

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis, State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Comelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1414	1414	Bilinda Brown	35	F.	W			Mo				
		Pascal " "	18	M		Farmer.		Mo				
1415	1415	Ephraim Messick	34	"		Do.		So				
		Mary " "	35	F.				Ky				
		Rachael " "	3	F				Mo				
		John " "	2	M				So				
1416	1416	Henry W. Lester	46	M		Farmer	2000	Ky				
		Francis " "	19	F				Ill				
		Charles " "	13	M				Mo				
		John " "	7 1/2	"				Mo				
1417	1417	Jolly Harman	46	F.				Ky				
		George " "	16	M		Labr		Ill				
		Henry " "	12	"				So				
		Rebecca " "	10	F.				So				
1418	1418	Mr. — Hall	60	M		Wood Chopper		Va				
		Mrs. " Hall	50	F.				Ireland				
		Edward Hall	26	M		Wood Chopper		Ill				
		Michael McFar	19	"		So So		Mo				
1419	1419	Henry Edsel	55	M		So So		N York				
		Adeline " "	16	F.				Ohio				
1420	1420	Thomas Orton	26	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Theresa " "	23	F.				Ohio				
		John " "	3	M				Mo				
		William " "	4 1/2	"				So				
1421	1421	Amos Keff	32	"		Wood Boat		N York				
		Nancy " "	27	F.				Ky				
		Mary A Cooper	10	F.				Ill				
		Francis " "	3	"				Mo				
1422	1422	Elijah Clark	63	M		Plasterer		W S				
		Hannah " "	50	F.				Ky				
		Mary Bernard	16	"				So				
1423	1423	John Peachek	21	M		Farmer		Mo			10	
		Pemelia " "	17	F.				So			1	
1424	1424	James Williamson	30	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Elizabeth " "	25	F.				Ill				
		Nancy J. " "	3	"				Mo				
		Mary B. " "	1 1/2	"				So				
		Mr. — Wel	35	M		Labr		N York				
1425	1425	Mary Adair	48	F.			8.00	Va				
		Mary C. " "	19	"				So				
		Martha A. " "	18	"				So				
		William P. " "	17	M		Farmer		So				

210  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *District 82* in the County of *St. Louis* State *Mo.*  
 of *Mo. form* enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept.* 1850. *Comelius Vanemede* Ass't Marshal *985*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1425	1425	Denny C. Ware		11	M.	W			Mo			
		Albert G. "		7	"				do			
1426	1426	Richard Murray		46	M.		Farmer		Ky			
		Mary ed. "		35	F.				Tex			
		William H. "		16	M.		Farmer		Pa			
		Amanda J. "		6	F.				Ill			
1427	1427	Thomas R. Howsell		37	M.		Farmer		Mo			
		Mabeld. "		36	F.				Tex			
		Lewis G. "		12	M.				Mo			
		Reuben. "		4	"				do			
		Lucy C. "		12	F.				do			
		Nathaniel "		7	"				do			
1428	1428	Catherine Steel		59	"							
		James Curtis		33	M.		Farmer					
		Joseph Baker		13	"				Germany			
		Nancy M. Havens		15	F.				Ill			
		Alonzo Leary		12	M.				Mo			
		Antoine Adacamp		21	"		Labr		La			
1429	1429	Thomas J. Whitelade		56	"		Doctor		Mo			
		Elizabeth "		34	F.				Mo			
		Farene edams		16	"				Mo			
1430	1430	John Straughtheis		49	M.		Farmer	500	Germany			
		Christiana "		44	F.				do			
1431	1431	Robert Prope		30	M.		Farmer	500	do			
		Manonda "		19	F.				La			
		Peter Dieter		28	M.		Labr		Germany			
		Loucany "		5	F.				Mo			
		Cocda "		3	"				do			
		William "		1	F.				do			
1432	1432	James A. Husband		38	M.		Farmer	1000	Tex			
		Pitornel "		32	F.				Mo			
		Pheladelphia "		13	"				Mo			
		John J. "		11	M.				Mo			
		Sarah H. "		9	F.				Mo			
		Daniel "		6	M.				Mo			
		James "		3	"				Mo			
		Polly Bitterlow		25	F.				Mo			
1433	1433	Daniel Kellingtm		25	M.		Farmer	1000	Mo			
		Paton "		16	"		do		do			
		Bethy Row		43	F.				Tex			
		Ajell "		23	M.		do		do			
		Judgy "		16	F.				Ill			

23  
19



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in *Distric 82* in the County of *St Louis* State

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1850. *Cornelius W. Hancock* Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Wigles, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1434	1434	Daniel B. Davala	22	M	W	Schoolteacher		Mo				
		Mary A. "	16	F				Mo				
		Michael McGray	52	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Martin R. Rouse	13	"				Ill				
		Alford W. "	12	"				Ill				
		Mamma d. "	9	"				So				
		James R. P. "	6	"				Mo				
		Littleton McKing	19	"		Labr		Ill				
1435	1435	Miana Shelby	40	F				Mo				
		Elizabeth Allen	21	"				Mo				
		Lucy Selby	16	"				Ohio				
		William Allen	16	M		Farmer		So				
		Phineas Selby	10	"				So				
		Julia A. "	9	F				So				
		Mary " "	5	"				Mo				
		Caroline " "	2	"				So				
		William Mellegan	27	M		Farmer		Ohio				
1436	1436	William Bealy	32	"		Do		Pa				
		Servellar " "	26	F				Mo				
		Hannah "	9	"				Mo				
		Wilson P. "	7	M				Mo				
		John M. "	5	"				So				
		Julia J. " "	2	F				So				
		Andrew Hill	33	M		Farmer		Ohio				
		Johnathan " "	11	"				Mo				
1437	1437	George W. Ghaugh	46	M		Farmer	500	Mo				
		Ann " "	46	F				Mo				
		David B. "	20	M		Farmer		So				
		Edward J. "	19	"		Do		So				
		George W. "	17	"		Do		So				
		Coltonel B. "	9	"				Mo				
		James P. " "	6	"				So				
1438	1438	Jadida Fortune	36	F				Tex				
		Sarah " "	17	"				Mo				
		Jad. Fortune	15	M				Mo				
		Malina " "	5	F				So				
		George W. " "	12	M				So				
		Charles Gosey	30	M	B			So				
1439	1439	Walter Carnes	46	"	W	Farmer	500	So				
		Elizabeth "	45	F				Tex				
		Felix "	22	M				Mo				
		Margaret "	16	F				So				

25 ✓ 1 M  
16



State

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State

of Imperial enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850, Cornelius V. Vandal Ass't Marshal

987  
194

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
1433	1439	Louisa Carnico	15	F	W			Mo				
		Lidia " "	15	"	"			So				
		Amelia " "	14	"	"			So				
		Elizabeth " "	10	"	"			So				
		John " "	17	M		Farmer		So				
		David " "	6	"	"			So				
		Nancy " "	4	F	"			So				
		John " "	25	M		Labr		Ireland				
1440	1440	Burr Sugato	42	M		Farmer	2000	Ky				
		Malena " "	37	F				Mo				
		Jane " "	16	"	"			So				
		Mary E " "	9	"	"			So				
		George R " "	6	M				So				
		Mary Todd	18	F				So				
1441	1441	Benjamin G Wilson	35	M		Farmer	1500	Ten				
		Pascella S S " "	35	F				Pa				
		Benjamin Wilson	9	"	"			Mo				
		John W " "	17	"	"			So				
		John Sheron	26	"	"	Labr		Ireland				
1442	1442	B F Jones	40	"	"	Doctor		Pa				
		Lucinda " "	37	F	"			Ky				
		Robert " "	21	M	"			Mo				
		George W Emphth	14	"	"			Ky				
1443	1443	Eoster Sandon	57	F	"			Pa				
		Joseph Casinger	14	M	"			Mo				
		Mary E " "	14	F	"			So				
		Mary A Osburn	21	"	"			So				
		William A " "	4 1/2	M	"			So				
1444	1444	Samuel Stow	47	"	"	Carpenter		Ohio				
		Catharine " "	50	F	"			Penn				
		Wilson " "	18	M	"	Farmer		Ohio				
		Phillip " "	15	"	"	So		So				
		Nancy J " "	13	F	"			Ill				
1445	1445	Maria Kellogg	34	M	"	Milling	1000	Ohio				
		Harriet " "	23	F	"			Mo				
		Burr " "	2	M	"			So				
		Almeda Mars	17	F	"			Ohio				
		Permelia " "	14	"	"			So				
		Land Epperson	23	M	"	Stone Mason		Tenn				
		Richard Sawhear	50	"	"	Blacksmith		Penn				
1446	1446	Benny Bauer	23	"	"	Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Makilda " "	16	F	"			So				

18 V.  
216



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Com. Geo. W. Mansfield Ass't Mar.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marr'd within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1446	1446	Caroline Chanell	54	F	W			Germany				
		William Hooker	26	M		Labr.		do				
1447	1447	Jacob Neale	32			Farmer	3500	England				
		Lidia R. "	28	F				ky Mo				
		Richard " "	7	M				do				
		William P. " "	5	"				do				
		Mary A. " "	3	F				do				
		Ellen F. " "	1	"				do				
		Michael Key	32	M		Labr		Ireland				
1448	1448	Charles Bray	29			Farmer	1000	ky				
		Adaline " "	23	F				Ill				
		James R. " "	5	M				Mo				
		Charles " "	2	"				do				
		Patrick Newman	30	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Mary " "	25	F				do				
1449	1449	Thomas Barthe	37	M		Farmer	1000	Del.				
		Lula A. " "	22	F				Ill				
		Martha Jones	3	"				Mo				
		Nancy Masphy	17	"				Ill				
1450	1450	Joseph L. Reed	40	M		Farmer	900	England				
		Margaret " "	24	F				ky				
		James " "	7	M				Mo				
		John " "	4	"				do				
		Williams " "	2	"				do				
1451	1451	William Keuff	36			Farmer		Canada				
		Sophia " "	27	F			1000	Germany				
		Adaline " "	9	"				Mo				
		Mary " "	6	"				Mo				
		William St. "	2	M				do				
		Apa Beardman	59			Labr		N York				
1452	1452	Hugh J. Henshaw	39	"		Farmer	1000	va				
		Cynthia S. "	22	F				Mo				
		William P. "	2	M				do				
1453	1453	Kepia James	37	F				do				
		Mary E. " "	14	"				do				
		Samuel B. " "	13	M				do				
		Martha A. " "	10	F				do				
		Joseph P. " "	7	M				do				
		Sarah S. " "	6	F				do				
1454	1454	Susan James	76	"				Leuis				
		Naoma " "	36	"				Mo				
		Sally " "	23	"				do				

21  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Cornelius Van Arsdale Ass't Marshal 195

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or Whites, black, or mulatto.							
1	1454	Joseph Delany	16	M	W	Farmer		Mo				
2		Henry Monroe	14	"				do				
3	1455	James R Little	57	"		School Teacher		Mo				
4		Elizabeth "	50	F				do				
5		John M "	21	M		Plat		Mo				
6		James W "	18	"		Labr		do				
7		Mary E "	16	F				do				
8		William A "	13	M				do				
9		Rice B "	6	"				do				
10	1456	Henry Schilling	49	"		Farmer		Germany				
11		Christene "	43	F				do				
12		Louise "	19	"				do				
13		Christene "	11	"				do				
14		Henry Lawmier	29	M		Labr		do				
15		Frederick Ostermer	43	"		do		do				
16		Louisa "	16	F				do				
17		Sophia "	14	"				do				
18		Luther "	12	M				do				
19		Frederick "	7	"				do				
20	1457	John W Patterson	32	"		Farmer		do				
21		Mary E "	19	F				do				
22	1458	James Lattimore	46	M		Farmer		Pa				
23		Eliza "	50	F				do				
24	1459	John W Patterson	35	M		Farmer		Mo				
25		Barthene "	45	F				Pa				
26		John B Hyatt	23	M		Farmer		Mo				
27		Martha J "	17	F				do				
28		Margaret E "	15	"				do				
29		Josephine Patterson	8	M				do				
30		Sarah E "	5	F				do				
31	1460	Lewis Patterson	43	M		Trader		do				
32		Rancy "	40	F				do				
33		Ann R "	17	"				do				
34		Henry "	10	M				do				
35		Ann F "	3	F				do				
36		Henry Brown	33	M		Carpenter		Penn				
37	1461	Elizabeth Pruitt	40	F				do				
38		Lidny Davis	38	"				do				
39		James W A Gasley	19	M		Labr		do				
40		Margaret J Pruitt	10	F				do				
41	1462	William Bamber	30	M		Labr		do				
42		Ann "	16	F				do				

220  
20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Cornelius Van aus dal Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1463	1463	Thomas C Baker	30	M	W	Farmer	5000	Mo			
			Mary E "	18	F				Mo			
			William A "	2	M				Mo			
			Frances R. "	1	F				Mo			
			Jerry Ferrison	28	M				Norway			
			Mary F. VanQuessel	6	F				Mo			
7	1464	1464	David Sheppard	58	M		Farmer		Penn			
			Harvey A "	52	F				Pa			
			Henry Praeger	10	M		Labr		N C			
10	1465	1465	George Romey	42	"		Farmer	9000	Mo			
			Patey "	45	F				N, C,			
			William "	19	M				Mo			
			Mary "	17	F				Mo			
14	1466	1466	John B Chapce	42	M		Farmer	1500	Mo			
			Harriet "	25	F				Mo			
			Salomon "	9	M				Mo		1	
			Alex "	7	"				Mo		1	
			Charles "	4	"				Mo			
19	1467	1467	John B Hubert	36	"		Farmer	9000	Mo			
			Patience "	38	F				N, C,			
			Alex C "	15	M				Mo		1	
			Edward "	10	"				Mo		1	
			Wilson "	8	"				Mo		1	
			Manroe "	5	F				Mo			
			Francis Murry	21	M		Farmer		Mo			
			John "	19	"		Mo		Mo			
			Ellen "	17	F				Mo		1	
28	1468	1468	William Quillman	53	M		Farmer	3000	Germany			
			Gertrude "	55	F				Mo			
			Jenny "	29	M		Farmer		Mo			
			John A. "	20	"		Mo		Mo			
			Matilda "	17	F				Mo			
			Caroline "	13	"				Mo		1	
			Heerman "	11	M				Mo		1	
			Jacob Boie	30	"		Labr		Germany			
			Henry "	18	"		Mo		Mo			
37	1469	1469	Ruben Masick	50	"		Farmer	20,000	Pa			
			Lidia "	44	F				Mo			
			Rachael Franklin	30	"				Mo			
			Wester "	41	"				Mo		1	
			Jane "	8	"				Mo		1	
49			Henry "	6	M				Mo		1	

25vi  
17



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St Louis

991 State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

16<sup>th</sup>

day of September

1850.

Cornelius P. ...

Asst Marshal

496

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	1469	1469	Joseph	25	M	W	Labr					
2			Arasmus. Isaac	24	"		do					
3			George Lowry	27	"		do					
4			William Taylor	33	"		do					
5			Abraham Boyse	52	"		do					
6			Lidia Franklin	2	F							
7			Mary A Casey	26	"			Ireland				
8			Lucy Miller	5	"							
9			John Owen	13	M							
10			Margaret "	11	F							
11			Sarah "	9	"							
12			Samuel "	7	M							
13			Francis Carico	16	"		Farmer					
14			Reuben M "	13	"							
15	1470	1470	Patrick Laughlin	40	"		Farmer	2000				
16			Catharine "	40	F							
17			Patrick Cusker	18	M		Labr					
18	1471	1471	Bernard Hanka	30	"		Farmer	400				
19			Margaret "	30	F							
20			Mary "	3	"							
21			Elizabeth "	1/2	"							
22	1472	1472	John Meyer	38	M		Farmer					
23			Helen C "	27	F							
24			Mary "	2	"							
25			Helen "	6 1/2	"							
26			Harman Kaontz	39	M		Labr					
27	1473	1473	Peter McGarmond	58	"		do					
28			Sarah "	40	F							
29			Marah Holley	14	"							
30	1474	1474	Bernard Hancy	40	M		Farmer					
31			Ann "	25	F							
32			Mary "	9	"							
33			William "	7	M							
34			George "	5	"							
35			Margaret "	3	F							
36			Catherine "	7 1/2	"							
37			Bernard Custer	25	M		Labr					
38	1475	1475	Bernard Scuder	37	"		Farmer					
39			Alice "	26	F							
40			Mary "	2	"							
41			Ann "	3 1/2	"							
42			Mary "	17	"							

20 v. 22



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1850, Cornelius Van Ausdal Ass't Marsh

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or other							
1	1476	Henry Germing	94	M	W	Farmer		Germany				
2		Margaret "	28	F				do				
3		Elizabeth "	4	"				Mo				
4		Mary "	12	"				do				
5	1477	Henry Hoopfer	49	M		Farmer		Germany				
6		Sophia "	45	F				do				
7	1478	Bernard Freedmer	36	M		Farmer	300	do				
8		Sophia "	39	F				do				
9		Sophia "	11	"				do				
10		Henry "	7	M				do				
11		John "	2	"				Mo				
12		John Loring	60	"		School Teacher		Idm				
13		William Cullingham	44	"		Ditcher		Ireland				
14	1479	William Hamerton	40	"		Farmer		Germany				
15		Mary "	27	F				do				
16		Mary "	9	"				do				
17		Charles "	5	M				Mo				
18		William "	1	"				do				
19	1480	John C. Stroke	41	"		Farmer	600	Germany				
20		John C "	3	"				Mo				
21		John W "	5	"				do				
22		John W "	8	"				Germany				
23		Ann W "	11	F				do				
24		Ann J "	15	"				do				
25	1481	Joseph Lober	32	M		Black Smith	300	do				
26		Margaret "	27	F				do				
27		John "	4	M				Mo				
28		Joseph "	1	"				do				
29		Frederick Oberst	18	"		Black Smith		do				
30	1482	John Lober	30	"		Wagon Maker	600	Germany				
31		Louis "	19	F				do				
32		Lewis "	21	M		Wagon Maker		do				
33	1483	Frederick Price	32	"		Farmer	3000	Mo				
34	1484	Alexander Lober	60	"		do	1000	Germany				
35		Ann "	54	F				do				
36		Alexander "	22	M		Farmer		do				
37		Edward "	17	"		do		do				
38		William "	13	"				Mo - Au				
39	1485	Andrew J Rundell	30	"		Labr		do				
40		Sarah "	40	F				do				
41		Leonah Bittison	9	"				do				
42		Jackson Boyer	17	M		Labr		do				

375



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1880. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal 493

1	2	3	Description			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto							
1088	1088	John N. Douglas	20	m	w.	Teamster		Mo				
		Michael O'Leary	31	"		Labr		Ireland				
1086	1086	Fredrick Holtkamp	32	"		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Mary " "	32	f				do				
		William " "	5	m				Mo				
		Klamer " "	2	"				do				
		Louisa " "	1	f				do				
		Harman Hans	12	m				Germany				
		Louis Whillmer	26	"		Labr		do				
1087	1087	Francis J Meyer	29	"		Farmer	800	do				
		Mary " "	29	f				do				
		Mary " "	2	"				Mo				
1088	1088	Jacob " "	34	m		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Margaret " "	24	f				do				
		Henry " "	4	m				Mo				
		Mary " "	2	f				do				
		Charles " "	70	m		Farmer		Germany				
1089	1089	Casper Helton	50	"		Farmer		do				
		Margaret " "	50	f				do				
		William " "	16	m				do				
		William Stella	24	m		Carpenter		do				
		Casper " "	21	"		Farmer		do				
		Henry Schmeier	30	"		Labr		do				
		Charles Munk	23	"		Farmer		do				
		Henry Lickman	21	"		Brickmaker		do				
		Bernard Meyer	30	"		Labr		do				
		Francis Hartman	17	"		do		do				
		Fredrick Ruckhart	28	"		do		do				
		George Sumbear	8	"				do				
1090	1090	Charles J Meyer	40	"		Farmer	700	do				
		Mary " "	28	f				do				
		Henry " "	4	m				Mo				
		Augustus " "	13	"				Germany				
1091	1091	William J Meyer	33	"		Farmer	700	do				
		Louisa " "	28	f				do				
		Fredrick " "	2	m				Mo				
		Charles Wellstink	13	m				Germany				
1092	1092	Fredrick Hestler	37	"		Farmer	800	do				
		Catharina " "	33	f				do				
		Louisa " "	14	"				do				
		Wilhelmina " "	8	"				do				
		Fredrick " "	5	m				do				

301  
12



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82, in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Comptroller Varnum Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1491	1492	Henry Busker	3	M	W			Mo				
		Catherine "	4	F				Do				
1493	1495	Charles Profe	25	M		Farmer	700	Germany				
		Mary " "	26	F				Do				
		Louis " "	1					Mo				
		Charlotte Meyer	12					Germany				
		Mary Busker	11					Do				
1494	1494	Albert Busker	33	M		Farmer		Do				
		Mary C " "	40	F				Do				
		William Meyer	8	M				Do				
		Mary A " "	6	F				Do				
		Mary " "	3					Do				
1495	1495	Henry Rosenberk	40	M		Farmer		Do				
		Eliza " "	38	F				Do				
1496	1496	William Meyer	34	M		Farmer	600	Do				
		William " "	9					Do				
		Mary " "	13	F				Do				
		Charles " "	4	M				Mo				
1497	1497	William Weick	26	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Mary " "	22	F				Do				
1498	1498	Harmon Rosenbetta	43	M		Farmer	1000	Do				
		Mary " "	45	F				Do				
		Henry " "	23	M		Farmer		Do				
		Eliza " "	18	F				Do				
		Charles " "	15	M				Do				
		Mary " "	12	F				Do				
		Harmon " "	8	M				Do				
		William " "	5					Mo				
		Henrietta	3	F				Do				
		Henry Parker	33	M				Germany				
		Henrietta Rosenbetta	23	F				Do				
		William Miller	17	M		Labourer		Do				
1499	1499	Henry Hozburg	26			Farmer		Do				
		Mary " "	24	F				Do				
		Henry " "	2	M				Mo				
		Mary " "	5	F				Do				
		Fredrick " "	4 1/2	M				Do				
		Charles Lauer	27	M		Labr		Germany				
		William Rose	19			Do		Do				
1500	1500	Amelia Ladd	42	F			2000	Do				
		Joseph " "	16	M				Mo				
		John " "	13					Do				

230  
19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 83 in the County of St. Louis State

of Jefferson enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal 995

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.						
1501	1501	Elender Todd	11	F				Mo	/		
		Margaret "	10	"				Mo	/		
		Martha "	9	"				Mo	/		
		Emeline "	3	"				So			
		Molina "	5	"				So			
		John A. Long	22	M		Farmer		Ky	/		
		Nathaniel R. Redfield	26	"		So		Mo	/		
		Rachael "	18	F				So	/		
		Jane "	12	"				So			
1501	1507	John Chardon	33	M		Farmer		Tenn			
		Ellen "	28	F				So			
		Jane "	2	"				Mod			
		Michael Taha	22	M		Labr		Ireland			
		Mary Buckley	35	F				So			
1502	1502	Elizabeth McFluer	57	"			1000	Ky	/		
		Harvey J. James	34	"				So			
		Lewis "	8	M				Mo	/		
		John "	6	"				So	/		
1503	1503	Edward Harrison	35	"		Farmer		MD			
		Susannah "	28	F				So	/		
		Daniel "	9	M				Penn			
		Elizabeth "	7	F				So			
		William A. "	1	M				Mo			
		Samuel Shannon	35	M		Grocery/Keper		Ky	/		
1504	1504	Godfrey Kruser	57	"		Farmer		Germany			
		Elizabeth "	57	F				So	/		
		Henry "	12	M				Mo			
		Charles "	14	"				So			
1505	1505	Manerva Selamy	28	F				So			
		Black "	10	"				So			
1506	1506	Linn Butler	76	M	B	Labourer		Va	/		
		Mary "	75	F	B			So	/		
		Charles George	30	M	B			Mo			
		Violet "	28	F	B			Va	/		
1507	1507	Lewis Harrison	60	M	B	Farmer	600	Mo	/		
		Rachael "	42	F	B			Ky	/		
		Charles "	26	M	B	Farmer		Mo			
		Barbara A.	24	F	B			So			
		Julia A.	22	F	B			So			
		Nathaniel "	18	M	B			So			
		Allen W.	16	"				So			
		Winny "	15	F	B			So			

13 ✓  
7 ✓ 6 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St Louis

State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Cornelius Van Hook Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	1575	1575	William Harrison	12	M	B			Mo			
2			Lisan "	7	F	"			do			
3			Sarah J. "	4	"	"			do			
4			Louisa "	3	"	"			do			
5			John "	3	M	B			do			
6			Mary "	1	F	B			do			
7	1576	1576	Henry & Steele	35	M	W	Farmer	900	Tenn			
8			Elizabeth "	42	F	B			Ky			
9			Fustly C. "	11	"	W			Mo			
10			Mintha Liko "	24	"	"			do			
11			Abraham "	15	M	"			do			
12	1577	1577	Isaac D. Murry	28	"	"	Farmer		Ohio			
13			Catharine "	23	F	"			Mo			
14			Mary "	3	"	"			do			
15			Robert W. "	1	M	"			do			
16			Ransom B. Edington	21	"	"	Farmer		Ohio			
17			Thomas Franklin	27	"	"	Labr		Ky			
18	1578	1578	Willes Barnes	30	"	"	Teamster		Conn			
19			Rebecca "	37	F	"			New Hamp			
20			William Barnes	10	M	"			Ira			
21			Jacob "	7	"	"			Ill			
22			Esther "	3	F	"			Mo			
23	1579	1579	Jacob Shearman	64	M	"	Farmer		N.Y.			
24			Rebecca "	64	F	"			Mass			
25			Jacob "	30	M	"	Farmer		N.Y.			
26			Esther "	26	"	"	do		do			
27			Hamilton "	23	"	"	do		do			
28			Mary "	19	F	"			do			
29	1570	1570	Samuel Henley	50	M	"	Farmer	2000	Va			
30			Elizabeth H. "	40	F	"			do			
31			William J. "	23	M	"	Engineer		do			
32			Daniel D. "	21	"	"	Farmer		do			
33			Samuel D. "	18	"	"	do		do			
34			James T. "	16	"	"	do		do			
35			Martha "	7	F	"			Mo			
36			Walker "	5	M	"			do			
37	1571	1571	George Schantz	31	"	"	Farmer		Germany			
38			Louisa "	18	F	"			do			
39	1572	1572	Wm. J. Viers	33	M	"	Carpenter		Mo			
40			Hester W. "	26	F	"			do			
41			Elizabeth "	8	"	"			Mo			
42			Wally J.	5	"	"			do			

20 ✓ 2 m / 14 ✓ 4 H ✓ 2 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1850. Cornelius Vandusen

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1512		William L. Veirs	3	M	W			Mo				
		Ephraim Blizard	30			Carpenter		Del.				
1513		Martha Glover	42	F				Pa, Va.				
		Lance A. Glover	19	M		Student		Mo				
		Elizabeth M. Glover	16	F				Mo				
		Joseph L. Glover	15	M				Mo		1		
		Maria M. Glover	9	F				Mo				
1514		Robert Hughes	35	M		Plat & Farmer		Pa				
		Elizabeth Hughes	28	F				Pa				
		Mary Hughes	4	F				Mo				
		Augustus Bruffy	24	M		Carpenter		Mo				
		Ann Bruffy	23	F				Pa		1		
		Demett Ferguson	30	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Pa				
1515	1515	William Evans	52	M		Farmer	3000	Mo				
		Jarvina Chick	14	F				Mo				
		Ann S. Loke	45	F				Mo				
		William P. Loke	14	M				Mo		1		
		John Monroe	20	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Mo				
1516	1516	Isaac Russell	46	M		Plat		Pa				
		Catherine Russell	36	F				Pa				
		James Russell	23	M		Plat		Mo				
		Mrs. Sabes A. Russell	11	F				Mo		1		
		Robert A. Russell	8	M				Mo		1		
		Alexander Russell	5	M				Mo		1		
		George W. Russell	4	M				Mo				
		Clara F. Russell	2	F				Mo				
1517	1517	Joseph Thebeau	45	M		Farmer	2000	Mo				
		Mary Thebeau	27	F				Mo				
		Angeline Thebeau	19	F				Mo				
		Julia Thebeau	15	F				Mo				
		Joseph Thebeau	13	M				Mo		1		
		Lewis Thebeau	12	M				Mo		1		
		Mary Thebeau	9	F				Mo				
		Octavia Thebeau	5	F				Mo				
		Augustus Thebeau	7	M				Mo				
1518	1518	Lewis Thebeau	39	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Louisa Thebeau	38	F				Mo				
		Lewis F. Thebeau	2	M				Mo				
		James Long	19	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Pa				
1519	1519	Gerome Obuchon	25	M		Farmer	500	Mo		1		
		Therise Obuchon	17	F				Mo		1		
1520	1520	Joseph Dehater	31	M				Mo				

24 ✓  
18



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Carrollus Bussard Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1520	Mary Schater	32	F	W			Mo				
2		Ellen Schater	11	"				do				
3		Zoa Schater	9	"				do				
4		Louisa Schater	7	"				do				
5		Alexander Schater	5	M				do				
6		Cecile Schater	3	F				do				
7		Julia Schater	1	F				do				
8	1521	Michael Thebeau	42	M		Farmer	1500	do				
9		Cecile Thebeau	30	F				do				
10		Michael Thebeau	15	M		Farmer		do		1		
11		Rosanna Thebeau	10	F				do		1		
12		Ida Thebeau	8	"				do		1		
13		Jerome Thebeau	2	M				do				
14		Paul Thebeau	2	"				do				
15		Agnus Laura	24	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
16	1522	Joseph Longueven	36	"		Farmer	3000	do				
17		Julia B Longueven	26	F				Mo				
18		Sarah B Longueven	7	"				Mo		1		
19		Martha Longueven	5	"				do		1		
20		Zebad. Longueven	3	M				do				
21		Sarah Longueven	2	F				do				
22		Paul Summers	16	M		Farmer		Mo		1		
23		Joseph Shaw	15	"				Mo		1		
24		Benjamin Shaw	11	"				do		1		
25	1523	Christom Schnacko	48	"		Farmer	1000	Germany		1		
26		Mary Schnacko	47	F				do		1		
27		Louisa Schnacko	17	"				do		1		
28		Matilda Schnacko	15	"				Mo		1		
29		Robert Schnacko	13	M				do		1		
30		Richard Schnacko	11	"				do		1		
31	1524	Peter Obert	57	"		grocery keeper	1000	Germany		1		
32		Margaret Obert	50	F				do		1		
33		Henry Obert	18	M				Mo		1		
34		Louisa Detrick	16	F				do		1		
35		Mary Obert	10	"				do		1		
36		Odelia Obert	7	"				do		1		
37		Hellina Obert	5	"				do				
38	1525	Philip Heuser	47	M		Farmer	800	Germany		1		
39		Mary Heuser	32	F				Mo		1		
40		Mary Heuser	11	"				Mo		1		
41		Philip Heuser	7	M				do		1		
42	1526	Ernst Kaufmaster	36	"		Farmer	100	Germany		1		

19 ✓  
23 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Commissary Ass't Marshal

999  
500

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1521	1526	Hannah Koupmister	49	F	w			Germany				
		Gertrude Koupmister	11	"				"				
		Fredrick Koupmister	9	M				"				
		Louisa Koupmister	2	F				"				
		William Hancock	38	M		Labr		Germany				
		William Sawyer	39	"				"				
1522	1527	Harriet Hooverlaw	70	"		Farmer	500	"				
		Christiana Hooverlaw	35	F				"				
		Henry Hooverlaw	26	M		Taylor		"				
		Christian Hooverlaw	29	"		Farmer		"				
		Louis Hooverlaw	21	"		"		"				
1523	1528	George Sadtler	57	"		"		"				
		Mary Sadtler	47	F				"				
		Peter Sadtler	27	M		Sigar maker		"				
		Fredrick Sadtler	24	"				"				
		Henry Sadtler	19	"		Farmer		"				
		Conrad Sadtler	10	"				"				
		Mary Sadtler	9	F				"				
		Sophia Sadtler	6	"				"				
1524	1529	Christiana Ficka	46	"				Germany				
		Fredrick Ficka	29	M		Farmer		"				
		Christian Ficka	17	"		"		"				
		Christie Ficka	15	"		"		"				
1525	1530	Henry Ficka	25	"		Stone Mason		"				
		Nicholmina Ficka	23	F				"				
1526	1531	Peter Muntzel	50	M		Farmer	600	"				
		Sophia Muntzel	42	F				"				
		Albert Muntzel	18	M		Farmer		"				
		Samuel Muntzel	16	"		"		"				
		Christian Muntzel	9	"				"				
1527	1532	Bernard Fredmer	46	"		Farmer	1000	"				
		Henry Fredmer	21	"		"		"				
		Gustoph Fredmer	18	"		"		"				
		Lydia Fredmer	14	"				"				
		Theodore Fredmer	12	"				"				
		Louis Fredmer	7	"				"				
1528	1533	Henry A. Shreve	65	"		Farmer	75000	Ir.				
		Lidia R. Shreve	39	F				Mass				
		Henry S. Carter	18	M		Farmer		"				
		Antoine Glaesmer	35	"		Labr		Germany				
		Petrick Carr	32	"		"		Ireland				
		James Kelly	24	"		"		"				

31. V.  
1/1



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** District 92, **in the County of St. Louis** State of **Missouri** enumerated by me, on the **20<sup>th</sup>** day of **September** 1850. **Cornelius B. Howard** Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12
			Age	Sex	Color						
1	1533	1533	Nicholas Kelly	36	M	W	Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland		
2			Edward Murphy	22	"		do		do		
3			Harriet M. Parker	18	F				Mass		
4			Margaret Walker	27	"				Scotland		
5			Mary Shreve	3	"				Mo		
6			Florence Shreve	1	"				do		
7	1534	1534	B. S. Garland	40	M		Farmer		Mo		
8			Isabella Garland	30	F				Mo		
9			Joseph P. Garland	11	M				Mo		
10			Adison S. Garland	9	"				Mo		
11			Ben C. Garland	7	"				Mo		
12	1535	1535	John Allen	48	"		Gardner		England		
13			Sarah Allen	50	F				do		
14	1536	1536	Eligah Chest	48	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do		
15	1537	1537	Thomas Shaffery	44	"		do		Ireland		
16			Catherine Shaffery	44	F				do		
17			Edward Shaffery	21	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do		
18			Hugh Shaffery	16	"		do		do		
19			Ann Shaffery	14	F				do		
20			Catherine Shaffery	10	"				do		
21			Patrick Shaffery	8	M				do		
22			Michael Shaffery	6	"				do		
23	1538	1538	Adrian Bitard	35	F				France		
24			Lucia Bitard	30	M				do		
25			Louis Bitard	12	"				Mo		
26			Michael Manaring	19	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland		
27	1539	1539	John Dickey	41	"		do		do		
28			Therise Dickey	32	F				do		
29			Peter Dickey	19	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do		
30			Catherine Dickey	9	F				do		
31			Ann Halpin	11	"				do		
32	1540	1540	Thomas B. Robertson	35	M		Farmer		Scotland		
33			Alexandra Robertson	7	"				Mo		
34			Mrs. Ruske	10	F				A. C.		
35			Josephine Ruske	12	"				do		
36			William	22	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		England		
37			John	18	"		do		do		
38	1541	1541	William C. Taylor	30	"		Farmer	95000	Mo		
39			Elizabeth Kennedy	50	F				K. Y.		
40			Mary L. Taylor	26	"				Mo		
41			James H. Taylor	8	M				do		
42			William Taylor	6	"				do		

25 V  
17 V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 12 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Septemb 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal. 100

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1541	1541	Charles Taylor	4	M	W			Mo				
		Phillip " "	1	"				do				
		Harriet C. Kennedy	18	F				do				
		Archabald R. Taylor	35	M			4500	Mo				
		Joannes Lopez	30	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Hungary				
		Henry J. —	26	"		do		Ireland				
		John —	22	"		do		do				
		John Shuns	42	"		do		do				
1542	1542	Levi Desmoussaux	30	"		Farmer		Ill				
		Elizabeth " "	24	F				do				
		Lawrence Kiger	30	M		Gardner		Germany				
		Ms — Kiger	25	F				do				
		— Gordon	33	M		Bookmaker		Ill				
		— Kiger	1	F				Mo				
1543	1543	John Chaffner	43	M		Gardner	2000	Germany				
		Bernard " "	16	"		do		do				
		Solomon " "	14	"				do				
		Margaret " "	12	F				do				
		Barbary " "	10	"				Mo				
		Benedict " "	8	M				do				
		Frances " "	7	F				do				
		Mary " "	6	"				do				
		Clara " "	4	"				do				
		John " "	3	M				do				
1544	1544	Joseph Brackbill	40	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
		Harriet " "	30	F				do				
		Josephine " "	5	"				do				
		Adeline " "	3	"				do				
		Alex " "	7 1/2	M				do				
1545	1545	John C. Cook	37	"		Gardner	2500	Germany				
		Theresa " "	22	F				Mo				
		John C. —	2	M				do				
		Henry —	30	M		Labourer		Germany				
1546	1546	William Bogel	62	"		Farmer		France				
		Eulalia " "	60	F				Mo				
1547	1547	German Cortier	39	M				France				
		Louisa " "	34	F				Mo				
		Sophia " "	6	"				do				
		Theresa —	4	F				do				
1548	1548	James Hardman	40	M		Farmer		England				
		Agnes " "	37	F				do				
		Robert —	5	M				Ill				

248  
1850



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1850. Comptroller Hannasak Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	1548	1548	Christopher Hardman	4	M	W			Mo			
2			Ellen	2	F				Do			
3			William J.	8	M				Do			
4			Margaret Gibson	33	F				England			
5	1549	1549	Frankl. Gill	30	M		Gardner		Ger			
6			Catharine	26	F				Do			
7	1550	1550	Charles Hart	36	M		Gardner		Do			
8			Charlotte	30	F				Do			
9			Charles	4	M				Mo			
10			Friedrich	8	M				Do			
11			Catharine Rapps	14	F				Germany			
12	1551	1551	Frank Schelal	46	M		Farmer		Do			
13			Christine	42	F				Do			
14			Mary	13	F				Do			
15			Liana	11	F				Do			
16			William	9	M				Do			
17			Frederick	6	M				Mo			
18			Charles	3	M				Do			
19			Minna	1	F				Do			
20			Augustine	42	F				Germany			
21	1552	1552	John Ashward	28	M		Farmer		Do			
22			Mary	30	F				Do			
23			Caroline	1	F				Mo			
24	1553	1553	Roland Brubaker	31	M		Farmer		Germany			
25			Julia	30	F				Do			
26			Leonard	1	M				Mo			
27			Jacob	19	M				Germany			
28			Donna	34	M		Labr		Do			
29	1554	1554	John Starr	32	M		Farmer		Do			
30			Barbara	21	F				Do			
31			Margaret Jack	46	F				Do			
32	1555	1555	John Workhengo	45	M				Do			
33			Emilia	36	F				Do			
34			John	10	M				Do			
35			Anna	8	F				Do			
36			Margaret	3	F				Mo			
37			Bernard Woody	24	M				Germany			
38	1556	1556	John Fisher	36	M		Gardner		Do			
39			Dolly	40	F				Do			
40			John	5	M				Mo			
41			Margaret	6	F				Do			
42			Bob. Braun	31	M				Germany			

21  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of Madison State

of Madison enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Comelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal 1603

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or race, or condition.							
1	1536	Christian Kiedt	28	M.	W.	Labr		Germany				
2	1537	Lawrence Sanders	35			Gardner		Do				
3		Catharine "	36	F.				Do				
4		Honny "	11	M.				Do				
5		Frank "	4	"				Mo				
6		John "	1/2	"				Do				
7		Bernard Dunlett	67	"		Gardner		Germany				
8		George Sanders	3	"				Mo				
9	1538	Adam Schaffers	37	"		Gardner		Germany				
10		Eliza "	20	F.				Mo				
11		George "	8	M.				Do				
12		Margaret "	6	F.				Do				
13		Magdalena	4	"				Do				
14		John "	2	M.				Do				
15		George Schadler	22	"		Labr		Germany				
16	1539	Conrad Mithen	50	"		Gardner		Do				
17		Mary "	50	F.				Do				
18		Catharine "	9	"				Do				
19	1560	George Lambert	33	M.		Milkman		England				
20		Sarah "	33	F.				Do				
21		Mary J. "	10	"				Do				
22		Caroline "	5	"				Mo				
23		Richard "	3	M.				Do				
24	1561	John Mathews	33	"		Butcher	2000	Ireland				
25		Mary "	31	F.				Do				
26		Cordelia	11	"				Mo				
27		William "	9	"				Do				
28		Georgiana	7	F.				Do				
29		Louisa "	4	"				Do				
30		John "	2	M.				Do				
31		Virginia	6/12	F.				Do				
32		Patrick Cosby	22	M.		Butcher		Ireland				
33		Fredrick Lasley	16	"		do		Do				
34		Louis Welch	16	"		do		Germany				
35	1562	John Gallagher	31	"		do		Ireland				
36		Susan "	21	"				Do				
37		Ann C.	3	F.				Mo				
38		James F.	9/12	M.				Do				
39		Martin	40	M.		Gen Butcher		Germany				
40	1563	Christian Stays	38	M.		Cattle Shepper	3000	Do				
41		Eliza	37	F.				Do				
42		William H.	12	M.				Do				

25 ✓  
17 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Cornelius Vanaustral Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1563	1563	Abraham Hays	10	M	do		Mo				
2			George R. "	5	"			do				
3			Abraham Mack	21	"			Germany				
4			George	22	"			do				
5	1564	1564	Joseph Mulhall	23	"		2000	Mo				
6			Susan	17	F			Ky				
7			Nancy Loung	43	"			do				
8			Ellen Rodgers	28	F			Ireland				
9			William Henry	19	M			do				
10			Henry	24	"			Germany				
11	1565	1565	John Fitzgerald	35	"		15000	Ky				
12			Calphurnia "	28	F			Ill				
13			Phelix "	10	M			Mo				
14			Wabela "	6	F			do				
15			Laura	4	"			do				
16			Elizabeth	2	"			do				
17	1566	1566	David Parks	33	M			do				
18			Calphurnia "	29	F			NY				
19			Isadore H.	4	"			Ill				
20			Cyrus H. "	2	M			Mo				
21			Willis P. "	8 1/2	"			do				
22			Mary J. Garcia	29	F			Ohio				
23			Mary A. G. "	6	"			Mo				
24	1567		Jacob Ritter	42	M		30000	Mo				
25			Ellen "	37	F			Penn				
26			Francis "	4	"			Mo				
27			Element	12	"			do				
28			Mary Powell	17	F			Germany				
29	1568	1568	John Coates	48	M		12000	England				
30			Joni L. "	36	F			do				
31			John W. "	12	M			Ill				
32			George B. "	10	M			Mo				
33			Margaret A.	8	F			do				
34			William G. "	4	M			do				
35			Mary G. "	6 1/2	F			do				
36			Alfred Kittle	31	M			England				
37			Thomas "	26	"			do				
38	1569	1569	William Wash	39	"			N York				
39			Joannah "	30	F			Germany				
40			George "	9	M			Mo				
41			Julia "	4	F			do				
42			Ellen Weaver	18	"			Germany				

21 ✓  
21 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District

in the County of *St. Louis*

State *Mo.*

of *Wapara*

enumerated by me, on the

*24<sup>th</sup>*

day of *September*

1850.

*Adm'd by Wapara*

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1569	1569	Jacob (Free M)	40	M	M	Butcher						
		Walter	24	"	W	do		Germany				
1570	1570	Element Fugel	30	"		Tavern keeper		do				
		Ann	25	F				do				
		Antonette	6 1/2	"				do				
		Frederic Arnold	22	M		Cabinet maker		Germany				
		Elizabeth Byaline	18	F				do				
1571	1571	Christian Stall	40	M		Butcher	6000	do				
		Mary	32	F				do				
		Christian	8	M				do				
		Christiana	6	F				do				
		Frederick	4	M				do				
		Andrew	3	"				do				
		John	6 1/2	"				do				
1572	1572	Enoch Conrad	40	"		Keeps some garden	2000	Germany				
		Fredericka	39	F				do				
		Phillip	5	M				do				
		Gertrude	6 1/2	"				do				
		Louisa Koshard	19	F				Germany				
		Michael Loser	36	M		Horse Doctor		do				
		Martier Mousch	28	"		Labb		France				
1573	1573	John Shearer	27	"		Black Smith		do				
		Peter Weiser	28	"		do		Germany				
		Mrs Shearer	29	F				do				
		John	3 1/2	M				do				
		Nicholas	24	"		Black Smith		France				
		Henry Weis	28	"		do		Germany				
1574	1574	William & Kingdom	37	"		Farmer		Newfoundland				
		Margaret	35	F				England				
		William H	11	M				do				
		Charles E	9	"				do				
		Margaret A	7	F				do				
		Mary E	4	"				do				
		Emeline J	2	"				do				
1575	1575	Conrad Cack	20	M		Wagon Maker		Germany				
		Margaret	20	F				do				
		Christian Buchler	28	M		Wagon Maker		do				
1576	1576	Francis Lunamon	49	"		Gardener		do				
		Mary	42	F				do				
		Polly	21	"				do				
		Mary	19	"				do				
		Caroline	17	"				do				

25 ✓  
17 ✓

503



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Cornelius Bernaud Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			AGE.	SEX.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1576	Francis Linaman	16	M	W	Gardener		Germany				
2		Henry "	10	"	"			" do				
3	1577	Antoine Karsman	25	"	"	Gardener		Germany				
4		Bellina "	22	F	"			do				
5	1578	Joseph Swinson	27	M	"	Gardener		England				
6		Elizabeth "	28	F	"			do				
7		Mary "	4	"	"			do				
8		Stephen Kidd	24	M	"			do				
9		James Pigeon	24	"	"			do				
10		William Bartel	21	"	"	Butcher		do				
11		Sarah "	20	F	"			do				
12		Mary E. "	2	"	"			do				
13		Hannah J. "	11/12	"	"			do				
14	1580	Isaac Daniels	45	M	"	Butcher		England				
15		Joseph Wolf	21	"	"	do		Germany				
16		Margaret Gornack	14	F	"			England				
17		Edward Hellager	20	M	"	Labr		do				
18		Lucy Daniels	45	F	"			do				
19		Lucy J.	12	"	"			do				
20		Isaac J.	12	M	"			do				
21	1581	Augustus W. Carney	56	"	"			do				
22		Thirop "	73	F	"			do				
23		Clara "	10	"	"			do				
24		Byrd "	7	M	"			do				
25		Walker "	6	"	"			do				
26		Lida "	4	F	"			do				
27		Mariah L. Wall	25	"	"			do				
28	1582	John Ferguson	36	M	"	Gardener		Ireland				
29		Elizabeth "	27	F	"			do				
30	1583	Philip Gibson	42	M	"	Gardener		Ireland				
31		Elizabeth "	39	F	"			do				
32		Isabella McDonald	29	"	"			do				
33		Mary Bettler	14	"	"			Germany				
34		Elizabeth Wilson	37	"	"			Ireland				
35		Jane "	14	"	"			England				
36		James "	20	M	"	Labourer		do				
37		James "	21	"	"	do		do				
38		Bugh McComb	45	"	"	Ship Carpenter	5000	do				
39	1584	Robert Baker	35	"	"	Farmer		do				
40		Martha "	30	F	"			do				
41		Barbara "	10	"	"			do				
42		Mary "	9	"	"			do				

20 ✓  
22 ✓ V



State

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

MO

of

Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

24<sup>th</sup>

day of

September

1850.

Cornelius Vanowden

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, Mark, or Indenture							
1574	1574	Godsch Baker	7	M	W							
		Josac "	6	"								
		Robert "	3	"								
		Catherine Bradley	21	F				Ireland				
		George "	25	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		W				
1575	1575	Wilhelmina Steuwer	34	F				Germany				
		Louisa "	12	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Maria "	16	"				W				
		Frederick "	3	M				W				
		Conrad "	6	"				W				
		William "	4	"				W				
1576	1576	Casper Sawalt	23	"		Wagon Maker		Germany				
		Catherine Edvatt	20	F				W				
1577	1577	Henry Schigge	36	M		Milk men		W				
		Louisa "	24	F				W				
		Maria "	1	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Henry Cutler	19	M		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Germany				
		John Meyer	23	"		W		W				
1578	1578	Bubbat Walter	33	"		Gardener		W				
		M <sup>o</sup> "	21	F				W				
1579	1579	Joseph Winter	30	M		Gardener		W				
		Catherine "	18	F				W				
		Catherine Pokes	15	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Mary A "	12	"				W				
		Mary A "	18	"				W				
		Leius Beck	26	M		Brick Maker		Germany				
		Adaline "	23	F				W				
		William "	2	M				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Frank "	7	"				W				
1580	1580	Charles Beck	49	"		Steamster		Germany				
		Mary A "	32	F				W				
		Roselle "	16	"				M <sup>o</sup>				
		Caroline "	5	"				W				
		Frank Locke	31	M		Carpenter		Germany				
1581	1581	John Goy	38	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Ireland				
		Patrick Gony	23	"		W		W				
		Michael Connery	51	"		W		W				
		Patrick Kealahan	24	"		W		W				
		John Connel	21	"		W		W				
		John "	27	"		W		W				
		Phillip Connel	58	"		W		W				
1582	1582	John McMurdon	47	"		Merchant	3000	W				

26  
18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

25<sup>th</sup>

day of

September

1850.

Camelus Panusdal

Ass't Marsh

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto								
1	1592	1592	Matilda McMechen	41	F	W							
2			Mary J "	19	"								
3			Ann "	17	"								
4			David "	19	M								
5			John "	10	"								
6			Charles "	8	"								
7			Matilda "	6	F								
8			William "	4	M								
9			Catharine Coats	22	F								
10	1593	1593	Mr. Elyza J. Barrett	49	"			14,000		NY			
11			Theodore "	30	M		Lawyer			MO			
12			J. Richard "	26	"		do			MO			
13			Elyza J "	22	F					MO			
14			Samuel S. Kennedy	30	M		Justice Agent			MO			
15			Marian "	25	F					MO			
16			Theodore "	7	M					MO			
17			Ann M. Barrett	20	F					NY			
18			Operton W "	16	M		Student			MO			
19			Laura "	13	F					MO			
20			Ellen D. "	14	"					IL			
21	1594	1594	Richard J. Barrett	45	M		Doctor	51,000		NY			
22			Maria L "	35	F			20,000		MO			
23			Richard A "	16	M		Student			IL, MO			
24			Arthur B "	14	"		do			MO			
25			Julia "	10	F					MO			
26			William "	7	M					MO			
27			John "	4	"					MO			
28			Elizabeth "	1	F					MO			
29			Thomas Rock	35	M		Labr			Ireland			
30			John Scullard	30	"		do			MO			
31			Camelus "	25	"		do			MO			
32			John Barrett	63	"					NY			
33			Mr. Elizabeth Buckner	59	F					NY			
34			Luther A "	30	M		Lawyer			MO			
35			Mary "	17	F					MO			
36			Ann Hagan	25	"					Ireland			
37			Fanny Jefferson	20	"					NY			
38	1595	1595	John Melik	55	M		Labr			Ireland			
39			William "	28	"		do			MO			
40			Ann "	28	F					MO			
41			Patrick Lyaa	30	M		Labr			MO			
42			Owen Carbit	32	"		do			MO			

23 ✓  
19 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State Mo  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Cornelius Baumgardner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
1596	1596	John Canv	30	M	W	Labr		Ireland				
		Catherine "	25	F				do				
		Patrick "	2	M				do				
1597	1597	Thomas Roche	63	M		Labr		do				
		Margaret "	36	F				Scotland				
		John "	4	M				do				
		Lawrence Murphy	24	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Patrick English	26	M		do		do				
		Richard "	21	M		do		do				
		James "	40	M		do		do				
		Jennings Murphy	20	M		do		do				
1598	1598	William Beachman	35	M		Gardner		Germany				
		Wilhelmina "	29	F				do				
		Christiana "	6	F				do				
		Henry "	3/2	M				do				
		William "	8	M				Germany				
		Conrad "	7	M				do				
1599	1599	Christoph Schneider	41	M		Gardner		do				
		Sophia "	41	F				do				
		Kasper Krueger	30	M		Labr		do				
		Nicholas Noel	23	M		do		do				
		John Wright	24	M		do		England				
		Thomas Franklin	25	M		do		do				
		Michael Smith	23	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
1600	1600	Martin Laperre	56	M		Farmer		Flanders				
		Bernard Felt	30	M		Labr		Germany				
		D. A. Richards	38	M		Gardner		France				
		Mary Mordice	17	F		Indian		no Territory				
		Timothy Murphy	24	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Michael "	27	M		do		do				
		Edward Laughlin	26	M		do		do				
		Michael Corcoran	30	M		do		do				
1601	1601	Lambert Meyer	40	M		Gardner		Germany				
		Catharine "	40	F		"		do				
		Helen Semuth	30	M				do				
		Regina "	40	F				do				
1602	1602	William Stenger	27	M		Farmer		England				
		Sarah "	25	F				do				
		Rosene "	3	F				do				
		Samuel Swan	35	M		Carpenter		Iowa				
		John Mathews	12	M				Ill				
		Casper K. Straubmann	35	M		Gardner		Germany				

32 ✓  
10 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Benjamin Vanaunder Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto							
1	1603	1603	Christian Langholz	31	M	W	Labr		Germany			
2			Sophia Schenckert	30	F				do			
3	1604	1604	Thomas W. Mattos	27	M		Gardner		Ma			
4			Elizabeth A. "	22	F				Tenn			
5			William W. Mattos	4	M				Mo			
6			Sarah A.	1	F				do			
7			Isaac Wanklep	22	M		Labr		England			
8	1605	1605	Francis Cooney	38	"		Gardner		Ireland			
9			Mary "	31	F				do			
10			Patrick McSpate	27	M		Labr		do			
11			John Learney	27	"		do		do			
12	1606	1606	John W. Christoph	48	"		Grocery Keeper		Germany			
13			Fredricka "	47	F				do			
14			Ludwick H. "	12	M				Mo			
15			Henry A. "	10	"				do			
16			Emma "	8	F				do			
17			Mary W.	8	"				do			
18			Adam Wiseman	32	M		Labr		Germany			
19	1607	1607	Henry Kolobbaum	40	"		Coalminer		do			
20			Gertrude "	41	F				do			
21			Catharine "	12	"				do			
22			Henry "	5	M				do			
23			Mary "	1	F				do			
24	1608	1608	William Barber	41	M		Teamster		do			
25			Mary "	31	F				do			
26			William "	12	M				do			
27			Leanna "	9	F				do			
28			Christiana "	1	"				Mo			
29	1609	1609	Solomon B. Sublett	32	M		Farmer	40000	Ky			
30			Frances A. "	28	F				Va			
31			Solomon P. "	9 1/2	M				Mo			
32	1610	1610	David W. Graham	42	"		Farmer	30000	Ma			
33			Travis "	38	F				do			
34			James "	14	M				do			
35			Caroline A. "	10	F				do			
36			David W. "	5	M				Mo			
37			Michael Lion	30	"		Labr		Ireland			
38			Fredrick "	25	"		Taylor		Germany			
39			William Rine	40	"		Carpenter		Ireland			
40			William Sule	30	"		do		do			
41	1611	1611	Lucy Shepherd	30	"		Labr		do			
42			Sarah "	40	"				do			

25 ✓  
17 ✓



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in *District 22* in the County of *H. Lacy* State *1011*

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1850. *Ernestus W. Hunsicker* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or indistinct.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
100	1611	Malinda Sheppard	17	F	W			Pa				
		Smiley "	15	M	W			Pa				
		Martin "	12	M	W			Pa				
		Martha "	10	F	W			Pa				
101	1612	Robert Moore	31	M	W	Butcher		Ohio				
		Amanda "	30	F	W			Pa				
		Hester A "	11	F	W			Pa				
		Martha "	8	F	W			Pa				
		John "	6	M	W			Pa				
		William "	3/12	M	W			Pa				
102	1613	Patrick Legget	26	M	W	Labr		Ireland				
		David Connor	30	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		Ellen "	21	F	W			Pa				
		Peter Houston	30	M	W	Labr		Pa				
		Morris Nelson	50	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		John Cavel	29	M	W	Pa		Pa				
104	1614	John Hoaka	40	M	W	Milk man		Germany				
		Flouder "	35	F	W			Pa				
		Christian "	19	M	W			Switzerland				
		John Kege	21	M	W			Pa				
105	1615	William Spence	30	M	W	Labr		Ireland				
		James Flemigan	35	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		Henry McGrath	30	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		George McMullin	20	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		Patrick Redman	30	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		Mrs Redman	25	F	W	Pa		Pa				
		William "	6	M	W			Pa				
		James Redman	23	M	W	Labr		Pa				
		Michael "	22	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		Patrick McEvoy	26	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		Patrick Cullen	24	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		Jeremiah Healy	22	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		Patrick Walker	28	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		James Connor	24	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		Daniel Carroll	30	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		Patrick Manough	30	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		James Fleming	32	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		Christy Carroll	28	F	W	Pa		Pa				
106	1616	Nicholas Murphy	35	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		Jeremiah Cronan	32	M	W	Stone Mason		Pa				
		William Brown	35	M	W	Pa		Pa				
		Alexander Richardson				Pa		Scotland				

33 ✓  
9 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 92

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

26<sup>th</sup>

day of

September

1850.

Camilus Vansoidal Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	1616	1616	James Pannion	29	M	W	Labr		Ireland			
2			John Kent	24	"		do		do			
3			Moses Doyle	30	"		do		do			
4			John Fergus	25	"		do		do			
5			Martin Coyle	22	"		do		do			
6			James Murphy	30	"		do		do			
7			Mathew Roll	25	"		do		do			
8			Patrick Reilly	25	"		do		do			
9			John McDonald	25	"		do		do			
10			James Connery	25	"		do		do			
11			Nicholas Smith	30	"		do		do			
12			James Cooper	25	"		do		do			
13			William Cary	30	"		do		do			
14			Timothy O'Connor	22	"		do		do			
15			John —	18	"		Teamster		Germany			
16			Lucas —	18	"		do		do			
17			John Duffie	54	"		Labr		Ireland			
18			James Ryan	22	"		do		do			
19			John Cavanaugh	24	"		do		do			
20			Patrick Cronery	32	"		do		do			
21			Patrick Legget	30	"		do		do			
22			Morris Caha	40	"		do		do			
23			Peter Hudson	28	"		do		do			
24			John Leavy	30	"		do		do			
25			William Kerwin	45	"		do		do			
26			James "	16	"		do		do			
27			William "	23	"		do		do			
28			Dennis Cornell	53	"		do		do			
29			James Kine	40	"		do		do			
30			Dennis "	35	"		do		do			
31			Francis Whalen	55	"		do		do			
32			William Kelly	25	"		do		do			
33			Patrick Kernes	45	"		do		do			
34			Michael Corley	16	"		do		do			
35			Margaret Haniggen	35	F				do			
36			Ann "	22	"				do			
37			Bridget McEvoy	18	"				do			
38			Patrick O'neale	32	M		Labr		do			
39			Michael Romeo	25	"		do		do			
40			Michael Holly	14	"		do		do			
41			James Whaling	28	"		do		do			
42			Patrick O'brian	28	"		do		do			

Laborers on Highway, Public Works, all in Liberty

39 ✓  
13 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 42 in the County of St. Louis State 1850

enumerated by me, on the 26th day of September 1850. *Erasmus J. Johnson* Ass't Marshal

3	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
				4	5	6							
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1616			Thomas Spence	32	M	W	Road Contractor		Ireland				
1617			Paul M. Gratiott	51	M	W	Coal Mine owner	12,000	Mo				
			Mrs. Gratiott	45	F				Mo				
			Charles B. "	22	M		Doctor		Mo				
			Henry "	20	M		Miner		Mo				
			Victoria "	18	F				Mo				
			Adoff "	12	M				Mo				
			Jerette "	8	F				Mo				
			Benjamin "	4	M				Mo				
1618			John Black	31	M	W	Sub Contractor		Ireland				
			Margaret "	22	F				Mo				
			Mary "	1	F				Mo				
			Richard Devine	25	M	W	Labr		Ireland				
			Amos Coffee	40	M		do		Mo				
1619			Patrick Maher	32	M	W	Road Contractor		Mo				
			Jane "	27	F				Mo				
			Mary A. "	1	F				Mo				
			Dennis Maher	21	M	W	Contractor		Ireland				
			John "	16	M		Teamster		Mo				
			Michael "	14	M		do		Mo				
			James "	12	M		do		Mo				
			Mary "	54	F				Mo				
			Eden "	22	M				Mo				
			Mary "	18	F				Mo				
			Dennis Ryan	40	M	W	Labr.		Mo				
			Michael "	37	M		do		Mo				
			William "	35	M		do		Mo				
			Patrick Fallon	27	M		do		Mo				
			Michael Hoags	29	M		do		Mo				
			Patrick Eagan	26	M		do		Mo				
			William Bulger	19	M		do		Mo				
			John Helen	22	M		do		Mo				
			Michael Bryne	58	M		do		Mo				
			Richard Brooy	53	M		do		Mo				
			John Dunn	27	M		do		Mo				
			James "	25	M		do		Mo				
			James Linn	33	M		do		Mo				
			Timothy Connel	28	M		do		Mo				
			Michael Boyan	26	M		do		Mo				
			Patrick Hoags	23	M		do		Mo				
			Michael Sengen	22	M		do		Mo				
			Ann "	23	F				Mo				

*Erasmus J. Johnson*



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

26<sup>th</sup>

day of September 1850

Cornelius P. Casper

Asst Marsh

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto							
1	1619	1619	John Sungen	2	M	W						
2	1620	1620	Benjamin F. Buchanan	40	"		Farmer					
3			Hancy	29	F							
4			Isaac	18	M							
5			Amanda	12	F							
6			Hanza	9	M							
7			Eselton	4	"							
8			Evadne	2	F							
9			Matthew	40	M		Labourer					
10	1621	1621	Mary A. Calvert	50	F							
11			Joseph W.	14	M							
12			Sarah A.	11	F							
13	1622	1622	George Brown	29	M		Coal Digger					
14			Bathorne	26	F							
15			John	10	M							
16			Thomas Cooley	24	"		Coal Digger					
17	1623	1623	Margaret Noy	74	F							
18			John	41	M		Farmer					
19			George	36	"							
20			Bathorne Boyd	39	F							
21			Marshal B.	15	M							
22			Luellen	11	F							
23			John	9	M							
24			George	10	"							
25			Mary Dunn	7	F							
26			Peter Durott	18	M		Farmer					
27			Mary	16	F							
28			John Boye	24	M		Labr					
29			John Kaymer	29	"							
30	1624	1624	James B. Sutton	53	"		Farmer	30000				
31			Ann	40	F							
32			John L.	20	M		California Trader					
33			Mary	18	F							
34			Charles	16	M							
35			Henry	12	"							
36			Sarah	10	F							
37			Bathorne	5	"							
38			James	3	M							
39			John	6	F							
40			Robert Fine	18	M		Farmer					
41			Michael Lyons	29	"		Labr					
42			Truman Homer	29	"		Farmer					

26 ✓  
16 ✓



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St. Louis State 1850

enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1850. Cornelius P. Russell Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Living house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto; Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
124	1624	Luther McCard	17	M	W	Engineer on Road		Penn				
		G. L. Gray	25	"		Labr		Mass				
		Mr. Army	35	"		Superintending Road		Pa				
		Wilson Wells	30	"		Carpenter		Mo				
125	1625	David W. Kannelly	38	"		Doctor		Ky				
		Mary E "	30	F				do				
		Sally "	9	"				do				
		Sarah B. Clarkson	18	"				do				
		William B. Kannelly	40	M		Doctor		do				
		Sally "	15	F				Penn				
		Mary R "	32	"				Ky				
		James B. Sarah	51	M		Presb) Preacher		Tenn				
126	1626	Thompson Shepardon	38	"		Clerk		England				
		John R "	35	"		Road Contractor		do				
		Martin McCall	42	"		Labr		Ireland				
		Mrs. McCall	36	F				do				
		John "	14	M				do				
		Thomas "	12	"				do				
		Mary "	4	F				Mo				
		Jane "	2	"				do				
		James Flannagan	10	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Mary "	35	F				do				
		Patrick "	5	M				do				
		Mary "	3	F				do				
		John Caghman	45	M		Labr		do				
		Mary "	41	F				do				
		Michael "	14	M				Mass				
		Eloza "	12	F				do				
		John "	10	M				do				
		Thomas "	8	"				do				
		Patrick "	6	"				do				
		Lawrence "	1	"				Mo				
		Michael Dillon	21	"		Labr		Ireland				
		John Quick	15	"		do		do				
		Richard Dillon	29	"		do		do				
		Thomas Morrison	30	"		do		do				
		Henry Quick	15	"		do		do				
		James H. Henderson	18	"		do		Del				
127	1627	Charles L. Kannelly	34	"		Lawyer		Ky				
		Mary W "	31	F				Penn				
		Nathan "	26	M		Farmer		Ky				
		William Harder	28	"		Lawyer		Penn				

29 ✓  
13 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 32 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. *Cornelius Vanaustral* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, or race.							
1	1627	1627	Mary Mathew	16	F	W		MO				
2			Mary Mack	30	F			Ireland				
3	1628	1628	Thomas A. Keesley	54	M		5400	MO				
4			Harriet	59	F			MO				
5			Thomas G. "	26	M			MO				
6			Benjamin F. "	24	M			MO				
7			William S. "	20	M			MO				
8			Dushrod "	15	M			MO				
9			Amanda "	13	F			MO				
10			Hugh Burnett	8	M			MO				
11	1629	1629	James H. Berry	40	M		4000	MO				
12			Mary "	31	F			MO				
13			John F. "	15	M			MO				
14			Amanda "	12	F			MO				
15			Albert "	9	M			MO				
16			Catherine "	2	F			MO				
17			Mary "	1	F			MO				
18	1630	1630	Charles Wittenspel	45	M			Germany				
19			Virginia "	27	F			MO				
20			Adolph "	14	M			MO				
21			Gustaves "	8	M			MO				
22			Albert "	6	M			MO				
23			Emley "	2	F			MO				
24			Sarah "	5	F			MO				
25			Henry Bartz	46	M			Germany				
26			Peter Cady	25	M			Ireland				
27			Michael Wagon	44	M			MO				
28	1631	1631	William Perry	30	M			Canada				
29			Therise "	29	F			MO				
30			Emley "	5	F			MO				
31			Henry "	3	M			MO				
32	1632	1632	Emley Bompert	50	F			MO				
33			John B. "	13	M			MO				
34			Caty Lavene	100	F	M		MO				
35			Climent Chateau	44	M			MO				
36	1633	1633	Emack Tackett	52	M			MO				
37			Rachael C. "	15	F			MO				
38			John A. "	13	M			MO				
39			Charles B. "	10	M			MO				
40	1634	1634	Levers F. Bompert	22	M			MO				
41			Mary M.	20	F			MO				
42			Francis E.	12	M			MO				

25 ✓  
16 ✓







SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. *Cornelius P. ...* Ass't M...

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto							
1	1642	Jane Kennedy	55	F	10			Ireland				
2		Jane "	28	"				Mo				
3		James "	26	M		Farmer		do				
4		Mary A "	24	F				do				
5		William "	22	M		Farmer		do				
6	1643	Joseph Lacroix	57	"		Farmer		France				
7		Victoria "	25	F				do				
8		Isabelle "	23	F				do				
9		Leon "	7	M				Mo				
10		John "	30	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		Switzerland				
11	1644	Edrick Bowman	27	"		do		Ireland				
12		Mary "	29	F				do				
13		Margaret "	5	"				do				
14		Mary "	2	"				Mo				
15	1645	John Nicholas	36	M		Farmer		Germany				
16		Frederick Klipper	38	"		do		do				
17	1646	James McCausland	35	"		Farmer		Ireland				
18		Sarah A "	32	F				Mo				
19		Mary E "	4	"				do				
20		James "	3	M				do				
21		Sarah A "	1	F				do				
22		Samuel Wells	62	M		Keeps a Nursery		Mo				
23		Laura "	16	F				do				
24		David Mc "	13	M				do				
25		Mary "	53	F				Mo				
26		John H "	10	M				do				
27		Margaret Burns	25	F				Ireland				
28	1647	Rosemonta Bruno	52	"				France				
29		Louis "	24	M		Farmer		do				
30		Victor "	22	"		do		do				
31		Eugene "	17	"		do		do				
32		John B "	14	"				do				
33		John "	25	"		Lab <sup>r</sup>		do				
34	1648	Lewis Fischer	37	"		Farmer		Canada				
35		Mary "	22	F				France				
36		Julia "	10	"				do				
37		Louis "	6	M				do				
38		Margaret "	9	F				do				
39		August "	1	M				do				
40		Mary A Barthlow	57	F				France				
41	1649	Saron Bullard	35	M		Farmer		Mo				
42		Ann "	35	F				Ireland				

22 ✓  
20 ✓ V



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *District 32* in the County of *St Louis* State  
of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *September* 1850. *Cornelius P. ...* Ass't Marshal. *1019*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1648	1648	William Ballard.	7	M	W			Mo		1		
		Emily	5	F				do		1		
		Mary	1	F				do				
		Martha Robinson	15	F				do				
1649	1649	E. M. Turner	23	M		Teamster		Pa				
		Jemima	22	F				England				
		Mark Ralphs	14	M				do				
		Eliza	11	F				do				
		James	9	M				do				
		John	3	M				Ill				
		Jane	2	F				do				
1650	1650	Archibald McNeil	27	M		Coal Miner		Scotland				
		Ellen	25	F				do				
		James	6	M				do				
		Isabelle	2	F				do				
		Alexander Phindulith	25	M		Miner		do				
1651	1651	Mrs. J. Eaton	25	F				Mo				
		James	28	M		Miner		Pa				
		James	7	M				Mo				
		Jane	5	F				do				
1652	1652	James Mandville	23	M		Coal Miner		Ireland				
		Margaret	24	F				do				
		John Rabe	28	M		Miner		do				
		Mary	29	F				do				
		Friedrich Jacoby	22	M		Teamster		Germany				
		Mary Power	27	F				Ireland				
1653	1653	Joseph Roseberry	22	M		Carpenter		Pa				
		Sarah	25	F				do				
		Peter	7	M				Mo				
		Christopher	5	M				do				
		William	3	M				do				
		Joseph	1	M				do				
1654	1654	Christopher Gibson	25	M		Gen man		England				
		Jane	29	F				Pa				
		Mary	11	F				Ill				
		Joseph	9	M				Mo				
		Sarah	4	F				do				
		Mattie	2	F				do				
1655	1655	Thorax Glaps	21	M		Buff Carpenter		Pa				
		Mary	27	F				P. C.				
		Marian	17	F				Ill				
		Barney	15	M				do				

22 ✓  
20 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

28<sup>th</sup>

day of September 1850.

Consul General

Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1656	1656	Amanda Gage	11	F			Ill.				
2			James W "	9	M			do				
3			Henry G "	6	"			do				
4			Charles C "	2	"			Mo				
5			George Brown	22	"		Labr	Ill.				
6			Hugh Morehead	38	"		Clerk	Ireland				
7			Theodore Clary	24	"		Teamster	Ohio				
8	1657	1657	Thomas Gulley	28	M		Miner	Ireland				
9			Margaret "	28	F			do				
10			Catharine "	14	"			Penn.				
11			John "	22	M			do				
12			Lydia "	11	F			do				
13			William "	8	M			do				
14			Elizabeth "	5	F			do				
15			Thomas "	7	M			do				
16	1658	1658	Michael Ryan	40	"		Labr	Ireland				
17			Mary "	35	F			do				
18			Ellen "	16	"			do				
19			Margaret "	12	"			do				
20			James "	9	M			do				
21			Jeremiah "	6	"			do				
22			Alice "	9	F			do				
23	1659	1659	William Ryan	38	M		Labr	do				
24			Ellen "	35	F			do				
25			John "	14	M			do				
26			Jeremiah "	7	"			do				
27			Alice "	2	F			do				
28			Dennis "	45	M		Labr	do				
29	1660	1660	Mary Meredith	40	F			England				
30			William "	15	M		Teamster	do				
31			Elizabeth "	13	F			do				
32			Robert "	11	M			do				
33			John "	7	"			Ill.				
34			Mary "	2	F			Mo				
35			Franciska Burk	26	M			Belgium				
36	1661	1661	James Brown	74	"			England				
37			Mary Sharp	54	F			do				
38			Mary Brown	15	"			do				
39			Sarah "	12	"			do				
40	1662	1662	Michael Foley	44	M		Miner	Ireland				
41			Mrs M Foley	35	F			do				
42			Garrett Gestern	20	M		Teamster	do				

24 V  
18 V



13	1	2	3	Description			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
				Age	Sex	Color							
			Morris Mahan	20	M	W	Collier		Ireland				
			Mathew McCabe	21	"	"	gun Man		do				
			John Stale	33	"	"	gardener		England				
			Mary "	12	F	"			do				
			John "	9	M	"			do				
			William Good	26	"	"	gardener		do				
			Mary "	18	F	"			do				
			Elizabeth steel	33	"	"			do				
			George "	8	M	"			do				
			John Rayland	39	"	"	Farmer		Ky				
			Mary "	38	F	"			do				
			William R "	17	M	"	Farmer		do				
			Thomas J "	15	"	"	do		do				
			John "	13	"	"			do				
			Elizabeth "	11	F	"			do				
			Mary J "	8	"	"			do				
			David "	6	M	"			do				
			Joseph "	2	"	"			do				
			Peter D "	19	"	"	Farmer		Ky				
			Hamilton & Gamble	51	"	"	Lawyer		Pa				
			Caroline "	50	F	"			S, C.				
			Hamilton "	12	M	"			do		1		
			Mary C "	7	F	"			do		1		
			David C "	6	M	"			do		1		
			Michael Schaffer	25	"	"	Labr		Germany				
			Friedrick "	23	"	"	do		do				
			Joseph H Gamble	30	"	"	Farmer		Verm				
			Epulite Gros	16	"	"			France				
			Mary "	56	F	"			do				
			Frank "	28	M	"			do				
			Cecile "	20	F	"			do				
			Felicity "	18	"	"			do				
			Adahne "	11	"	"			do				
			Albert "	9	M	"			do				
			Leon "	9	"	"			do				
			William F Penn	21	"	"	Farmer		Ohio				
			Margaret "	25	"	"			do				
			Benjamin M "	26	"	"	Farmer		Ohio				
			Susan "	24	F	"			do				
			Thomas Reary	34	M	"	Labr		England				
			Elizabeth "	30	F	"			do				
			Elizabeth "	12	F	"			do				

27 ✓  
15 ✓



SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of

St Louis

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

30<sup>th</sup>

day of

September

1850.

C. Arnschlag

Ass't Mar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1669	James Thornton	27	M	W	Labr		England				
2		Biram Inman	22	"	"	do		Ohio				
3		John	30	"	"	do		Germany				
4		Casper	25	"	"	do		do				
5		Blair	25	"	"	do		do				
6		Jacob	23	"	"	do		do				
7		Henry	45	"	"	do		do				
8		John	24	"	"	do		do				
9		Christopher	35	"	"	do		do				
10		Charles	22	"	"	do		do				
11		John Holts	25	"	"	do		Pr				
12		John	26	"	"	do		Germany				
13	1670	Samuel & Wood	48	"	"	Merchant	50000	Pr				
14		Sarah A	30	F	"			do				
15		Virginia	11	F	"			do				
16		Hudson	9	M	"			do				
17	1671	John Burdanas	56	"	"	Farmer		Ill				
18		Hannah	56	F	"			Pr				
19		Robert	28	M	"	Farmer		do				
20		Sarah	22	F	"			do				
21		William D	17	M	"			do				
22		Ezekiel	17	"	"			do				
23		John	14	"	"			do				
24		Margaret Delworth	30	F	"			do				
25		Hannah M	3	F	"			do				
26		John D. Taylor	30	M	"	School Teacher		Penn				
27		Ann	27	F	"			do				
28		Robert M	2	M	"			do				
29	1672	Robert Forsythe	35	"	"	Farmer	10000	Ill				
30		Ann M	30	F	"			Pr				
31		William	19	M	"			do				
32		John J	15	"	"			do				
33		Mary E	11	F	"			do				
34		Laura A	6	F	"			do				
35		Robert F Mah	2	M	"	Wagoner		do				
36		Patrick Murphy	27	"	"	Labr		Ireland				
37		William	19	"	"	do		do				
38	1673	Robert Campbell	32	"	"	wood Chaper		Pr				
39		Dianah	25	F	"			Pr				
40		William	2	M	"			do				
41		Jeremiah	53	"	"			do				
42	1674	John Sutter	35	"	"	Dairy Man		Germany				

31  
11  
V  
V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 22 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Cassius W. Adams Ass't Marshal 1023

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this Family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1674		Osulla Sutter	30	F	W			Germany				
		John "	10	M				Mo				
		William "	4	"				do				
		Jacob "	2	"				do				
		Madeline "	1	F				do				
		John Long	40	M		Labr		Germany				
1675		Charles W. Ritter	26	"		Dary Man		do				
		Catharine "	21	F				do				
		Theobald Anselm	62	M				do				
		John Anselm	16	"		student		do				
		Antoine Good	25	"		Labr		Switzerland				
		Andrew Withrow	25	"		do		do				
		John Slagle	35	"		do		do				
1676	1876	John Betner	22	"		do		Germany				
		Ruphene "	22	F				do				
		Fredrick Ritter	24	M		Labr		do				
		Frank "	20	"		do		do				
		Mathias "	27	"		do		Switzerland				
		John "	22	"		do		Germany				
		Mary Betner	10	F				do				
		Alban W. Glasby	42	M		Farmer	100.000	Penn				
		Nancy L. "	26	F				Mo				
		Milton L. "	11	M				do				
		Mariab F. "	9	F				do				
		Nancy "	7	"				do				
		John "	6	M				do				
		Alben W. "	5	"				do				
		Louisa "	3	F				do				
		Lewis Schatte	31	M		Teamster		Germany				
		Michael	30	"		Labr		Ireland				
		Mary Deane	21	F				do				
1678		James C. Pickett	26	M		Labr		N.C.				
		Bathene A. "	24	F				Penn				
		William W. "	8	M				do				
		Elizabeth C. "	22	F				do				
		Alvan C. Lestey	28	M				Penn				
		Elizabeth "	24	F				do				
		Thomas F. "	3	M				do				
		Mary A. "	1	F				Mo				
		George W. Brown	32	M				do				
1679	1679	Gerimal King	55	"		Cabinet Maker		do				
		William D. Brewer	22	"		Doctor		do				

28 ✓  
14 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 32

in the County of St Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

1<sup>st</sup>

day of October 1850.

Cornelius Van Ausdale

Ass't Marshal

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1619	Elizabeth A Brewer	19	F				Pa				
2		Michael "	4	M				Ill				
3		Robert King	11	"				Pa				
4		William B Glop	22	"				Pa				
5		Joshua "	30	"				Pa				
6	1630	William Gittinger	40	"		Coal Miner		England				
7		Elizabeth "	40	F				Pa				
8		Edward "	16	M				Pa				
9		Hannah "	15	F				Pa				
10		Bartholome "	10	"				Pa				
11		Samuel "	7	M				Pa				
12	1661	John Cook	46	"		Coal Miner		Scotland				
13		Jane "	28	F				England				
14		Thomas "	12	M				Pa				
15		Isaac "	9	"				Pa				
16	1682	Thomas Lavery	35	"		Coal Digger		England				
17		Mary "	25	F				Pa				
18		John "	7	M				Pa				
19		Mary A "	5	F				Pa				
20		Ellen E "	4 1/2	"				Pa				
21		Jeremiah Mopf	59	M		Coal Digger		England				
22	1683	Joseph Crooks	27	"				Pa				
23		Ann "	33	F				Pa				
24		Susannah "	13	"				Pa				
25		George "	12	M				Pa				
26		Elizabeth "	7	F				Pa				
27		Mary J "	7	"				Pa				
28	1684	Thomas Skinner	45	M		Lawyer	35000	Pa				
29		Jane "	26	F				Pa				
30		Susan M "	15	"				Pa				
31		Virginia R "	11	"				Pa				
32		Thomas R "	5	M				Pa				
33		Mary J "	3	F				Pa				
34		Ann B "	1	"				Pa				
35		James Elby	24	M		Labr		Pa				
36	1685	Francis Cospine	32	"		Farmer		France				
37		Madeleine "	22	F				Pa				
38		Mary A "	1	"				Pa				
39	1686	Joseph Frank	24	M		Farmer		France				
40		Pere "	22	F				Pa				
41		Margaret "	9	"				Pa				
42		John sp "	7	M				Pa				

21 ✓  
21 ✓

Handwritten mark



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *District 82.* in the County of *St. Louis* State

enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Comelius Vanaunder* Ass't Marshal

1825

513

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color White, black, or other							
1686		Louis Frank	7 1/2	M	W			Mo				
1687		Miss Tompkins	34	F		Farmer		France				
		Margaret	31	F				Do				
		Julia	4	F				Mo				
1688		Jacob Lublaw	36	M		Farmer		France				
		Julia Ann	35	F				Do				
		Jacob	11	M				Do				
		George E.	9	M				Do				
		Alexander	7	M				Do				
		Mary A.	5	F				Do				
		George M.	3	M				Do				
1689		John Lewis	39	M		Farmer		Do				
		Erasmus Bricker	25	M				Do				
		Christine Pravo	42	F				Do				
		Mary Augustine	12	F				Mo				
1690		Theodor Spawhet	39	M		Farmer		France				
		Victoria	29	F				Do				
		Ephelie	10	M				Mo				
		Charles	9	M				Do				
		Mary	7	F				Do				
		Theodor	5	M				Do				
		Adeline	4	F				Do				
		Mary S.	12	F				Do				
		John	39	M		Labr		Germany				
1691		Tije Leballaer	50	M	B	Do						
1692		Antonie Vandrovica	47	F				Germany				
		Louis Weithorn	35	M		Do		Do				
		Sophia	32	F				Do				
		Louis	2	M				Mo				
		John Scollin	66	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Amanuel	8	M				Do				
		Leana	7	F				Do				
		Bernard Vandrupfeld	14	M				Do				
		Hubard	12	M				Do				
1693	1695	Sims Heatman	47	M		Farmer		Do				
		Charlotte	45	F				Do				
		William	22	M		Miner		Do				
		Julius	14	M				Do				
		Caroline	12	F				Do				
		Bernine	12	F				Do				
		Louise	7	F				Mo				
		Conrad	3	M				Do				

24 ✓  
18 ✓

V. M. ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St. Louis

of *Missouri*

enumerated by me, on the

1<sup>st</sup> day of *Oct*

1850.

*Comibus Vanensdahl*

Ass't M.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1694	1694	Nathaniel Manning	45	M	W	Doctor		Conn				
		Elizabeth W.	35	F				Ohio				
		Nathaniel	15	M				Ill				
		John	7	M				So				
		Isaac	4	M				Ohio				
		Thomas	2	M				So				
		Malinda	10	F				Ill				
1695	1695	John Reader	24	M		Labr		Germany				
		Mary	38	F				Penn				
		Daniel	7	M				Mo				
		Robert	4	M				So				
		Christian	40	M		Labr		Germany				
		John	2	M				Mo				
1696	1696	Henry Bicket	26	M		Farmer		Germany				
		John	22	M		So		So				
		Christiana	61	F				So				
1697	1697	Fred. Shram	50	M		Gardner		So				
		Pauline	18	F				So				
1698	1698	Eliza Clemmons	45	F				Mo				
		Bryan W.	10	M				So				
		Catharine	9	F				So				
		Elender	7	M				So				
		Francis	2 1/2	M				So				
		Jane	2 1/2	F				So				
		Mrs	30	F		Wet mren		Ireland				
		Margaret	30	F		House Keeper		So				
		Oleiver St. Jones	25	M		Coverer		Mo				
		Robert Catches	24	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Thomas Perry	21	M		Coachman		So				
1699	1699	Loringe A. Duck	35	M		Carpenter		N York				
		Elizabeth	25	F				So				
		George	17	M		Carpenter		So				
		Philistus	18	M				N J				
		John	11	M				So				
1700	1700	Ringrose & Watson	65	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Frances	61	F				So				
		John	55	M		Farmer		So				
		Peter P	33	M		So		So				
		John	28	M		So		Mo				
		Nicholas	24	M		So		So				
		Mary Sand	25	F				Ireland				
		James Henedy	30	M		Labr		So				

290  
130 ✓ V.!



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82.

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

day of

Sept

1850.

Boinehus V. Annual

Ass't Marshal

1027

514

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1700	1700	Andrew Kennedy	24	m	w	Labr		Ireland				1
		Anthony Oconnell	24	"	"	do		do				2
		Richard White	20	"	"	do		do				3
		George	22	"	"	do		do				4
1701	1701	George Klein	29	"	"	Farmer	800	Germany				5
		Catharine	30	f	"			do				6
		Jacob	11	m	"			do				7
		John	6	"	"			do				8
		Catharine	1	f	"			do				9
1702	1702	Theobald Kunkle	36	m	"	Farmer	4000	Germany				10
		Eve	32	f	"			do				11
		John	14	m	"			do				12
		Theobald	12	"	"			do				13
		George	10	"	"			do				14
		Jacob	8	"	"			do				15
		Eve	6	f	"			do				16
		Manan	4	"	"			do				17
		Joseph	4	m	"			do				18
		Joseph Kieffer	45	"	"	Labr		Germany				19
		David Kunkle	1	"	"			do				20
1703	1703	Emanuel Hodiemoind	63	"	"	Farmer	20000	Belgium				21
		Edmund	26	"	"	do		do				22
		George	14	"	"			do				23
1704	1704	Valentine Klein	40	"	"	Farmer		Germany				24
		Catharine	30	f	"			do				25
		Joseph	6	m	"			do				26
		Franciska	5	f	"			do				27
		Valentine	2	m	"			do				28
1705	1705	James M. Martin	45	"	"	Doctor	16000	N.Y.				29
		Frances	25	f	"			do				30
		George	18	m	"	School teacher		do				31
		William	17	"	"	Farmer		do				32
		Mary E.	14	f	"			do				33
		Nancy A. M.	11	"	"			do				34
		Harrist	4	"	"			do				35
		Joseph B.	2	m	"			do				36
1706	1706	Wiles Bradford	32	"	"	Farmer	10000	N.Y.				37
		Sarah A.	32	f	"			do				38
		Susan Bowington	12	"	"			do				39
		Virginia	8	"	"			do				40
		Maria E.	5	"	"			do				41
		Elizabeth	4	"	"			do				42

26 V  
16 V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 22 day of October 1850. Samuel Van Arsdale Ass't Marshal

Dwellings in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1707	John Monder	57	M	W	Farmer	3000	England				
2		Hetty "	55	F				NY				
3		John "	24	M		Marble Cutter		do				
4		William "	17			Farmer		do				
5		Edwin Gould	28			Shoemaker		England				
6		William Danahoe	30			Labr		Ireland				
7	1708	Samuel Monder	23			Coffee house keeper		Germany				
8		Louisa "	20	F				Mo				
9		James J Thompson	23	M		Greeny keeper		Mo				
10		Elizabeth Monder	2	F				Mo				
11	1709	James Comby	40	M		Farmer	1000	France				
12		Perry "	14	M				do				
13		Philo "	12	F				do				
14		Johnson "	10	M				do				
15		Jules "	8					do				
16	1710	Sam B Underwood	48			Farmer	10000	Mo				
17		Nancy "	36	F				do				
18		Dorcy "	17					do				
19		James Mc "	18	M				do				
20		Eliza A "	10	F				do				
21		Frederick A "	7	M				do				
22		Charles L "	3	M				do				
23		Daniel Donley	23			Labr		Ireland				
24		James Sargent	20			do		do				
25		Patrick Condon	40			do		do				
26		Cyrena Underwood	5	F				Mo				
27	1711	William H Cape	40	M		Farmer	3000	Mo				
28		Rebecca "	40	F				do				
29		Margaretta "	15					do				
30		William R "	11	M				do				
31		Walter Pickett	67	F				do				
32		James Duffie	35	M		Labr		Ireland				
33	1712	Peter Harmon	36			Farmer		do				
34		Mary Harmon	40	F				do				
35		Peter "	6	M				Prin				
36		Bernard "	5					do				
37	1713	John Cuning	38			Farmer	4000	do				
38		Thomas Miller	30			do		Ireland				
39		James O'Farrell	26			Carpenter		do				
40		John Byrns	30			do		do				
41	1714	Martin F Handley	35			Blacksmith		do				
42		Cyrena "	30	F				Mo				

29  
13



of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

2<sup>nd</sup>

day of

October

1850.

Cornelius Vanarsdale

Ass't Marshal

1829

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Caroline Handley	9	F	W			Mo	/			
2		Lucinda "	7	"	"			So	/			
3		Negma "	5	"	"			So				
4		Eleonore "	3	"	"			So				
5		John "	1	M				So				
6		Henry "	29	"		Blacksmith		Va				
7		Burr Musick	20	"		So		Mo				
8		William Bay	18	"		So		So				
9		John McCabe	26	"		Laborer		Ireland				
10	1715	1715	William M. Walton	41	"	Farmer	8000	Mo				
11		Mary A. "	33	F				Va				
12		Leticia "	13	"				Mo	/			
13		Julia S. "	11	F				So	/			
14		Daniel H. "	8	M				So	/			
15		Larkin S. "	6	"				So	/			
16		Isabella "	3	F				So				
17		Henry Mayer	16	M		Student		So	/			
18		Louis Freelan	16	"		So		La	/			
19	1716	1716	James Walton	62	"	Farmer	10000	Va				
20		Isabelli "	58	F				N.H.				
21		Friederick B.	28	M		Farmer		Mo				
22		Thomas S.	20	"		So		So				
23		Patrick Casady	30	"		Laborer		Ireland				
24		Dennis "	28	"		So		So				
25	1717	1717	Joseph Strait	27	"	House Joiner		Mo				
26		Celga "	23	F				Mo				
27		Isabelli "	1	"				Mo				
28	1718	1718	William Jones	28	"	Farmer		Va				
29		Mary "	39	F				Mo				
30		James H. Bailey	18	M		Farmer		Mo				
31		Catharine "	12	F				Mo	/			
32		Samuel "	8	M				So	/			
33		John "	6	"				So	/			
34		Williams "	2	"				So				
35	1719	1719	Jas. Walton	34	M	Farmer	4000	So				
36		Jane "	28	F				Va				
37		James "	11	M				Mo	/			
38		Charles "	7	"				So	/			
39		Emily "	4	F				So				
40		Virginia "	2	"				So				
41		Joseph "	30	M		Laborer		Germany				
42		James Lucy	30	"		So		Ireland				

25  
17 V.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St. Louis

State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1719	1719	Margaret Lucy	28	F.	W			Ireland				
		James "	1	M.				Mo				
1720	1720	William C Woodson	38	"		Farmer	8000	Mo				
		Juliet G.	38	F.				Mo				
		Robertson "	15	M.				Mo				
		Richard "	4	"				So				
		Rebecca G. "	2	F.				So				
		Adell Gable	9	F.				Ky				
		Thomas G. "	0	"				So				
		Jerah A. Thomas	58	F.				Mo				
		Eliza Boyd	20	M.		Carpenter		Mo				
1721	1721	John Wield	50	"		Farmer		Germany				
		Wisala "	40	F.				So				
		Mary "	16	"				So				
		Catherine "	4	"				Mo				
		Jacob A. Klesman	17	M.		Labr.		Germany				
		William Gommel	24	"		Painter		Ohio				
1722	1722	Henry Grobs	48	M.		Farmer	15000	Germany				
		Wilhelmina "	45	F.				So				
		Andrick "	16	M.		Farmer		So				
		Charles "	12	"				So				
		William "	9	"				So				
		Conrad Gorman	28	"		Labr.		So				
1723	1723	Joseph Gorman	50	"		So		So				
		Mary A. "	53	F.				So				
1724	1724	John Schrader	30	M.		Farmer		So				
		Hannah G. "	23	F.				So				
1725	1725	Christoph Holswander	33	M.		Labr.		So				
		Margaret "	30	F.				So				
		William "	12	M.				So				
		Catherine "	10	F.				So				
		Margaret "	5	"				So				
		Adam "	4	M.				So				
		George "	2	"				So				
1726	1726	Michael Lybert	69	"		Farmer		So				
		Eve "	57	F.				So				
		Rachael "	16	"				Penn				
		Peter "	30	M.		Labr.		Germany				
		Adam "	25	"		So		So				
1727	1727	Joseph Wittauer	28	M.		Farmer & Paper		Mo				
		Sophie "	27	F.				Germany				
		Martin Schmidt	25	M.		Labr.		So				

24  
18



of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October 1850. Cornelius Vanauandt Asst. Marshal 1851

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.		
1727	1727	Josephine Bunter	22	F	W			Mo					
1728	1728	Paul Cybert	35	M		Farmer		Germany					
		Hannah "	25	F				Do					
		John "	2	M				Mo					
1729	1729	Patrick Clary	40	M		Farmer		Ireland					
		Catharine "	35	F				Do					
		Julia "	10	F				Mo					
		Edwards "	9	M				Do					
		Thomas "	3	M				Do					
		John Farrell	27	M		Labr		Ireland					
		Mary "	26	F				Do					
		John T. Farrell	5/12	M				Mo					
		Thomas Miller	26	M		Labr		Ireland					
		Catharine "	22	F				Do					
1731	1731	Peter Mooney	35	M		Farmer		France					
		Catharine "	37	F				Do					
		Victor "	7	M				Mo					
		Marian "	3	F				Do					
1732	1732	James Brog	30	M		Farmer		Ny					
		Rosa "	27	F				Mo					
		Mary "	3	F				Do					
		George "	1	M				Do					
		Thomas Kirby	35	M		Labr		Ireland					
		Margaret "	40	F				Do					
		Tringo Wood	16	M		Labr							
		Harriet "	20	F				Ill					
		Jacob Bowering	25	M		Labr		Germany					
1733	1733	Jacob Trumbly	54	M		Farmer		Do					
		Sophia "	42	F				Do					
		George "	13	M				Do					
		Sophia "	12	F				Do					
		Mary "	11	F				Do					
1734	1734	Thomas Buck	49	M		Farmer		Ireland					
		Mary "	34	F				England					
		Martha B. "	14	F				N. Brunswick					
		Mary C. "	10	F				Do					
		John C. "	5	M				Mo					
1735	1735	Frank Stankum	30	M		Farmer		Germany					
		Catharine "	34	F				Do					
		Henry "	7/2	M				Mo					
1736	1736	Emet Guler	45	M		Farmer		Germany					
		Catharine "	30	F				Do					

234 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *District 92* in the County of *St Louis* State of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Cornelius Van Auadal* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1736	Catharine Gocher	3	F	W			Mo				
2		William "	2	M				do				
3		Junah Kusmier	9	F				Germany				
4	1737	Jacob S Brown	36	M		Farmer	3000	Pa				
5		Ellenor B "	34	F				do				
6		Nicholas Miller	12	M				Mo				
7		Frederick Beck	20	M		Labr		Germany				
8	1738	Frederick Beck	30	M		black laborer		do				
9		Mrs Beck	45	F				do				
10	1739	Joseph Brown	64	M		Farmer	8000	Pa				
11		Sarah K "	57	F				do				
12		Sarah G "	18	F				do				
13		Virginia	12	F				Ill				
14	1740	Edward Bryant	26	M		Labr		Pa	1			
15		Lucinda	19	F				Mo	1			
16	1741	Francis Reine	60	M		Farmer	400	do				
17		Lucy	55	F				Ky				
18		James A Bennett	14	M				Mo				
19	1742	Ellen Vaughan	53	F				Ky				
20		Ann "	18	F		Farmer		Mo	1			
21		Samble W. "	16	M				Mo	1			
22		Edward B.	10	M				do	1			
23	1743	William Vaughan	40	M		Farmer	325	Ky				
24		Frances "	53	F				Ky				
25		Samuel "	19	M		Farmer		Mo	1			
26		Lucinda "	15	F				do	1			
27		James G. "	12	M				do	1			
28		William "	10	M				do	1			
29		Sarah Bennett	38	F				Ky				Deaf
30	1744	Phillip Kirmo	42	M		Farmer	600	Germany				
31		Lany "	45	F				do				
32		Lusanick "	22	F				Mo				
33		Kristiana	10	F				do				
34		Catharine	5	F				do				
35	1745	John G Roswage	40	M		Farmer	600	Germany				
36		Catharine "	39	F				do				
37		Magdalene "	9	F				do	1			
38		Barbara "	7	F				Mo				
39		Agusta "	6	F				Mo				
40		Augustus Weiss	48	M		Labr		Germany				
41	1746	Frederick Heldebrand	39	M		Farmer		do				
42		Margaret "	28	F				do				

20 ✓  
22 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

4<sup>th</sup>

day of October

1850.

Cornelius Vanauddell

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1746	1746	Margaret Kildaband	6	F	W			Mo				
		Sonia "	4	F				Do				
		Henry "	2	M				Do				
		Therise "	6	F				Do				
1747	1747	Frederick Schulze	28	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Louisa "	2	F				Do				
		Henry "	1	M				Mo				
		Anna Gardner	18	F				Germany				
1748	1748	John Hill	39	M		Farmer		Do				
		Anna "	26	F				Do				
		William "	4	M				Mo				
		Elyza "	2	F				Mo				
		Sophia "	6	F				Do				
1749	1749	Richard Sullens	30	M		Farmer		Mo Germany				
		Charlotte "	26	F				Mo				
		William J. "	6	M				Do				
		Clarity A. "	2	F				Do				
		Joseph C. "	7	M				Do				
		Joseph Sullens	59	M		Farmer	3000	A.C				
		William H. Pearce	20	M		Labr		By				
1750	1750	John G. Cross	30	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Mary "	22	F				Do				
		Agust Volmesty	25	M		Labr		Do				
1751	1751	Henry Grospeter	45	M		Farmer	1500	Do				
		Charlotte "	30	F				Do				
		Henry "	7	M				Mo				
		Agust "	3	M				Do				
		Frederick "	2	M				Do				
		Mary "	11	F				Do				
1752	1752	John Chahaisan	46	M		Farmer	4000	Germany				
		Opander "	41	F				Do				
		James M. "	22	M		Farmer		Do				
		Sophia "	18	F				Mo				
		Elizabeth "	16	F				Do				
		John "	14	M				Do				
		Henry "	12	M				Do				
		James "	10	M				Do				
		Opander "	2	F				Do				
		Rebecca McFoy	35	F				Do				
		James "	20	M		Labr		Ireland				
1753	1753	George Reeder	35	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Mary "	34	F				Do				

203  
191



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of *Jefferson*

enumerated by me, on the

5<sup>th</sup>

day of

*October*

1850.

*Cornelius Vanaunder*

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.							
1	1753	1753	Jacob Grabler	60	m	w	Farmer		Germany			
2			Mary Schmidt	46	f				do			
3	1754	1754	Nancy Sawyers	67	"				va			
4			James W.	35	m		Farmer		Mo			
5			Washington "	25	"		do		do			
6			Jacob W.	23	"		do		do			
7			May A.	21	f				ohs			
8			Lewis J.	2	m				Mo			
9			Delford J.	2/2	"				do			
10			George W.	30	"		Farmer		do			
11			Mary A.	24	f				Ky			
12			James W.	9	m				Mo		1	
13			William H.	7	"				do		1	
14			Eliza J.	5	f				do			
15			George W.	3	m				do			
16			Mary A.	1	f				do			
17			George J. Walton	29	m		Farmer		Mo			
18			Abigail "	27	f				Mo			
19	1756	1756	Magdalena Link	65	"			14000	Ill			
20			James "	35	m		Farmer		Mo			
21			Benjamin "	28	"		do		do			
22			Washington "	24	"		do		do			
23			Andrew J. Craig	25	"		do		Ky		1	
24			Nancy E.	22	f				Mo		1	
25			Peter McQuinnick	11	m				Ireland			
26	1757	1757	Joseph S. Stephens	37	"		Taylor		Mo			
27			Sarah A.	28	f				va			
28			Joanna "	6	"				Tenn			
29			Thonette G.	5	"				Ky			
30			Rosalphus "	12	m				Mo			
31			Robert W. Harris	35	"		Labs		Mo			
32	1758	1758	Donna Lackland	67	"		Farmer	4000	Mo			
33			Eliza "	65	f				Ky			
34			Fredrick Schaefer	23	m		Labs		Germany			
35			Thomas Bryant	37	"		do		Ireland			
36	1759	1759	William Spurr	30	"		Carpenter		Ky			
37			Mary McDonald	25	f				Ky			
38			Archibald "	26	m		Trader		Mo			
39			Henry Spurr	21	"		Misance		Ky			
40			James M.	20	"		Farmer		Mo			
41			Blender "	19	"		Farmer		do			
42			William "	10	"				do			

28  
14



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in

District 82.

in the County of St. Louis

State 35

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1759	1759	George R. Spurr	11	M	W			Mo				
		Henry Fowler	26	"		Farmer		Mo				
1760	1760	George W. Apple	49	"		Do		Germany				
		Christiana "	50	F				Do				
		Henry W. "	20	M		Farmer		Do				
		Eliza " "	12	F				Mo				
		Wilhelmina "	10	"				Do				
		Charles " "	8	M				Do				
		Alex "	4	"				Do				
1761	1761	John Hardwick	32	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Charlotte "	33	F				Do				
		Charlotte "	8	"				Do				
		John "	5	M				Mo				
		Louisa "	3	F				Do				
		Caroline "	7 1/2	F				Do				
		George Clouse	19	M		Labr		Germany				
1762	1762	Thomas Swanson	52	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Eliza "	25	F				Mo				
		Francis "	22	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Lucinda "	22	F				Mo				
		John "	18	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Mary E. "	12	F				Do				
1763	1763	James Swanson	28	M		Farmer		Do				
		Staney "	21	F				Do				
1764	1764	Thomas Rutherford	32	M		Farmer		Do				
		Rebecca A.	22	F				Mo				
		Elizabeth A.	5	"				Mo				
		James L.	2	M				Do				
1765	1765	Elizabeth Jennings	40	F				England				
		James "	20	M		Farmer		Mo				
		William "	18	"				Do				
		Virginia Rutherford	22	F				Mo				
		William Holden	28	M		Labr		Ireland				
1766	1766	Thomas A. Hempstead	45	"		Farmer		Conn				
		Mary A. "	46	F				Do				
		Belinda "	73	"				Do				
		Edward L. "	57	"				Do				
1767	1767	Mahala Beavers	65	"				Mo				
		Mary Bevers	39	"				Do				
1768	1768	Joseph S. Putnam	46	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Hannah	63	F				Do				
		Margaret E.	19	"				Do				

20 V. V.  
22 V. V.



SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Conrad Vanameel Ass't Marsh

1	2	3	Description			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto							
1	1768	John Petrows	18	M	do	Student		Pa				
2		Georgiana "	12	F				do				
3	1769	William Castle	28	M		Labr		do				
4		Anni "	25	F				do				
5		Ann M "	6	"				do				
6		Jacob "	4	M				do				
7		Liana "	2	F				do				
8		Margaret A "	6 1/2	"				Pa				
9	1770	Hugh Gallagher	60	M		Shop Keeper		Ireland				
10		Cather "	60	F				do				
11		James "	25	M		School Teacher		do				
12		Hugh "	20	"		Farmer		do				
13		John "	12	"				do				
14		Mary A "	15	F				do				
15		Ellen J "	10	F				do				
16		James "	25	M		Labr		do				
17	1771	Walter H Boswell	40	"		Farmer	5000	Pa				
18		Margaret L "	40	F				Pa				
19		Charles J "	6	M				Pa				
20		Marion E Garden	8	F				Pa				
21		Dennis Sheedy	35	M		Labr		Ireland				
22		Daniel "	26	"				do				
23	1772	Charles Senard	43	"		Farmer	8000	Switzerland				
24		Louisa "	35	F				do				
25		Mary "	11	"				Pa				
26		John "	8	M				Pa				
27		Ernst "	6	"				Switzerland				
28		Leon "	4	"				do				
29		George "	2	"				Pa				
30		John Seltzer	33	"		Labr		Switzerland				
31		Gracia Xavier	36	"		do		do				
32	1773	James A McDonnala	52	"		Farmer		Pa				
33		Frances "	33	F				Pa				
34		John "	28	M		Farmer		Pa				
35		Mary A "	19	F				do				
36		Lucinda J "	4 1/2	"				do				
37		James "	14	M				do				
38		Elizabeth "	12	F				do				
39		Louisa "	10	"				do				
40		Henry C "	8	M				Pa				
41		Edward "	6	"				do				
42		Santa "	4	F				do				

24  
18



Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1773	1773	Bennett R. McDonald	1	M	W			Mo				
		Benny May	24			Labr		Ky				
		Thomas O'Byen	38			Do		Ireland				
1774	1774	Margaret	33	F				Do				
		John	13	M				Do				
		Peter	4					Do				
1775	1775	Lillian Small	30	F				Va				
		John	33	M		Farmer		Do				
		Mary C.	21	F				Do				
1776	1776	Charles H. Ashby	48	M		Farmer		Va				
		Mariah	40	F				Va				
		Thomas C.	21	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Amelia S.	18	F				Mo				
		Edward L.	15	M				Do				
		Mariah	13	F				Do				
		Caroline	11	F				Do				
		Charles E.	6	M				Do				
		Andrew Harper	23	M		Labr		Va				
		Thomas Foster	18	M		Do		Ky				
		William Layfield	15	M		Do		NH				
		John Ryan	25	M		Do		Ireland				
1777	1777	Joseph East	30	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Jane	18	F				Do				
1778	1778	Henry Tward	40	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Elizabeth Ward	38	F				Do				
		Joseph	15	M				Do				
		Ann D.	12	F				Do				
		Marian	3	F				Do				
		Zachary T.	1/2	M				Do				
1779	1779	James M. Boothe	35	M		Carpenter		Len				
		Margaret	35	F				Do				
		Zachary	13	M				Do				
		James C.	11	M				Ill				
		Mary A.	8	F				Do				
		Margaret	6	F				Do				
		Ellen	3	F				Mo				
		Joseph	1/2	M				Sout				
1780	1780	Lewis Auer	49	M		Farmer	7000	Va				
		George	21	M		Do		Do				
		Francis A.	19	F				Do				
		James C.	16	M				Do				
		Samuel	11	M				Do				

27 V  
15 V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7th day of October 1850. Ass't Mar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1780	Peter James	41	m	W	labor		WV				
2		John Johnston	21	"	"	do		Mo				
3	1781	Joseph H. Warner	33	"	"	Farmer		WV				
4		Mary A.	29	f	"			Mo				
5		John A.	4	m	"			do				
6		Virginia A.	2	f	"			do				
7		Polly Mae	65	"	"			Mo				
8		Christiano S. Van Lear	19	"	"			do				
9		Adam P.	23	m	"	Farmer		do				
10	1782	Benjamin W. Hawkins	35	"	"	do	4000	do				
11		Lusan	42	f	"			do				
12		John T.	16	m	"	Farmer		do				
13		William S.	9	"	"			Mo				
14		George C.	5	"	"			do				
15		Mary	2	f	"			do				
16		Charles	8 1/2	m	"			do				
17	1783	John T. Lumbury	27	"	"	Farmer	3000	WV				
18		Susanah	25	f	"			England				
19		Ann C.	3	f	"			Mo				
20		William	30	m	"	Labor		Germany				
21	1784	Lideon Boulder	42	"	"	Farmer	3500	Mo				
22		Frances	35	f	"			do				
23		Carlton	16	m	"	Farmer		do				
24		Joseph	12	"	"			do				
25		Eliza	9	f	"			do				
26		Thomas	7	m	"			do				
27		William	2	"	"			do				
28	1785	Andrew Link	62	m	"	Farmer	5000	Ky				
29		Eliza J.	55	"	"			do				
30		Andrew	29	"	"	Farmer		do				
31		John	27	"	"	do		do				
32		Mary A.	20	f	"			Mo				
33		Margaret	17	"	"			do				
34		Eliza	9	"	"			do				
35		Mary A.	5	"	"			do				
36		Lucinda J.	5 1/2	"	"			do				
37		Peter McNameary	17	m	"	Labor		Ireland				
38		William Shipley	17	"	"	do		Penn				
39	1786	Alamander Alton	40	"	"	Carpenter		WV				
40		Abigail	18	f	"			Mo				
41	1787	George Bruster	46	m	"	Miller	3000	do				
42		Polly	40	f	"			do				

25 ✓  
17 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the

8th day of October

1850.

Cordeus Van Auken

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1787	1787	George W. Brewster	20	M.	W.	Farmer		Mo				
		Abraham "	19	"		do		do				
		Sarah "	17	F.				do				
		Magdalena "	15	"				do				
		Thomas J. "	10	M.				do	/			
		Edwards "	7	"				do	/			
		Francis M. "	5	"				do	/			
		Isabella "	2	F.				do				
		— Hampton	40	M.		Labr.		Ky				
1788	1788	Patry Votaw	37	F.				Mo				
		Matheia "	13	"				do				
		Catharine "	10	"				do	/			
		Elsha "	8	M.				do	/			
		John A. "	4	"				do				
1789	1789	Olever Taylor	26	"		Farmer		Ill				
		Susan A. "	22	F.				Ky				
		Samia J. "	3	M.				Mo				
		Olever A.	2	"				do				
1790	1790	Sarah Booth	38	F.				do				
		Virginia "	18	"				do				
		Benton "	15	M.				do	/			
		Geyer "	9	"				do	/			
		Christopher "	6	"				do				
1791	1791	Martha Harris	59	F.				do				
		Mary A. Cathel	26	"				Mo				
		Nelson "	37	M.		Farmer		Ky				
		Margaret E. "	5	F.				Mo				
		Samuel "	4	M.				do				
		William Harris	23	"		Farmer		do				
		Wamancy "	15	F.				do				
		Ellen "	15	"				do				
1792	1792	Levi Craig	49	M.		Farmer	3000	Ky				
		Mary "	49	F.				Ky				
		Larkin "	23	M.		Farmer		do				
		Alford "	21	"		do		Mo				
		Milton "	16	"		do		do	/			
		Malinda "	15	"		do		do	/			
		John "	14	"				do	/			
		Mary "	13	F.				do	/			
		Manerva "	11	"				do	/			
		Franklin "	9	M.				do	/			
		Elizabeth H. Hils	24	F.				do	/			

24 ✓  
15 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 32. in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Cornelius Vanquival Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1793	1793	John T. Kuhans	33	M	W	Farmer	1500	Germany				
		Mary "	30	F	"			do				
		Jenny "	4	M	"			Mo				
		Zephania "	3	F	"			do				
		Fredrick "	6/12	M	"			do				
1794	1794	John S. Watkins	33	M	"	Shoe maker		Pa				
		Louisa "	30	F	"			Ky				
		Mary L. "	7	F	"			Mo				
		John "	5	M	"			do				
		William "	7/12	"	"			do				
1795	1795	James Craig	35	"	"	Farmer	1500	Ky				
		Martha A. "	37	F	"			do				
		Thomas J. "	13	M	"			do				
		Amanda M. "	12	F	"			do				
		Mary A. "	10	"	"			do				
		Martha M. "	8	"	"			do				
		James W. "	5	M	"			do				
		William B. "	1	"	"			do				
1796	1796	Thomas Murphy	49	M	"	Farmer	3500	Mo				
		Elizabeth "	45	F	"			Pa				
		Catharine "	26	"	"			Mo				
		Nancy "	23	"	"			do				
		Andrew "	31	M	"	Farmer		do				
		John "	19	"	"	do		do				
		Anna E. "	14	F	"			do				
		Lula "	12	"	"			do				
		Phillips "	10	"	"			do				
		Louis "	7	M	"			do				
		George "	3	"	"			do				
1797	1797	William Bonham	30	"	"	Farmer		do				
		Angelina "	29	F	"			do				
		Andrew J. "	5	M	"			do				
		Orvel N. "	3	"	"			do				
		Isabella W. "	2	F	"			do				
1798	1798	Young Howard	32	M	"	Farmer		Ky				
		Manerva P. B. "	26	F	"			Mo				
		Gabriel G. "	6	M	"			Mo				
		Lewis W. "	4	"	"			do				
		James B. "	2	"	"			do				
		Randolph "	1	"	"			do				
		James C. Clark	15	"	"			do				
		Mary E. Bonham	27	"	"			do				

25  
17



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St Louis

1850 State

of *Mapou*

enumerated by me, on the

8 day of *October*

1850:

*Leornidus Vanaustral*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1799	1799	Elizabeth Worthington	35	F	do			Mo				
		William H. "	16	M				do				
		Ara A. "	10	F				do				
		Rosannah C.	8	"				do				
		Norman Thompson	50	M				Ir				
1800	1800	Walter H. Sawant	49	M		Farmer	25000	va				
		Sarah B.	63	F				do				
		Mary L. Mapey	28	"				do				
		Dorothy "	9	"				do				
		Leonard "	6	M				do				
		William S. Tyler	9	"				do				
		Basil W. "	7	"				do				
		Henry Stone	33	"		Labr		N York				
		Susanna Lawhead	40	F				Ky				
		Sarah Luby	3	"				Mo				
1801	1801	Henry L. Sawant	26	M		Farmer		va va				
		Georgian	20	F				Ky				
		Fredrick Watts	50	M		Farmer	1500	do				
		Mary "	32	F				Mo				
		Elizabeth "	17	"				do				
		Newton "	16	M				do				
		Nancy "	14	F				do				
		Louisa "	7	"				do				
		Livie "	6	"				do				
		Pemelia "	3	F				do				
		Andrew W.	25	M		Farmer		do				
		Sarah "	20	F				Mo				
		Mary G.	2	"				Mo				
1804	1804	Umi Musick	69	M		Farmer	4500	St L				
		Elizabeth "	61	F				do				
		William "	23	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Julia "	20	F				va				
		Georgian	1	"				Mo				
		Cecilia P. Link	14	"				do				
		John	12	M				do				
1805	1805	James McMusick	28	"		Farmer		do				
		Louisa B. "	24	F				do				
		Mary G. "	3	"				do				
		John B.	2	M				do				
		Patrick Layha	18	M		Labr		Ireland				
1806	1806	John H. Schultz	65	"		Farmer	1600	Bronx				
		Catharine A.	37	F				do				

18 ✓  
24 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9 day of October 1850. Danielius Vanauken Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Yophia Grotes	48	F				Germany				
1806	1806	John G Schultz	15	M	W	Farmer		Germany				
		Catharine	11	F				Mo		1		
		Levi	9	M				So		1		
		William	7	"				So		1		
		Elizabeth	3	F				So				
		Henry	1	M				So				
1807	1807	Henry Grotes	27	"		Labr		Germany				
		Anna Comelony	17	F				So				
		William Comelony	45	M		Farmer		So				
		Louisa "	15	F				So				
		Wilhelmina "	11	F				So				
		Mary "	4	"				Mo				
1808		Amos Jenkins	48	M		Farmer	1800	Va				
		Catharine "	50	F				So				
		Thomson "	29	M		Farmer		So				
		Bunard "	23	"		So		So				
		William J. "	21	"		So		So				
		Amos L. "	17	"		So		So				Canot
		Richard "	16	"		Farmer		So		1		
1809	1809	Mackey M Wherry	48	"		Doctor	4600	So				
		Margaretta "	43	F				Pen				
		Margaretta M. "	17	"				Ark		1		
		Elizabeth "	14	"				Mo		1		
		William M. "	14	M				So		1		
		Joseph A. "	10	M				So		1		
		John M. "	8	"				So		1		
1810	1810	Thomas F. Harris	39	"		Farmer		Tenn				
		Nancy "	34	F				Va				
		Elizabeth "	8	"				Mo		1		
		John "	7	"				So		1		
		Catharine "	4	F				Tenn				
		William McCaloy	38	M		Farmer		Ky				
1811		William F. Harris	28	"		So		Ohio				
		Delia McCaloy	35	F				Ohio		1		
		Elizabeth A.	16	"				Mo		1		
		Henry "	11	F				So		1		
		Manarisa "	9	F				So		1		
		Mary "	7	"				So		1		
		William "	5	M				So		1		
		Amanda "	5	F				So		1		
49		Luther Elliott	22	M		Farmer		So				

22 ✓  
20 ✓



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St. Louis

State 1043

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10 day of October 1850. Connelley Vanaunder Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1812	1812	William Terry	23	m	W	Farmer		Mo				
		John "	19	"		do.		do				
		James "	15	"		do.		do				
		Stephen	12	"		do		do				
		Thomas "	8	"		do		do				
1815	1830	John S. Sables	46	m		Farmer	3000	do				
		Nancy "	38	f				ky				
		William "	21	m		Farmer		do				
		Charity "	17	f				do				
		Angelina "	13	"				do				
		Delas. "	10	m				do				
		Milton "	9	"				do				
		Eliza "	7	f				do				
		Lucy "	2	"				do				
		Wernon Hanson	25	m		Labr.		Germany				
1814	1814	Theophilus Edwards	34	m		Farmer		Tenn				
		James "	13	"				do				
		Thomas L.	11	"				ky				
		Francis M	7	"				do				
		James Taylor	16	"		Labr.		Tenn				
1815	1815	Marreck Shears	30	"		Farmer	4000	Mass				
		Marreck "	14	"				ky				
1816	1816	William E. Kinsaid	53	"		Farmer	3800	ky				
		Ann H.	18	f				Mo				
		Matty "	9	"				do				
		Greenberg B.	7	m				do				
1817	1817	Powell Link	50	"		Farmer		Tenn				
		Mrs. O. Link	47	f				do				
		Emeline "	15	f				Ill				
1818	1818	Ann Downing	64	"				Pa				
		John H. "	20	m		Farmer		Mo				
		Andrew "	13	"				do				
		Emal D.	9	"				do				
1819	1819	Wsa Thomas	27	m		Farmer		Tenn				
		Richard "	30	f				Penn				
		George Owen	50	m		Coler		England				
1820	1820	James Hens Jose	40	m		Millwright		Pa				
		Alu "	53	f				Pa				
		Elizabeth "	31	"				Tenn				
		Michael M	15	m				do				
		Thomas C.	17	"				do				
		Mary	15	"				Ill				

29 ✓  
13 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Mar

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		George Jett	41	M	W			Ill				
		James "	8					do				
		James Smith	27	M	W	Laborer		Missouri				
		Thomas "	23	M	W	do		do				
		John Schuler	40	M	W	do		Germany				
		John New house	33	M	W	do		Mo				
		Sophrona "	7 1/2	F	W			do				
1821	1821	Amos G Edwards	21	M	W	Wood Chopper		Ill				
		Jamima "	30	F	W			Ky				
		James J	9	M	W			do				
		William "	8	M	W			do				
		Granville "	6	M	W			do				
1822	1822	Granville Edward	48	M	W	Farmer		Ill				
		Sarah "	40	F	W			do				
		William Jn	19	M	W	Farmer		do				
		Jackson "	17	M	W	do		Ill				
		Elisha "	13	M	W			do				
		Thomas "	12	M	W			do				
1823	1823	John Edwards	28	M	W	Farmer		Ill				
		Hannah "	22	F	W			Mo				
		William "	3	M	W			do				
		Infant "	7 1/2	M	W			do				
		Louisa Gm	20	F	W			do				
		Louis "	18	M	W	Laborer		do				
1824	1824	Tharrie Downing	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	Ky				
		Andrew "	14	M	W			Mo				
		Jamie "	14	M	W			Mo				
		Mary A "	8	F	W			do				
		Samuel H Chapman	24	M	W	Farmer		do				
		William "	22	M	W	do		do				
1825	1825	Antonie Rock	37	M	W	do		Canada				
		Elizabeth "	33	F	W			Mo				
		Catharine "	13	F	W			Mo				
		Elizabeth "	11	F	W			do				
		Michael "	7	M	W			do				
		Elly Elly A "	2	F	W			do				
		Thomas Wigan	30	M	W			do				
1826	1826	Elyja Thoun	42	M	W	Wood Chopper		Ill				
		Sarah "	34	F	W			do				
		Mary B "	17	F	W			Ill				
		Eli "	16	M	W			do				
		Sarah A "	15	F	W			do				

304  
12



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

18<sup>th</sup>

day of

October

1850.

Cornelius Vanaman Ass't Marshal

523

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1826	1826	Social Thom	14	M	W			Ill				
		Mary M	12	F				do				
		Josephine	8	F				do				
		William	7	M				do				
		Adaline	2	F				Mo				
		Moses Skoman	23	M				do				
1827	1827	Golston Brockus	29	M		Woodchopper		do				
		Abelida	27	F				do				
		Nachael E	7	M				Mo				
1828	1828	Joseph P Morris	33	M		Hempwoodyard		Mo				
		Parsonida E	13	F				do				
		Mary A	11	F				do				
		Lebanus	9	M				do				
		Lyles	7	M				do				
		Joseph	5	M				do				
		Leary M	3	M				do				
		Infant	2/2	M				do				
		Bridget Omeal	30	F				Ireland				
		Infant	2/2	M				Mo				
		Nicholas Roach	30	M		Labr		Wd				
		James Dearbury	28	M		do		do				
		Henry Burham	25	M		do		do				
1829	1829	William Aton	36	M		Labr		do				
		Polly	37	F				do				
		Abigail	12	F				do				
		Annie	8	F				do				
		Malapa	4	F				do				
1830	1830	Ethan Sanderson	61	M				do				
		Thomas	22	M		Farmer		do				
1831	1831	Ann M. Heller	47	F			1000	Germany (and)				
		Henry	23	M		Farmer		do				
		John	14	M				do				
1832	1832	Herand Cordell	64	M		Farmer	4000	do				
		Sarah	52	F				do				
		Hannet	20	F				do				
1833	1833	Richard H. Stephens	29	M		Doctor		do				
		Mason A	20	M				do				
		Lewis H	2	M				do				
1834	1834	Charles Hamilton	38	M		Labr		Ireland				
		Bridget	41	F				do				
		Mary A	9	F				do				
		Bridget	7	F				do				

22  
20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Commissary Varnum and Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	1834	1834	Charles Lamberton	4	m	W		Ireland				
2			Charles "	9				Ky				
3			James Murphy	35			Labour	Ireland				
4			Henry McElhenny	21			do	Penn				
5	1835	1835	Harrison Cardell	26			Farmer	Mo				
6			Edward "	50			do	do				
7			James "	53			do	do				
8			John "	26			Labour	do				
9			Elizabeth "	20	f			do				
10			Harriet "	18				do				
11			Manissa "	14				do				
12	1836	1836	John Lavenport	62	m		Farmer	Geo				
13			Richard T "	31			do	Va				
14			Jane E. "	29	f			do				
15			Edwin L. "	27	m		Farmer	do				
16			Japhrona "	13	f			do				
17			James "	11	m			do				
18			William "	9				do				
19			Lusana "	7	f			do				
20			John S. Enickel	8	m			do				
21			Gally A "	6	f			do				
22	1837	1837	Nathan McKinstry	32	m		Stone cutter	Mo				
23			Collin "	26				Mo				
24			Theadori "	4	m			do				
25			Richard "	2				do				
26	1838	1838	Harrison Bray	42			Labour	Ky				
27			Caroline "	30	f			do				
28			Lusan m "	14				Mo				
29			Mary m "	12				do				
30			Yerah J. "	7				do				
31			William "	4	m			do				
32			Warren "	6	m			do				
33	1839	1839	Alexander Hinkhead	53	m		Farmer	Ky				
34			Rebecca "	43	f			Mo				
35			Lucinda "	22				do				
36			Eliza A. "	19				do				
37			Bylas A. "	17	m			do				
38			Almonda "	15	f			do				
39			Alexander "	13	m			do				
40			Thomas J. "	11				do				
41			Yerah "	9	f			do				
42			Joseph H.	2	m			do				

26 ✓  
16 ✓







SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis  
of *Jefferson* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1850. *Leominer W. Mansfield* Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mixed.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1847	Virginia Conway	12	F	10			Mo				
2		Samuel "	6	M				Mo				
3		Annette "	4	F				Mo				
4		Ella "	2	F				Mo				
5		James A Wells	23	M		Laborer		Mo				
6		James Jackson	22	M		do		Mo				
7	1849	Samuel Conway	32	M		Farmer	6000	Mo				
8		Mary E "	37	F				Mo				
9		Elizabeth "	25	F				Mo				
10		Mary A "	26	F				Mo				
11		Gran B "	21	M		Farmer		Mo				
12		Subena "	18	F				Mo				
13		Lucinda "	16	F				Mo				
14		Ellen "	14	F				Mo				
15		Louisa "	12	F				Mo				
16		Wesley C "	9	M				Mo				
17		Joseph "	2	M				Mo				
18		Presley Boker	19	M		Student		Mo				
19		Virginia "	17	F				Mo				
20		Mary E "	15	F				Mo				
21		Richard "	13	M				Mo				
22		Edward "	11	M				Mo				
23	1849	George McBure	42	M				Mo				Relig
24		Hannah	39	F				Mo				
25		Elizabeth J.	17	F				Mo				
26		Alexander "	13	M				Mo				
27		Abraham "	11	M				Mo				
28		Sarah J "	8	F				Mo				
29		Catrina "	6	F				Mo				
30		Osborn "	6	M				Mo				
31	1850	Isaac Woods	48	M		Surveyor	4000	Penn				
32		Rebecca "	14	F				Mo				
33		Lephrone "	12	M				Mo				
34		David "	9	M				Mo				
35		Mary E "	6	F				Mo				
36		James B	3	M				Mo				
37		Jane Woods	35	F				Mo				
38	1851	George White	56	M		Wagon maker		Mo				
39		Lilyou "	40	F				Mo				
40		Joseph P	15	M				Mo				
41		Lily A "	13	F				Mo				
42		Sarah A	10	F				Mo				

20  
22



State

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

049

Marshal

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Cornelius Van Ness Asst Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming, the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1851	1851	John D White	7	M	W			Mo				
		Richard P	5	M	W			So				
		Marcus S	3	M	W			So				
		James White	23	M	W	Wagon maker		So				
1852	1852	Thomas West	47	M	W	Farmer		Ky				
		Sally A	65	F	W			So				
		Althia	20	F	W			Mo				
		Angelina	18	F	W			So				
		Amanda	16	F	W			So				
		John W	15	M	W			So				
		Marthy B	9	F	W			So				
		Alvan C	6	M	W			So				
		Fornelia A	3	F	W			So				
1853	1853	John Coff	44	M	W	Farmer		So				
		Susan A	33	F	W			Ky				
		Alexander G	17	M	W			Mo				
		Mary J	10	F	W			So				
		Idenattie	5	F	W			So				
		Miscoun A	3	F	W			So				
		Susan	1/2	F	W			So				
1854	1854	Phillip Morris	73	M	W	Farmer		NY				
		Biddy	53	F	W			Va				
		Jonathan J	13	M	W			Mo				
		Phillip W	11	M	W			So				
		Biddy P	9	F	W			So				
		Elizabeth B Hyson	22	F	W			So				
1855	1855	Samuel Chambers	62	M	W	Farmer		Va				
		Elizabeth	53	F	W			Ky				
		Sarah	28	F	W	Farmer		So				
		Samuel	24	M	W	So		So				
		John	20	M	W	So		So				
		Isaac	19	M	W	So		So				
		Mary	18	F	W			So				
		Virginia	10	F	W			So				
1856	1856	William McCrosky	32	M	W	Carpenter		So				
		Elizabeth	22	F	W			So				
1857	1857	James W Moys	72	M	W	Doctor	20000	Va				
1858	1858	Nancy Morris		F	W							
		Edward	17	M	W	Farmer						
		Elizabeth	15	F	W							
		Marshall	13	M	W							
		Mary	10	F	W							

22  
20



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Cornelius Van Orsdal Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1857	1858	Francis Morris	8	M			Mo				
2			Jane "	6	F			do				
3			Lucius "	4	M			do				
4			Sarah "	1	F			do				
5	1859	1859	John C. Gunning	26	M		Blacksmith	300				
6			Ara M "	24	F			Len				
7			Mary "	3	F			Mo				
8			Ara M "	1	F			do				
9	1860	1860	William S. Boyd	41	M		Blacksmith	200				
10			Martha "	37	F			do				
11			Virgil C. "	11	M			do				
12			James R. "	5	M			do				
13			William R. "	3	M			do				
14	1861	1861	J M Clarkson	22	M		Farmer	5000				
15	1862	1862	Caliza "	22	F			Mo				
16	1862	1862	Anna H. Wood	67	F			NY				
17			James R. "	40	M		Farmer					
18			Joseph J. Wickham	36	M		Trading					
19			Nancy C. Wood	34	F			Penn				
20			Margaret "	27	F			do				
21	1863	1863	James Malender	37	M		Farmer					
22			Eleanor "	55	F			Mo				
23			Mary "	11	F			do				
24			Lylester "	5	M			do				
25			Serome "	1	F			do				
26			Emily Morris "	13	F			do				
27	1864	1864	John Lyke	65	M		Farmer					
28			Ara "	39	F			do				
29			Appa "	20	F			do				
30			Catarina "	18	F			do				
31			John "	18	M			do				
32			Justavus "	9	M			do				
33			Lelia "	7	F			do				
34	1865	1865	Thomas R. Stump	39	M		Farmer	3000				
35			Helena "	35	F			do				
36			Ellwood "	18	M			do				
37			Catharine "	13	F			Mo				
38			Lennett "	11	F			do				
39			Henry "	9	M			do				
40			Mary "	7	F			do				
41			Richard "	5	M			do				
42			Virginia "	2	F			do				

20  
22



State

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St Louis

State

1051

Marshal

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850.

Commissary Vanarsdale

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1866	1866	Alvin West	40	M	W	Farmer		Ky				
		Rebecca "	56	F				Va				
		Louisa "	15	F				Mo	/			
		Cassandra "	13	F				do	/			
		Eliza A "	11	F				do	/			
		William "	16	M				do	/			
		James P "	6	M				do	/			
		Nancy "	5	F				do				
		Samuel "	3	M				do				
		Martha "	1	F				do				
		Gary West	75	M				do				
1867	1867	James Long	61	M		Farmer	5000	do	/			
		Leah "	58	F				Ky	/			
		James A "	23	M		Student		Mo				
		John W "	20	M		do		do				
		Gebrail "	17	M				do				
		William Wylie	29	M		Farmer		Ky				
1868	1868	Thomas L Long	35	M		do	2000	Mo	/			
		Fally "	38	F				do	/			
		Mary "	15	F				Mo	/			
		John L "	15	M				do	/			
		Kelampa "	13	F				do	/			
		Erastus P "	10	M				do	/			
		Johnson "	8	M				do	/			
		Julia M "	4	F				do				
		Infant "	9/12	M				do				
1869	1869	Richard Tally	25	M		Farmer		do				
		Frances "	40	F				do				
		Mary S "	19	F				do				
		Paul W Carter	10	M				do	/			
1870	1870	Nicholas Long	35	M		Farmer	2000	Mo				
		Margaret A	24	F				do				
		Alton "	12	M				do	/			
		Lucy "	10	F				do	/			
		Ann "	8	F				do	/			
1871	1871	George Coff	49	M		Blacksmith	2000	Ky				
		Mary A "	45	F				do	/			
		Elizabeth "	25	F				Mo				
		Manerva "	21	F				do				
		Mary E "	17	F				do				
		George "	13	M				do	/			
		John "	11	M				do	/			

526

21  
21



SCHED. I. Free Inhabitants in District 82, in the County of St. Louis, State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14th day of October 1850. Cornelius Van Ness, Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	
1	1871	1871	John Stephenson	41	m	w		Mo				Insane
2			Henry Bragg	25	m		Labr	va				
3	1872	1872	John Amstead	55	m		Farmer	England				
4			Elizabeth "	50	f			do				
5	1873	1873	Sarah J. Livingston	33	f			Mo				
6			Mariah "	19	f			do		1		
7			Thomas P. "	7	m			do		1		
8			Abigail "	2	f			do				
9	1874	1874	Joseph Hardy	53	m		Farmer	va	7000			
10			Mary "	44	f			ky				
11			Margaret J. "	19	f			Mo		1		
12			Virginia "	12	f			do		1		
13			Joseph "	9	m			do		1		
14			Robert A. "	8	m			do		1		
15			David M. "	5	m			do				
16	1875	1875	John Baxter	60	m		Farmer	do	8000			
17			Nancy "	47	f			ky				
18			Montley J. "	1	m			Mo		1		
19			Martha "	7	f			do				
20	1876	1876	John C. Moody	50	m		Farmer	va	10000			
21			Charly "	21	f			ky				
22			Thomas "	2	m			Mo				
23			Fleming G. "	23	m		Farmer	va				
24	1878	1878	Henry Eberwein	68	m		do	Germany	3000			
25			Christiana "	30	f			do				
26			Matilda "	19	f			do				
27			Eliza "	17	f			do		1		
28			Henry "	15	m			do		1		
29			Rosella "	8	f			Mo		1		
30			Frederick "	6	m			do		1		
31			Thomas "	1/2	m			do				
32			George Campen	35	m		Carpenter	Germany				
33	1879	1879	Henry G. Schott	40	m		Machinist	Kanawha	1500			
34			Catherine "	37	f			Germany				
35			Christian Hefey	62	m		Farmer	do				
36			Heleny "	53	f			do				
37			Henry "	26	m		Labr	do				
38			Gerome Beckly	13	m			Ark.				
39	1880	1880	John H. Bennett	45	m		Farmer	va	1800			
40			Hannah A. "	34	f			do				
41			Charles "	17	m			do		1		
42			Mary E. "	12	f			do		1		

25-17



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St Louis

State

of *Wapona*

enumerated by me, on the

*14<sup>th</sup>*

day of *October*

1850.

*Cornelius Vanauadal*

Ass't Marshal.

1853

527

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan. 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1150	1850	Ann B. Bennett	11	F	W			Mo.				
		William J.	7	M				So.				
		Julius H.	3	M				So.				
		John H.	1	M				So.				
1151	1151	Joseph Jones	29	M		M. & S. Preacher		Pa.				
		Mary J.	25	F				Tenn.				
1152	1152	William Jackson	64	M				So.				
		Francis "	60	F				So.				
		George W.	25	M		Farmer		So.				
		Wamberton J.	20	M				So.				
		James "	21	M				So.				
		Morgan M.	16	M				Tenn.				
		John W.	13	M				So.				
		Martha F.	10	F				So.				
		Thomas J.	7	M				Mo.				
1153	1153	Isaac Lusk	50	M		Carpenter		Pa.				
		Hannah "	29	F				Mo.				
		Isaac P.	16	M				So.				
		Thomas J.	15	M				So.				
		Lidia J.	11	F				So.				
		Amanda J.	3	F				So.				
1154	1154	Levi Dipe	50	M		Farmer		Pa.				
		Benjamin F.	22	M				So.				
		Bernah "	19	F				So.				
		George W.	16	M				Mo.				
		Andrew J.	15	M				So.				
		Joseph C.	14	F				So.				
		Eliza J.	12	F				So.				
		John Appleton	26	M		School teacher		Pa.				
1155	1155	James C. Dipe	26	M		Farmer		Pa.				
		Joseph C.	27	F				So.				
		Jane Wagon	15	F				Ohio				
1156	1156	John T. Burnbury	55	M		Farmer		Pa.				
		Richard Christy	53	M				So.				
		Elizabeth "	23	F				So.				
1157	1157	William Whittington	27	M		Farmer		So.				
		Lucinda "	28	F				So.				
		Mary A.	14	F				So.				
		James "	12	M				So.				
		Levi "	25	M		Farmer		So.				
		John McGeorge	60	F				So.				
1158	1158	Mary Higgins	30	F				Ireland				

230  
191



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *District 82* in the County of *St. Louis* State

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Cornelius Vanaunder* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Black or White.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1888	1888	John Higgins	28	M	10	Stone mason	England				
2			Edward	14	"			Id.				
3	1889	1889	William Hoag	40	"		Farmer	Germany				
4			Em	30	F			Id.				
5			Philip	15	M			Id.				
6			Henry	10	"			Id.				
7			Margaret	8	F			Id.				
8			Catherine	6	"			Id.				
9	1890	1890	George M. Caswell	58	M			Id.				
10			Rockiana	48	F			Id.				
11			Catherine	21	"			Id.				
12	1891	1891	Kenneth Shotwell	41	M		Farmer	Ky				
13			Berilda	40	F			Id.				
14	1892	1892	Jamuel Kelgore	49	M		Farmer	Ky				
15			Lucy	47	F			Id.				
16			Rachael	25	"			Id.				
17			Robert	21	M		Farmer	Mo				
18			Emoc	19	"		Id.	Id.				
19			Ann. E.	17	F			Id.				
20			Luath	13	"			Id.				
21			Amanda	10	"			Id.				
22	1793	1793	Henry Buckhart	40	M		Blacksmith	Germany				
23			Sophia	22	F			Id.				
24			Charles Spitzer	30	M		Blacksmith	Id.				
25	1894	1894	Valentine G. Barney	57	"		Farmer	Id.				
26			Margaret	45	F			Id.				
27			George L.	25	M		Farmer	Id.				
28			Catherine A. Son	28	F			Id.				
29			Trampa C.	21	"			Id.				
30			Charles B.	29	M		Farmer	Id.				
31			Telega R.	17	F			Id.				
32			Francis C.	9	M			Id.				
33			Valentine P.	8	"			Id.				
34			Casius R.	6	"			Id.				
35			Harrow S.	1	"			Id.				
36	1895	1895	Benjamin Vermillion	27	M		Cabinet maker	Id.				
37			Mary E.	22	F			Id.				
38			Francis J.	4	"			Id.				
39			Margaret C.	1	"			Id.				
40	1896	1896	Alexander Hoff	57	M		Farmer	Id.				
41			Liabella	51	F			Id.				
42			Jane	18	"			Id.				

214  
211



of *Jefferson* enumerated by me, on the

*45<sup>th</sup>* day of

*October* 1850.

*Cornelius Vanaunder*

Ass't Marshal

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1896	1896	Isabella Coffe	15	F	W			Mo				
		Rosannah "	13	F	W			So				
		Lytus A. "	11	M	W			So				
		Josiah A. "	9	F	W			So				
		George "	18	M	W	Farmer		So				
1897	1897	Henry H. Ansell	46	M	W	Do	8000	Ky				
		Alicia "	36	F	W			Mo				
		Lytus E. "	15	M	W			So				
		Frances A. "	13	F	W			So				
		William "	9	M	W			So				
		Margaret "	8	F	W			So				
		Elizabeth "	6	F	W			So				
		Liles "	3	M	W			So				
		Mary "	1	F	W			So				
1898	1898	Martin Lewis	55	M	W	Farmer		Ky				
		Elizabeth "	46	F	W		6000	NC				
		Philander D. "	25	M	W	Farmer		Mo				
		Augustus W. "	27	M	W	Lawyer		So				
		Rufus A. "	33	M	W	Farmer		So				
		Martson D. "	14	M	W			So				
		William Nicholas	66	M	W	Farmer	4000	Va				
		Mary "	58	F	W			So				
1900	1900	Joseph Edmondson	69	M	W	Farmer	3000	Mo				
		Joshua "	40	M	W	Do		So				
		Martha A. "	36	F	W			Ky				
		Gerard G. Johnson	13	M	W			Mo				
		Marian Darby	3	F	W			So				
1901	1901	John Jones	45	M	W	Farmer		Del.				
		Elizabeth "	40	F	W			Va				
		Mary "	15	F	W			Mo				
		William "	12	M	W			So				
		Martha A. "	16	F	W			So				
		Nancy "	9	F	W			So				
		Thomas "	6	M	W			So				
		Virginia "	4	F	W			So				
		Lewis "	3	M	W			So				
1902	1902	Levinus Cornman	33	M	W	Farmer		Ky				
		Elizabeth "	23	F	W			Mo				
		Oliver "	3	M	W			So				
		Francis "	13	M	W			So				
		Augustus "	10	M	W			So				
		Call "	2	F	W			So				

24  
14



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Samuel Vanarsdall Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or quality.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1902	John S. Gorman	22	M	W			Mo				
2		Elizabeth "	78	F				NY				
3	1903	William Stoff	80	M		Farmer		Mo				
4		Nancy "	49	F				Mo				
5	1904	Joshua H. Ball	55	M		Farmer		Ireland				
6		Sarah "	37	F				Mo				
7	1905	Nathan Shotwell	28	M		Farmer		NY				
8		Mary J. "	26	F				Mo				
9		James "	8	M				Mo				
10		John "	6	F				Mo				
11		Pomelia "	2	F				Mo				
12	1906	Thomas W. Nicholas	40	M				Mo				
13		Ann "	36	F				Mo				
14		William "	12	M				Mo				
15		George "	9	M				Mo				
16		Josephine "	6	F				Mo				
17		Thomas "	5	M				Mo				
18	1907	Barnabas W. Allen	27	M		Taylor	3000	Mo				
19		Emily "	37	F				Mo				
20		Henry C. "	8	M				Mo				
21	1908	William Morrison	50	M		Farmer		Ireland				
22		Rosaline "	30	F				Mo				
23		George P. "	6	M				Mo				
24	1909	Enoch Berry	59	M		Saddler	1000	NY				
25		Sarah A. "	35	F				NY				
26		Charles H. "	14	M				Mo				
27		Edward J. "	12	M				Mo				
28		Julia "	6	F				Mo				
29		Catharine "	4	F				Mo				
30		Alci. "	7/2	F				Mo				
31	1910	William Berry	66	M		Entertainment	3000	Mo				
32		Ann "	61	F				Mo				
33		Mary Ewing	45	F				Ireland				
34		Sam Waters	21	M				Mo				
35		Martha A.	18	F				Mo				
36		Thomas Ewing	6	M				Mo				
37		Mabida McCollough	20	F				Mo				
38		Mary McKonnell	6	F				Mo				
39		John Berry	18	M		Student		Mo				
40	1911	David Baptist	61	M		Farmer		NY				
41		John "	56	F				NY				
42		Alexander	18	M				Mo				

210  
210



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

57

enumerated by me, on the

16th day of

October 1850.

Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this city.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1911	1911	Sarah J. Bapitt	17	f	W			ky				
		Lucinda B.	18	f	W			do				
		David L.	14	m	W			do				
		Mary H. Keith	24	f	W			do				
		Emily Bapitt	23	f	W			Tenn				
1912	1912	Edward Boney	31	m	W	black		ky				
		Mary P. "	30	f	W			va				
		James C. "	5	m	W			mo				
		John M. "	3	m	W			do				
		John C.	7	f	W			do				
1913	1913	George Schanzen	61	m	W		1800	va				
		Leaves V. Martin	29	f	W	Doctor	1500	mo				
		Ann D. H. "	25	f	W			va				
		George Washman	33	m	W	Labr		Germany				
1914	1914	William Triplett	60	m	W	Blacksmith	10000	ky				
		Angelina "	30	f	W			mo				
		Leticia "	18	f	W			do				
1915	1915	Benjamin Lacy	45	m	W	Farmr	11000	va				
		Sarah C.	33	f	W			NC				
		Benjamin "	3	m	W			mo				
		Mary Patten	14	f	W			do				
		Catharine "	11	f	W			do				
		Agneta Isolate	19	f	W	Labr		Germany				
1916	1916	Peter Hanagan	40	m	W	Washman		Ireland				
		Bridget "	29	f	W			do				
		Mary A. "	5	f	W			mo				
		John "	3	m	W			do				
		James "	2	m	W			do				
		Patrick Langelan	30	m	W	Labr		Ireland				
		James McAnullen	32	m	W	do		do				
		Timothy Larambo	33	m	W	do		do				
		Thomas Laven	33	m	W	do		do				
		James "	28	m	W	do		do				
		Robert McElroy	22	m	W	do		do				
1917	1917	George Smith	49	m	W	Merchant	4500	mo				
		Lophia "	39	f	W			ky				
		America "	19	f	W			mo				
		Anna Sophia	9	f	W			do				
		Melpour "	16	f	W			do				
		Lucy "	15	f	W			do				
		John W.	13	m	W			do				
		Milton	7	m	W			do				

231  
191



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of St Louis  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Comptroller Thomas A. M. ...

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1917	Sarah E Smith	5	F	W			Mo				
2		Martha L.	2					Do				
3	1918	Nicholas Blake	23	M		Laborer		Ireland				
4		Ann "	35	F				Do				
5		John "	21	M		Laborer		Do				
6		Nicholas "	6					Do				
7	1919	James H. Handing	42	M		Doctor	500	Del				
8		Sarah "	38	F				Do				
9		Augustus "	18	M		Miner		Do				
10		Elyzabeth "	16	F				Do				
11		James H "	14	M				Tenn				
12		Charles "	12					Mo				
13		Levin "	10					Do				
14		Mary L	7	F				Do				
15		Friedrich	6	M				Do				
16		John W	2					Do				
17		Oliver Wilson	12	M				Ohio				
18	1920	William Flannagan	53	M		Road Contractor		Ireland				
19		Mary "	22	F				Do				
20		Mary A "	2					Mo				
21		Abraham "	49	M		Clerk		Mo				
22		William "	16			Laborer		Do				
23		Catharine Rowe	20	F				Do				
24		Richard "	1	M				Mo				
25		Patrick Jeffers	39	M		Laborer		Ireland				
26		John Gally	32	M		Do		Do				
27		Patrick Hensley	29	M		Do		Do				
28		Peter McGee	26	M		Do		Do				
29		Patrick Larkin	30	M		Do		Do				
30		James Baker	45	M		Do		Do				
31		William Dwyer	26	M		Do		Do				
32		Henry Loe	26	M		Do		Do				
33		Edward Males	27	M		Do		Do				
34		John McVane	30	M		Do		Do				
35		James Ellis	25	M		Do		Do				
36		Peter Trohan	25	M		Do		Do				
37		John Connacher	34	M		Do		Do				
38		Bernard Murphy	44	M		Do		Do				
39		Samuel McCoolley	33	M		Do		Do				
40		Richard Malone	50	M		Do		Do				
41		Matthew Barron	50	M		Do		Do				
42		John Kinndge	29	M		Do		Do				

32 ✓  
40 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St Louis

State

of *Murphy*

enumerated by me, on the

16<sup>th</sup>

day of

October 1850.

*Leominus Vanarsd* Ass't Marshal

1059

530

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1920	1920	Patrick Burke	32	M	W	Labr		Ireland				
		John Mahon	30	"		do		do				
		James Kenny	31	"		do		do				
		George McKamey	30	"		do		do				
		Patrick Hagan	30	"		do		do				
		Francis O'neil	35	"		do		do				
		William McDonald	40	"		do		do				
		Samuel Griffin	30	"		do		do				
		Caroline Cook	17	F				NY				
		Joseph Maher	15	M		Cook		Ireland				
		Mary Hangan	70	F				do				
		John Murphy	20	M		Teamster		do				
		Phillip Mason	23	"		do		do				
		John Kennedy	22	"		do		do				
		Michael Ryan	23	"		do		do				
		James McShane	23	"		do		do				
		Thomas Gleason	19	"		do		do				
		John Murphy	21	"		do		do				
		Yearly Bieary	61	M	B	Labr		NY				
		Robert Bieary	52	M	W	Doctor	10000	do				
1921	1921	Francis V. Carman	52	"		Saddler		NY				
		Mary "	33	F				N.C.				
		William C "	41	M				Mo				
		Samuel M "	7	"				do				
		Jarah Jane "	1	F				do				
1922	1922	Mary Wilson	57	"				NY				
		Nancy "	29	"				do				
		Agnes C. "	23	"				do				
		Fally "	21	"				do				
		Mariah S.	18	"				do				
		Pally "	14	"				do				
		Albert M	5	"				Mo Ireland				
		John Collins	21	"		Labr		Ireland				
1923	1923	Henry Harman	58	"		Blacksmith		Pa				
		Ann "	53	F				do				
		George "	31	M		Blacksmith		do				
		Henry "	30	"		Carpenter		do				
		Mary A Williams	28	F				do				
		George Williams	28	M		Labr		Ohio				
		Ann C "	8	F				Mo				
		John S "	1	M				do				
1924	1924	Amel Knecht	31	"		Doctor		Germany				

254  
16



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17 day of October 1850. Cornelius Vanaustral Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1924	1924	Lautto Kralth	24	F	10			Germany				
		Amelia "	3	"				do				
		Albert "	1	M				do				
1925	1925	Franck Seidler	33	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Wilhelm "	26	F				do				
		Emely "	1	F				do				
		Clara Stalamborg	33	M		Carpenter		Germany				
1926	1926	Andrew Diller	47	"		Tailor	300	Penn				
		Antonett "	43	F				do				
		John "	19	M		Cook		do				
		Jeremiah "	17	"		Student		do				
		Hannet "	8	F				do				
		Lophia Hasey	16	"				Germany				
1927	1927	Geo Deffenbarg	30	M		Mill wright		Penn				
		Priscilla "	34	F				do				
		Mary A. "	10	"				do				
		John "	8	M				do				
		Samuel "	6	"				do				
		Edward "	1	"				do				
1928	1928	Christoph Kofner	30	"		Carpenter	150	Germany				
		Friedrich "	20	M				do				
		William "	19	M				do				
		Charles "	10	"				do				
		Friedrich "	6	"				do				
		Lewis "	4	"				do				
1929	1929	Franck Thelp	23	"		Wagon maker		Germany				
		Mary "	23	F				do				
		Mary "	6 1/2	"				do				
		Lena Bruckner	5	"				do				
1930	1930	Henry Kouter	44	M		Blacksmith		Germany				
		Charlotte "	40	F				do				
		Elyza "	12	"				do				
		Henry "	10	M				do				
		Laura "	4	F				do				
		Friedrich "	1	M				do				
1931	1931	John Villmore	30	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Charlotte "	43	F				do				
		Hannah "	16	"				do				
		Ernestine "	15	"				do				
		Mary "	11	"				do				
		Edward "	2	M				do				
1932	1932	Edward Smith	40	"		School teacher		Mass				

22 ✓  
70 ✓



1061

Marshal

of Jefferson enumerated by me, on the 19th day of October 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal

Deaf and blind, insane, pauper, or convict.

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1932	1932	Sarah M Smith	35	F	W			NY				
		Eugene " "	5	M	W			NY				
		Jerome B " "	2	M	W			do				
1933	1933	Augustus Hully	40	M	W	Cabinet Maker		Germany				
		Mrs - Hully	35	F	W			do				
		Amanda " "	13	F	W			NY				
		Augustus " "	11	M	W			do				
		Henry " "	9	M	W			Ohio				
		Pomelia " "	7	F	W			Mo				
		Wutilda " "	4	F	W			do				
1934	1934	Martin Munday	37	M	W	Farmer	1500	Germany				
		Frederika " "	22	F	W			do				
		Lopha " "	3	F	W			Mo				
		Mathias " "	2	M	W			do				
		Henry Fossow	13	M	W			Germany				
		Louisa " "	10	F	W			do				
1935	1935	Assidua Wedamer	30	M	W	Farmer		do				
		Charlotte " "	30	F	W			do				
		Fredrick Velmoie	48	M	W			do				
1936	1936	Mary Mason	78	F	W		6000	Penn				
		John Mathews	72	M	W	P. Preacher		do				
		Ann " "	60	F	W			do				
		Lewis Mason	36	M	W	Farmer		Mo				
		Isabelle " "	34	F	W			do				
		Perry " "	30	M	W	Farmer		do				
		Marilla " "	28	F	W			do				
		Lidea " "	29	F	W			do				
		Mahala " "	26	F	W			do				
1937	1937	Nathan Jones	57	M	W	Farmer	7000	Mo				
		Sarah " "	59	F	W			do				
		James R " "	39	M	W	Farmer		Mo				
		Harnet " "	27	F	W			do				
		William H. "	23	M	W	Farmer		do				
		Elizabeth Robinson	18	F	W			do				
		Mary Ann Rutt	24	F	W			NY				
1938	1938	Luther S. Fries	36	M	W	Builder		NY				
		James Barton	32	M	W	Carpenter		do				
		Barth " "	25	M	W	Farmer		Pa				
		John Williams	33	M	W	Carpenter		NY				
		Kennedy " "	23	M	W			NY				
		Collier " "	24	M	W			Scotland				
		Davis " "	21	M	W			Ireland				

201  
LIV. V 39



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District, 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of *Jefferson*

enumerated by me, on the

19

day of

*October*

1850.

*Carrollton, Tennessee*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1938	1938	Peterson	24	M	W	Labr	Germany				
2	1939	1939	Michael Ryan	26	M	W	So	Ireland				
3			Edmond Homan	20	M	W	So	So				
4			James Linton	28	M	W	So	So				
5			Richard Murphy	21	M	W	So	So				
6			John Harrington	30	M	W	So	So				
7			James Doyle	30	M	W	So	So				
8			John Bryant	28	M	W	So	So				
9			John Keedy	30	M	W	So	So				
10			James Reese	28	M	W	So	So				
11			Thomas Dunan	28	M	W	So	So				
12			John Calhoun	27	M	W	So	So				
13			Frank Carr	24	M	W	So	So				
14			James Kenneth	32	M	W	So	So				
15			William Martin	23	M	W	So	So				
16	1940	1940	James Dunlop	35	M	W	Farmer	NY				
17			Patrick Bearden	35	M	W	Labr	Ireland				
18			Francis Bates	69	M	B	So	So				
19	1941	1941	Phyllis Nordmatt Huntz	37	M	W	Farmer	Germany				
20			Elizabeth "	37	F	W		So				
21			Phyllis "	16	M	W		So				
22			Elizabeth "	8	F	W		So				
23			Louisa "	4	F	W		So				
24			George "	2	M	W		Mo				
25			Margaret "	12	F	W		So				
26	1962	1962	James Singale	38	M	W	Road Contractor	Ireland				
27			Prudget "	29	F	W		So				
28			Joseph "	10	M	W		Mo				
29			John "	6	M	W		So				
30			Mary "	7	F	W		So				
31			Catherine "	2	F	W		So				
32			Elen Pinaapop	19	F	W		Ireland				
33			Thomas Callens	18	M	W	Labr	NY				
34			Michael Curran	38	M	W	So	Ireland				
35			Hugh Roberts	38	M	W	So	So				
36			Katherine Flood	32	F	W	So	So				
37			James Casey	31	M	W	So	So				
38			Thomas Hagan	28	M	W	So	So				
39			William Kirk	38	M	W	So	So				
40			John Harris	36	M	W	So	So				
41			Edward Luby	30	M	W	So	So				
42			James Casenough	36	M	W	So	So				

320  
 400  
 1/2 m



enumerated by me, on the 19 day of October 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal

Deaf and blind, insane, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1942	1942	James Moore	26	M	W	Labr		Ireland				
		Thomas Dowler	38	"	"	do		do				
		Thomas Dunn	16	"	"	do		do				
1943	1943	Mary Lendall	77	F			1600	do				
		Nelson "	44	M		Farmer	2000	do				
		Mildred "	40	F				do				
		Rebecca "	35	"				do				
		Mary "	30	"				do				
		Edwin "	28	"				do				
		William W. Bassett	38	M		Doctor		Eng				
		Louisa "	30	F				do				
1944	1944	Fredrick Otto	36	M		Blacksmith		Germany				
		Mary "	39	F				do				
		Frederick "	9	M				do				
		Louise "	7	F				do				
		Lewis Marselow	40	M		Labr		Italy				
		James O'Conner	40	"		do		Ireland				
		Thomas McHenry	22	"		do		do				
		James Delay	30	"		do		do				
		John Miller	28	"		do		do				
		George W. T.	15	"		Blacksmith		Germany				
		John "	28	"		do		do				
		Magdalena Krump	15	F				do				
		Jacob Brownstater	28	M		Wagon Maker		do				
		George Duchman	21	"		do		do				
		George Hornoad	22	"		do		do				
		Martha Brownstater	7	F				do				
1945	1945	William B. Howard	43	M		Printer		do				
		Martha A. "	41	F				do				
		Robert "	17	M		Student		do				
		Samuel S.	15	"		do		do				
		Walter "	12	"				do				
		William "	10	"				do				
		Olway "	8	"				do				
		Eliza "	6	F				do				
		Martha "	4	"				do				
		Charles "	6 1/2	M				do				
1946	1946	Mary Hartshorn	50	F				Pen				
		John "	20	M		Farmer		do				
		Basnet "	16	F				do				
		David "	9	M				do				
		Thomas "	7	"				do				

27 V.  
15-1



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 52 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1850. Cornelius Vanaunder Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf or dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Race, or Inhabitant.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1947	Herman H. Rosenman	56	M	W	Farmer	2000	Germany				
		Gertrude "	48	F				do				
		Francis "	15	M				do				
		Daria "	9					do				
		Mary "	7 1/2	F				do				
6	1948	William Wasmuth	39	M		Farmer		Germany				
7		Louisa "	10	F				do				
8		William "	7	M				do				
9		Charles "	2					do				
10		Henry Walter	30	M		Farmer	2000	Germany				
11		Caroline "	43	F				do				
12		Charlotte "	18	F				do				
13		Lana "	13	F				do				
14		William "	16	M				do				
15		Sonny "	5	M				do				
16		Louisa "	1	F				do				
17	1950	William Weston	53	M		Farmer	2000	do				
18		Nancy "	40	F				Ky.				
19		Charlotte "	19	F				do				
20		Pemelia "	17	F				do				
21		Mary "	14	F				do				
22		John "	15	M				do				
23		George "	11	M				do				
24		William "	5	M				do				
25		Joseph "	4	M				do				
26		Margaret "	2 1/2	F				do				
27		William Lewis	27	M		Farmer		do				
28		William "	23	M				do				
29		James "	3	M				do				
30		William "	2 1/2	M				do				
31		John Barola	21	M		Farmer		do				
32	1951	Ryan Croop	41	M		do		do				
33		Sarah "	26	F				do				
34		Emma "	5	F				do				
35		Eugene "	1	M				do				
36		David May	28	M		School teacher		Ireland				
37	1952	Sarah Muddor	64	F				do				
38		Francis & Pfaffer	41	M		Farmer		Germany				
39		Louisa "	28	F				do				
40		Sarah "	15	F				do				
41		Joseph "	10	M				do				
42		August "	8	M				do				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *District 82* in the County of *St Louis* State *1865*

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *October* day of *1850*. *Charles Vanarsdall* Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of order of visitation.		The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		4	5	6						
1952	1952	George A. Buff	22	M			Mo				
		Josephine "	12	F			do				
		John & Maudy	29	M		Carpenter	Germany				
1953	1953	Ann Glanville	45	F			Pa				
		William C "	26	M		Student	Mo				
		Agata "	22	F			do				
		Eme E. "	15	"			do				
		James A. "	16	M		Student	do				
		Gustavus A. "	12	"			do				
		Stephen S. "	9	"			do				
		Octave A. "	9	"			do				
1954	1954	John Bop	23	M		Farmer	Germany				
		Lorissa "	25	F			do				
		Mary "	23	M		Farmer	do				
1955	1955	Christian Bop	28	"		Farmer	do				
		Edtharne "	26	F			do				
		John "	2	M			Mo				
		Mary "	57	F			Germany				
		Barbara Miller	11	"			do				
1956	1956	Thomas Gibson	44	M		Farmer	2500	Pa			
		Jane "	40	F			Ireland				
		Robert "	18	M			Mo				
		Mercena "	16	F			do				
		Margaret "	12	"			do				
		Benjamin "	4	M			do				
		George "	7	"			do				
		Calvin "	6	"			do				
		Thomas "	2	"			do				
1957	1957	William Phelps	36	"		Farmer	2500	Ill			
		Mary "	19	F			Pa				
		Robert "	11	M			Mo				
		Elizabeth "	9	F			do				
		Margaret "	2	"			do				
		Stephen W. Barney	10	M			do				
		Amanda "	13	F			do				
		John "	45	M		Carpenter	Mo				
		Ponelope "	57	F			do				
1958	1958	John Halpin	36	M		House Contractor		Ireland			
		Ann "	28	F			do				
		Patrick "	30	M		Labr		do			
		Michael "	24	M		do		do			
		John Crofts	34	M		Crofts		do			

25 ✓  
17 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of

enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

October

1850:

Charles Van Orman

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1959	James Eniel	28	m	w	Laborer		Ireland			
2		Lawrence Murray	24	"	"	do		do			
3		William Conway	41	"	"	do		do			
4		Patrick Mahoney	20	"	"	do		do			
5		Thomas Conroy	28	"	"	do		do			
6		Patrick McEuse	23	"	"	do		do			
7		Thomas Curran	22	"	"	do		do			
8		Patrick Lane	24	"	"	do		do			
9		William Kellen	30	"	"	do		do			
10		James C. Hill	34	"	"	do		do			
11		John Hooper	25	"	"	do		do			
12		Patrick Halpin	22	"	"	do		do			
13		James McEannan	45	"	"	do		do			
14		James Donovan	40	"	"	do		do			
15		Peter Brady	21	"	"	do		do			
16		Patrick Murray	24	"	"	do		do			
17		Thomas O'Byan	28	"	"	do		do			
18		James Conway	28	"	"	do		do			
19		John McCullough	25	"	"	do		do			
20		Patrick Lane	26	"	"	do		do			
21		Martin O'Byan	28	"	"	do		do			
22		James McEannan	26	"	"	do		do			
23		Mary Reuley	28	f	"			do			
24		Ellen O'Connell	22	"	"			do			
25	1959	Laban Colvert	46	m	"	Blacksmith		Iy			
26	1960	Samuel McEannan	26	"	"	Laborer		Ill			
27		Elizabeth	20	f	"			Ill			
28		Mary	6	"	"			Ill			
29		Lena	3	"	"			Ill			
30	1961	William Flanagan	50	m	"	Contractor		Ireland			
31		Mary	40	f	"			do			
32		Catherine	21	"	"			do			
33		William	16	m	"			do			
34		William Lane	24	"	"	Laborer		do			
35		Patrick O'Donnell	24	"	"	do		do			
36		Walter Harding	28	"	"	do		do			
37		David O'Byan	27	"	"	do		do			
38		John McGowan	37	"	"	do		do			
39		Thomas Flanagan	28	"	"	do		do			
40		William Ball	40	"	"	do		England			
41		Nicholas Maher	24	"	"	do		Ireland			
42		John Killeen	24	"	"	do		do			

35  
7



enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Cornelius Vanaunder* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
161	1961	James McShane	29	M	W	Labr		Ireland				
		John Murphy	18	M	W	do		do				
		Thomas Gleason	19	M	W	do		do				
		Bridget Garry	27	F	W			do				
		Ann McGuire	29	F	W			do				
		Richard Row	1	M	W			do				
162	1962	Edward Fitzgibbon	28	M	W	Labr		Ireland				
		Mary	26	F	W			do				
		Thomas Jefferson	28	M	W	Labr		do				
		Michael McEgan	26	M	W	do		do				
		Thomas Marshall	27	M	W	do		do				
		John Doyle	22	M	W	do		do				
		Thomas Holman	45	M	W	do		do				
		Denny Pacer	33	M	W	do		do				
		Philip Mule	25	M	W	do		do				
		Abraham Helper	33	M	W	do		do				
		Michael Burke	19	M	W	do		do				
163	1963	Cornelius Lueder	24	M	W	Farmer		N.Y.				
		Malinda	26	F	W			do				
		Robert L Jackson	4	M	W			do				
164	1964	John G H. Holt	31	M	W	Printer		Switzerland				
		Annab	42	F	W			do				
		Basileus Bessie	18	F	W			do				
		Barbara	16	F	W			do				
		Sarah	13	F	W			do				
		Frank Green	30	M	W	Grocer		Germany				
		William Dannel	29	M	W	Painter		do				
165	1965	Christoph Ledoff	26	M	W	Farmer		Germany				
		Catharine	28	F	W			do				
		Rachael	6	F	W			do				
		Christoph	2	M	W			do				
		George Adams	25	M	W	Labr		Germany				
166	1966	Augustus Hill	36	M	W	Blacksmith	\$0.75	do				
		Mary	27	F	W			do				
		John	3	M	W			do				
		Charles	1	M	W			do				
		Lisette Mies	10	F	W			Germany				
		Louisa Wensch	23	F	W	Blacksmith		do				
		Henry	17	M	W	do		do				
167	1967	Charles Herschfeld	49	M	W	Wagon maker		do				
		Anna	44	F	W			do				
		Caroline	17	F	W			do				

304  
12



TABLE I. - Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of St. Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25th day of October, 1850. Cornelius Vanarsdale Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	1967		1967	Ferdinand D... ..	14							
2	1968	1968	John G... ..	32	M	Farmer	1000	So				
2			Ann	29	F			So				
4			Louisa	6	F			Mo				
5			Elizabeth	8	F			So				
6			Catharine	3	F			So				
7			Sophia	7	F			So				
8			Peter G... ..	29	M	Labr		Germany				
9	1969	1969	John B. Lad... ..	37	M	Farmer	4800	So				
10			Ann M...	34	F			So				
11			Ferdinand	13	M			So				
12			Louisa M...	11	F			So				
13			John B...	2	M			Mo				
14	1970	1970	Margaret Boyatt	50	F		6000	Peru				
15			Mary E...	20	F			Mo				
16			John G...	19	M	Student		So				
17	1971	1971	John Byr... ..	50	M	Farmer		So				
18			Bridget...	40	F			So				
19			Ann...	20	F	Labr		So				
20			Thomas...	18	M			So				
21			Bartholomew	17	M	Farmer		So				
22			Margaret	16	F			So				
23			Jane	15	F			So				
24			Mary	11	F			So				
25			Thas...	9	F			So				
26			John M...	6	M			So				
27			Leon	5	M			So				
28			Christopher	3	M			So				
29	1972	1972	Berhard G... ..	33	M	Farmer	1500	Germany				
30			Henry	74	M	So		So				
31			Catharine	20	F			So				
32			Mary	5	F			Mo				
33			Seliana	2	F			So				
34			John Wal... ..	20	M	Labr		Germany				
35	1973	1973	John Bray	35	M	Farmer		So				
36			Harriet C.	20	F			Ill				
37			Joseph Wiley	9	M			Mo				
38			Martha A...	6	F			So				
39			John H. Bray	5	M			So				
40			Mep... ..	2	F			So				
41	1974	1974	James D... ..	26	M	Labr		Ireland				
42			Mary	19	F			So				

21 V  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of *St. Louis* State

1069

Marshals *W. P. ...*

enumerated by me, on the

32<sup>nd</sup>

day of

*October*

1850.

*Comptroller*

*Asst Marshal*

13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
				Age	Sex	Color							
1875	1875		<i>Patrick Doyle</i>	45	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
			<i>John</i>	20	M				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Patrick</i>	12	M				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Brigid</i>	10	F				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Ann</i>	6	F				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Elizabeth</i>	3	F				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Phillip</i>	7	M				<i>do</i>				
1876	1876		<i>John S. Wilson</i>	27	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
			<i>Elizabeth</i>	20	F				<i>do</i>				
			<i>James W.</i>	1	M				<i>do</i>				
			<i>William H.</i>	23	M		<i>Teacher</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
			<i>Frederick G. G. G.</i>	18	M		<i>Butcher</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
			<i>Frances</i>	16	F				<i>Pa</i>				
			<i>William</i>	9	M				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Mary A.</i>	7	F				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Lillian</i>	5	F				<i>do</i>				
1877	1877		<i>Isaac J. Price</i>	62	M		<i>Farmer</i>	4000	<i>Pa</i>				
			<i>Ann</i>	38	F				<i>Pa</i>				
			<i>Sam</i>	20	M				<i>Pa</i>				
			<i>Esther</i>	18	F				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Joseph</i>	16	M				<i>do</i>				
			<i>John</i>	13	M				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Caleb</i>	11	M				<i>do</i>				
			<i>William</i>	10	M				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Larkin</i>	5	M				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Cordeia</i>	4	F				<i>do</i>				
			<i>John R. Brown</i>	24	M		<i>Teacher</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
1878	1878		<i>Elizabeth Gray</i>	40	F				<i>Pa</i>				
			<i>Joseph</i>	20	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>do</i>				
			<i>James</i>	18	M		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>				
			<i>Robert</i>	15	M				<i>Pa</i>				
			<i>Ann</i>	12	F				<i>Pa</i>				
			<i>Arabella</i>	7	F				<i>do</i>				
1879	1879		<i>John Runkel</i>	35	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
			<i>Maxaline</i>	37	F				<i>France</i>				
			<i>Davis</i>	9	M				<i>Pa</i>				
			<i>Maxaline</i>	7	F				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Katharine</i>	4	F				<i>do</i>				
			<i>John</i>	3	M				<i>do</i>				
			<i>George</i>	1	M				<i>do</i>				
1880	1880		<i>John Mosely</i>	50	M		<i>Farmer</i>	10000	<i>Pa</i>				
			<i>Martina</i>	47	F				<i>do</i>				

25 ✓  
17 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 82 in the County of Itawa State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October 1850. Commiss. Varnum & Ass't Mar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1980	1980	Thomas J Mosley	25	M	W	Farmer					
2			William J "	24	M		do					
3			John J "	22	M		do					
4			Jessie "	17	F			Mo		/		
5			Jacob R "	15	M			do		/		
6			Lusan "	12	F			do		/		
7			Martha V "	11	F			do		/		
8			Benjamin J "	9	M			do		/		
9			Joseph "	7	M			do		/		
10	1991	1991	Charles Barber	27	M		Farmer					
11			Elizabeth "	22	F			ky				
12			Georgiana "	1	F			Mo				
13	1992	1992	Randolph Neff	70	M		Farmer	800				
14			Mrs Catharine "	70	F			do				
15			John "	18	M		Labr			/		
16			Catharine "	16	F			Mo		/		
17			Carlyle "	14	M			do		/		
18			Randolph "	12	M			do		/		
19			Lehart "	10	M			do		/		
20			Elizabeth "	8	F			do		/		
21			David Mosely	20	M		Farmer					
22	1993	1993	Ideram H Bachman	54	M		do	1000				
23			Catharine "	56	F			do				
24			Catharine "	24	F			do				
25			Henry "	18	M		Farmer					
26			Christiana W "	16	F			do				
27	1994	1994	Lepus Angell	65	M		Farmer					
28			Sarah "	39	F			Tenn				
29			Eliza "	22	F		Farmer					
30			Mary J "	20	F			do				
31			Henry "	18	M		Farmer					
32			Laurance "	16	M		do	Ill				
33			Martha "	15	F			Mo		/		
34			Nancy "	11	F			do		/		
35			Charles "	8	M			do		/		
36			Judith "	6	F			do		/		
37			Edward "	2	M			do		/		
38	1995	1995	James Reynolds	45	M		Farmer	1500				
39			Christiana "	40	F			Germany				
40			Elizabeth "	13	F			Mo		/		
41			Victoria "	11	F			do		/		
42			Julia "	8	F			do		/		

23  
1995



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of St. Louis State 1071

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Cornelius Van Arsdale Ass't Marshal

Dwellings in the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								
13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1985	1985	Jana Reynolds	6	F	w			Mo					
		Calafina "	4	F				do					
		John "	7 1/2	M				do					
1986	1986	John Huron	63	M		Farmer		Pa					
		Olga "	63	F				Pa					
		William "	25	M		Farmer	1000	do					
		Frank "	18	M				do					
		Mary "	16	F				do					
		Conch "	14	F				do					
		Helena "	12	F				do					
		James "	7	M				Mo					
1987	1987	Alexander Long	40	M		Blacksmith	1200	Pruss					
		Mary "	37	F				do					
		John "	19	M		Student		do					
		Margaret "	18	F				do					
		Martha "	13	F				Mo					
		Thomas J "	9	M				do					
		Mary "	4	F				do					
		Alexander "	2	M				do					
		Christopher "	23	M		Labr		Germany					
1988	1988	Thomas Crannage	61	M		Labr		England					
		Coliza "	46	F				Ireland					
		William Pendygraf	16	M				Pa					
1989	1989	Thomas Emerson	36	M		Farmer	1500	England					
		Ellen "	40	F				Ireland					
		Alfred "	7	M				Mo					
		Oselia "	13	F				New York					
		George W. "	2	M				Mo					
		Theodor "	7 1/2	M				do					
		Catherine Long	40	F				Ireland					
		Mary Maloney	13	F				do					
		William Choate	28	M		Labr		do					
		John Taylor	28	M		do		do					
		John Long	14	M				do					
		Joseph "	22	M		Labr		Germany					
		John "	20	M		do		do					
		William "	19	do				do					
1990	1990	John Smith	21	M		Farmer		Mo					
		Rebecca "	20	F				Mo					
		Nathanul J "	1	M				do					
		Charles Kirkwood	18	M		Labr		do					
		Martin "	17	M		do		Ireland					

270  
15



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

October 82

in the County of *St Louis* State

State

of *Jefferson*

enumerated by me, on the

*25<sup>th</sup>*

day of *October*

1850.

*Commiss. Searns*

Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	1991	1991	Edward L. Lanham	50	M	W	Farmer	5000	Mo			
2			Martha "	42	F				So			
3			Josephine "	15	F				So			
4			Olenella "	13	F				So			
5			George H. "	11	M				So			
6			John W. "	5	M				So			
7			Plenny "	2	F				So			
8			Temproney "	70	F				So			
9			Temproney Groom	27	M				So			
10			George W.	35	M		Merchant		Mo			
11			Sarah "	10	F				Mo			
12			William C. "	9	M				So			
13			Benjamin H. "	5	M				So			
14			Robert L. "	3	M				So			
15			Harry "	2	M				So			
16			James B. Bryan	16	M		Student		Mo			
17	1992	1992	Thomas Lanham	34	M		Farmer	4000	Mo			
18			Catharine C. "	25	F				So			
19			Temproney "	6	F				Mo			
20			Phillip "	3	M				So			
21	1993	1993	John G. H. Cunningham	35	M		Farmer		Mo			
22			Lusan "	26	F				So			
23			Georgiana "	5	F				Mo			
24			Julia "	3	F				So			
25			Ellen "	2	F				So			
26			John F. Humphreys	12	M				So			
27	1994	1994	Phillip J. Lanham	32	M		Farmer	5000	Mo			
28			Sarah "	30	F				So			
29			Mary B. "	7	F				Mo			
30			Phillip "	3	M				So			
31			Mary Piggot	21	F				Soiled			
32			Catharine "	19	F				So			
33			Joseph Banbury	25	M		Farmer		So			
34	1995	1995	Washington Kof	31	M				Mo			
35			Elyse P. "	29	F				So			
36			Lusan A. "	7	F				So			
37			James A. "	4	M				Mo			
38			Mary C. "	2	F				So			
39			Lusan A. McConnel	18	F				So			
40			William P. "	26	M		Farmer		Mo			
41			Robert P. Pellett	47	M		Farmer		So			
42			Andrew "	17	M				So			

24  
16



Marshal.

of Dufour

enumerated by me, on the

23<sup>rd</sup>

day of October

1850.

Cornelius Vanarsdale

Ass't Marshal.

537

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1896	1896	Robert P. Pilloch	15	M	W			Ind				
		Lusan B. "	11	F				Ky				
1897	1897	Ananus Prof	46	M		Doctor	3000	Ky				
		Oliver "	39	F				Mo				
		Thomas Halsey	17	M		Laborer		Ireland				
1898	1898	Charles P. Sharp	42	M		Merchant		Ky				
		Ellen C. "	34	F				Mo				
		Mary "	12	F				So				
		Lacy "	10	F				So				
		William P.	8	M				So				
		Nancy "	6	F				So				
		John "	4	M				So				
		Charles "	2	M				So				
1899	1899	John Hampstead	53	M		Farmer		Conn				
		Lucinda "	36	F			15000	Ind				
		John R. "	25	M		Farmer		So				
		Stephen "	23	M		So		So				
		Ann E. "	4	F				So				
		Joseph C. "	2	F				So				
		Mary S. Hunkeler	27	F				So				
		John Griffith "	11	M				So				
		Frances Loring	47	F		Brickmason		Ky				
		Lewis Meyer	22	M		So		Map				
		Joann Hunkeler	64	F				Conn				
1900	2000	Andrew Vaughan	36	M		Laborer		Ky				
		Jane "	30	F				So				
		James "	10	M				Mo				
		Honey "	8	F				So				
1901	2001	John Wintling	57	M		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Honey Kuster	24	F		So		So				
		Theodore	28	M		Carpenter		So				
		Harriet Wintling	20	F		Farmer		So				
		John "	16	M		So		So				
		Mary "	18	F				So				
		Miss "	12	F				So				
1902	2002	Elizabeth Kelly	58	F				Ky				
		Ann "	30	M		Farmer		So				
		Hairy "	25	M		So		So				
		Lafayette "	25	M		So		So				
1903	2003	Brook Bennett	50	M		Stone Mason		So				
		Oliver "	30	F				So				
		Joseph "	26	M		Stone Mason		So				

27  
25



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 92

in the County of *St Louis*

St

of *Jefferson*

enumerated by me, on the

24<sup>th</sup>

day of *October*

1850.

*Levin Vanaman* Ass't Mar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2003	Mary Bennett	21	F	10			ky				
2		Eliza "	16	"				so				Insane
3		Nancy "	18	"				so				
4		William B "	14	M				so				
5		Sarah "	12	F				so				
6	2004	Rebecca Sumner	53	"			600	so				
7		James "	17	M		Laborer		Mo				
8		Oliver P "	14	"				so				
9		Daniel W "	12	"				so				
10	2005	Joseph Fitzguala	40	"		Farmer	1500	ky				
11		Cecy "	46	F				so				
12		Jonathan Weisman	12	M				Mo				
13	2006	Allen H. Schbler	21	"		Farmer	6000	so				
14		Mary "	32	F				so				
15		Charles "	4	M				so				
16		Lora "	3	F				so				
17		Leanne "	2	"				so				
18		William G "	4 1/2	M				so				
19		Elizabeth A Phelps	15	F				so				
20		Susannah Hillier	63	"				va				
21	2007	William J Schbler	31	M		Farmer	5000	Mo				
22		Cecy A "	25	F				so				
23		Stephen S "	8	M				so				
24		Mephus E "	6	F				so				
25		Zachary T "	3	M				so				
26		Albert T "	10 1/2	"				so				
27		William Pollard	14	"				so				
28	2008	Alexander McElhinney	26	"		School Teacher	5500	Penn				
29		Martha J "	22	F				Mo				
30		Irene "	2	"				so				
31	2009	William Shogg	45	M		Farmer	7000	va				
32		Eleanor A "	38	F				so				
33		Sarah E "	4	"				Mo				
34		Jesse W "	3	M				so				
35		Quon "	2	"				so				
36		Margaret "	1	F				so				
37	2010	Andrew Albright	37	M		Farmer		Mass				
38		Mary "	14	F				va				
39		Henry T "	23	M		Student		Wiscon				
40	2011	Joshua M Boston	28	"		Farmer	1000	ky				
41		Sarah A "	21	F				Mo				
42		Mary "	4	"				so				

21  
21

W



of *Jefferson*

enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850.

1850.

*Corinthius Vanandel* Esq't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2011	2011	<i>Jefferson C Boston</i>	72	M				<i>Mo</i>			
		<i>George Wessman</i>	20	M		<i>Harmon</i>		<i>do</i>			
2012	2012	<i>Amanda Wessman</i>	43	F			4000	<i>Ky</i>			
		<i>Susan C</i>	13	F				<i>Mo</i>			
		<i>Frank C</i>	10	M				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Fielden M</i>	8	M				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Nelson</i>	4	M				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Manah J Phelps</i>	17	F				<i>do</i>			<i>Deaf &amp; dumb</i>
		<i>Leatha J</i>	13	F				<i>do</i>			<i>Deaf &amp; dumb</i>
		<i>Lawrence</i>	11	M				<i>do</i>			<i>Deaf &amp; dumb</i>
		<i>Thomas P Wessman</i>	6	M				<i>do</i>			
2013	2013	<i>George Jones</i>	46	M		<i>Harmon</i>	1000	<i>France</i>			
		<i>Margaret</i>	36	F				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Barbara</i>	16	F				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Elyzabeth</i>	14	F				<i>do</i>			
		<i>George</i>	10	M				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Daniel</i>	5	M				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Jacob</i>	1	M				<i>do</i>			
2014	2014	<i>Samuel Smith</i>	45	M		<i>Harmon</i>	4000	<i>do</i>			
		<i>Laura Rebecca</i>	42	F				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Lusannah B</i>	19	F				<i>do</i>			
		<i>William J</i>	17	M		<i>Harmon</i>		<i>do</i>			
		<i>Wesley S</i>	15	M				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Alton M</i>	13	M				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Thomas J</i>	11	M				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Henry D</i>	9	M				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Martha B</i>	7	F				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Stephen E</i>	5	M				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Andrew J</i>	2	M				<i>do</i>			
2015	2015	<i>Jeremiah Smith</i>	57	M		<i>Harmon</i>		<i>Penn</i>			
		<i>Catherine</i>	38	F				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Oliver</i>	28	M		<i>Harmon</i>		<i>Mo</i>			
		<i>Samuel</i>	23	M		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>			
		<i>Sonathan</i>	20	M		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>			<i>Insane</i>
		<i>Elyzabeth</i>	19	F				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Nancy</i>	17	F				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Harannah</i>	16	F				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Jeremiah</i>	13	M				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Mary</i>	11	F				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Fally</i>	8	F				<i>do</i>			
		<i>John M</i>	6	M				<i>do</i>			
		<i>Emma</i>	3	F				<i>do</i>			

231  
19.1



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of St Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

24<sup>th</sup>

day of

October

1850.

Commissary Vanaman

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2016	2016	Samuel Kemp	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	France				
		Dorothy "	35	F				do				
		John "	14	M				do				
		George "	11	M				do				
		Henry Black	24	M		Farmer		do				
2017	2017	Catherine Jones	34	F				Ky.				
		Sarah "	1	F				Mo				
		Margaret Newman	12	F				do				
		James "	10	M				do				
		George "	8	M				do				
		Lewis "	6	M				do				
		David "	4	M				do				
2018	2018	Joseph Brooks	48	M		Farmer		England				
		Catherine "	33	F				Mo				
		Isaac "	21	M		Farmer		do				
		Thomas "	20	M		do		do				
		John "	17	M		do		do				
		Mary "	15	F				do				
		Joseph "	12	M				do				
		Daniel A "	10	M				do				
		Catherine "	8	F				do				
2019	2019	Robert Mason	25	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	22	F				Mo				
		Joseph "	1	M				Mo				
2020	2020	Lander Wright	40	M		Carpenter		N York				
		Margaret "	28	F				Del				
		Helen "	4	F				Mo				
		Mary "	3	F				do				
2021	2021	John Buford	36	M		Farmer	2500	Ky				
		Elizabeth H "	34	F				do				
		William "	11	M				Ky				
		Mary "	9	F				Mo				
		Virginia "	6	F				do				
		Micah "	3	M				do				
		Langston "	1	M				do				
2022	2022	William D Bacon	37	M		Farmer	7000	do				
		Sarah S "	20	F				Mo				
		Charlotti C Depe	7	F				do				
		Sarah C Bacon	27	F				Mo				
2023	2023	William R Hutchings	38	M		Farmer		do				
		Ann "	41	F				Mo				
		Mary "	7	F				do				

220  
201



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 97 in the County of St Louis State 1077  
 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25th day of October 1850. Cornelius Van Orman Abt Marshal

539

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13	
			4	5	6				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
2023	2023	Jamina T. Muehlstep	6	F				Mo					1
2024	2024	Elizabeth "	57	F				Pa					2
2025	2025	Thomas Co. "	38	M		Farmer		So					3
		Mariah "	34	F				So					4
		Frances B. "	8	F				Mo					5
		Sarah "	6	F				So					6
		William D. "	4	M				So					7
		Robert A. "	1	M				So					8
2026	2026	Robert P. Muehlstep	36	M		Farmer	2000	Pa					9
		Charlotte "	48	F				So					10
2027	2027	William B. "	33	M		Farmer	2000	So					11
		Nancy C. "	21	F				So					12
		James B. "	8	M				Mo					13
		Charles L. "	5	M				So					14
		John W. "	3	M				So					15
		Lucy A. "	6	F				So					16
		Mary C. Hickney	22	F				NY					17
2028	2028	George Smith	30	M		Farmer	80	Ireland					18
		Sarah "	30	F				So					19
		Robert Miller	19	M				So					20
2029	2029	Thomas D. Mason	30	M		Farmer	5000	Mo					21
		Sarah A. "	23	F				So					22
		Arthur H. "	2	M				So					23
		Robert McCully	18	M		Labr		Ireland					24
		Henny Maul	21	F				Germany					25
		Mark Chapman	27	M	B			Mo					26
2030	2030	David Boston	33	M		Farmer	2000	Ky					27
		Elizabeth "	31	F				Pa					28
		James W. "	9	M				Mo					29
		David B. "	7	M				So					30
		Isaac "	4	M				So					31
		Mary "	2	F				So					32
2031	2031	William P. Smith	34	M		Farmer	1000	Ky					33
		Mary A. "	31	F				So					34
		Sarah "	13	F				Mo					35
		Martha A. "	10	F				So					36
		James "	8	M				So					37
		Joshua "	6	M				So					38
		Mary "	4	F				So					39
		Ann "	1	F				Mo					40
		Anna Boston	64	F				Ky					41
		John Alt "	34	M		Farmer		Germany					42

230  
190



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

District 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. *Samuel Vanandal* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2032	Catharine E. Alt	29	F	W			Germany				
2		John "	4	M				Mo				
3		Catharine "	3	F				do				
4		Henry "	1	M				do				
5		John Grieb "	66	"		Farmer		Germany				
6		Mary Keyser "	60	F				do				
7		Mathias Hauback	26	M		Labr.		do				
8	2033	Peter Geigenheim	43	"		Farmer	500	do				
9		Mary "	33	F				do				
10		Peter "	13	M				Mo				
11		John "	11	"				do				
12		Henry "	9	"				do				
13		Catharine "	7	F				do				
14	2034	Johnson Shultz	45	M		Farmer		do				
15		Elizabeth "	22	F				do				
16		Sarah "	20	"				do				
17		Elizabeth "	11	M				do				
18		Barbara A. "	70	F				do				
19		Catharine "	8	"				do				
20		Leitus "	5	M				do				
21		Leitus "	5	"				do				
22		George Housman	20	"		Farmer		do				
23	2035	Michael Hough	47	"		do	1000	Germany				
24		Worst "	44	F				do				
25		Michael "	21	M		Labr		do				
26		John "	18	"		Farmer		do				
27		Mary "	15	F				do				
28		Barbara "	11	"				do				
29		Edward "	12	M				do				
30		Adolph "		"				do				
31		Sarah "	5	F				Mo				
32		Garrett "	3	M				do				
33		John "	7	"				do				
34	2036	John McKinney	38	M		Farmer	500	Ky				
35		Nancy "	39	F				do				
36		Mary J. "	18	"				do				
37		Susanah "	16	"				do				
38		Rebecca "	12	"				do				
39		William H. "	10	M				do				
40		Louisa G. "	6	F				do				
41		Andrew H. "	4	M				do				
42		James Lommel	25	"				Ill				

24  
1



Marshal

of *Missouri*

enumerated by me, on the

26

day of

*October*

1850.

*James Vanaustral*

Ass't Marshal

er deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
convict.

13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	PLACE OF BIRTH.			13	
				4	5	6			Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
				Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	10	11	12		
2037	2037		<i>James McKenney</i>	45	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Mo</i>			1
			<i>Sarah "</i>	38	F					<i>Mo</i>			2
			<i>Lynus Hibler</i>	14	M					<i>Mo</i>			3
			<i>Elvira "</i>	13	F					<i>Mo</i>			4
			<i>Allen "</i>	11	M					<i>Mo</i>			5
			<i>Andrew "</i>	10						<i>Mo</i>			6
			<i>Martha McKenney</i>	5	F	✓				<i>Mo</i>			7
			<i>Nancy "</i>	1						<i>Mo</i>			8
			<i>William Westman</i>	40	M		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Mo</i>			9
			<i>James Medlock</i>	21			<i>Labr</i>			<i>Mo</i>			10
2038	2038		<i>Michael Gwilling</i>	31	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1500		<i>France</i>			11
			<i>Madeline "</i>	31	F					<i>Mo</i>			12
			<i>Madeline "</i>	10						<i>Mo</i>			13
			<i>Dorothy "</i>	3						<i>Mo</i>			14
			<i>Michael "</i>	7/2	M					<i>Mo</i>			15
			<i>Elizabeth Leibel</i>	50	F					<i>France</i>			16
			<i>Martin "</i>	19	M		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Mo</i>			17
2039	2039		<i>George Brock</i>	40	M		<i>Cooper</i>			<i>Mo</i>			18
			<i>Valeria "</i>	27	F					<i>Mo</i>			19
			<i>Magdalena "</i>	6						<i>Mo</i>			20
			<i>George "</i>	4	M					<i>Mo</i>			21
			<i>Henny "</i>	2						<i>Mo</i>			22
2040	2040		<i>Henry Helder</i>	33	M		<i>Cooper</i>			<i>France</i>			23
			<i>Magdalena</i>	29	F					<i>Mo</i>			24
			<i>Daniel Wassick</i>	23	M		<i>Cooper</i>			<i>Mo</i>			25
2041	2041		<i>Peter Koepf</i>	40	M		<i>Blacksmith</i>			<i>Mo</i>			26
			<i>Barbara "</i>	42	F					<i>Mo</i>			27
			<i>Jacob "</i>	10	M					<i>Mo</i>			28
			<i>George "</i>	11						<i>Mo</i>			29
			<i>Barbara "</i>	1	F					<i>Mo</i>			30
			<i>Geoffrey Ashbaugh</i>	16	M		<i>Blacksmith</i>			<i>France</i>			31
			<i>Daniel "</i>	6						<i>Mo</i>			32
2042	2042		<i>Barbara Jacob</i>	65	F					<i>Mo</i>			33
			<i>Daniel "</i>	23	M		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Mo</i>			34
			<i>George "</i>	33			<i>Do</i>			<i>Mo</i>			35
2043	2043		<i>Martin Hans</i>	46	M		<i>Do</i>			<i>Mo</i>			36
			<i>Sarah "</i>	45	F					<i>Mo</i>			37
			<i>Magdalena "</i>	14						<i>Mo</i>			38
			<i>George "</i>	15	M		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Mo</i>			39
			<i>Martin "</i>	20			<i>Do</i>			<i>Mo</i>			40
			<i>Sarah "</i>	12	F					<i>Mo</i>			41
			<i>Dorothy "</i>	10						<i>Mo</i>			42

*24*  
*18*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Sheet 82

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of Missouri

enumerated by me, on the

26<sup>th</sup>

day of

October

1850.

Cornelius Vanau

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan., 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2043	2043	Barbara Hans.	8	F	W			France				
2044	2044	Washington Fitzgerald	45	M		Farmer	10200	Ky				
		Ann "	39	F				Mo				
		Charlotte "	19	"				do				
		Sarah "	18	"				do				
		Emily "	16	"				do				
		William Id "	14	M				do				
		Edwards "	12	"				do				
		George "	10	"				do				
		Samuel "	8	"				do				
		Ann "	6	F				do				
		Andrew "	4	M				do				
		Lusannah "	2	F				do				
		Charley "	80	"				Penn				
		John W Simmons	26	M		Labr		Mo				
2045	2045	Ignace Fitzgerald	21	"		Farmer		do				
		Eliza "	17	F				do				
2046	2046	Michael Harper	79	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Rosecca "	68	F				do				
		Isabelle "	4	"				Mo				
		Ann "	3	"				do				
		Emily "	30	"				Ky				
2047	2047	George Bellas	67	M		Farmer	70000	Penn				
		Lavinia "	49	F				Mo				
		Idigh "	27	M		Farmer		Mo				
		George "	24	"		do		do				
		Henry "	21	"		do		do				
		Oliver "	19	"		do		do				
2048	2048	Daniel Miller	35	"		do	7000	France				
		Rosanna "	48	F				do				
		George "	11	M				Mo				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				do				
		Daniel "	5	M				do				
2049	2049	Ferdinand Kuster	35	"		Farmer		Germany				
		Mary "	30	F				do				
		Ernest "	18	M		Farmer		do				
		Almira "	15	F				do				
2050	2050	George Albrand	47	M		Farmer	1200	France				
		Barbara "	44	F				do				
		George "	19	M				do				
		Phillip "	14	"				do				
		Jacob "	12	"				do				

2041  
1911

V



deaf and dumb, insane, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2050	2050	Henry Ashbrana	4	M	W			Mo				
		Daniel "	2	S				So				
2051	2051	Bernard Coe	33	M		Farmer	600	France				
		Elizabeth "	28	F				So				
		George "	4	M				Mo				
		Leonasa "	2	M				So				
2052	2052	Adam Miller	48	M		Farmer		France				
		Margaret "	38	F				So				
		Charles "	13	M				So				
		George "	10					So				
		Francis "	8					So				
		Madeline "	2	F				Mo				
2053	2053	Catharine Florin	44	F			1600	France				
		Jacot "	13	M				So				
		Catharine "	11	F				So				
2054	2054	Andrew Boas	21	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Conthy "	24	F				France				
2055	2055	Phillip Reunhart	38	M		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Mary "	28	F				So				
		Phillip "	9	M				Mo				
		Mary "	6	F				So				
		Ellen "	3					So				
		George "	1	M				So				
		Ellen Huffman	68	F				Germany				
2056	2056	Henry Bower	45	M		Farmer	500	France				
		Elizabeth "	46	F				So				
		Henry "	10	M				Mo				
		Elizabeth "	12	F				So				
		Josephine "	10					So				
		George "	3	M				So				
2057	2057	John Sunday	26	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Barbara "	23	F				So				
		Henry "	11	M				So				
2058	2058	Andrew Sanders	37	M		Labr		Germany				
		Augusta "	25	F				So				
		Augusta "	2					So				
2059	2059	Andrew Longuek	60	M		Labr		So				
		Gertrude "	46	F		Labr		So				
		Henry "	24	M		Labr		So				
		Louisa "	10	F				So				
2060	2060	George Listman	33	M		Farmer	600	So				
		Magdalene	28	F				France				

234  
19 ✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 8<sup>th</sup> in the County of St Louis State

of DePue enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Cornelius Vanauken Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf or dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2060	Augustus Liebmann	2	M	W			Prussia				
2	2061	John Henderson	33	M		Farmer	10000	Ky				
3		Martha "	45	F				Ky				
4		Ferdinand "	27	M		Farmer		So				
5		Sarah, E. "	20	F				So				
6		Vinson "	16	M		Farmer		So		1		
7		Moses "	12	"				Prussia		1		
8		James "	7	"				So		1		
9		John "	2	"				So		1		
10	2062	Adam Zempel	32	M		Farmer	1000	Germany				
11		Elizabeth	31	F				So				
12		Margaret "	4	"				Prussia				
13		Henry "	2	M				So				
14		Margaret Zieant	60	F				Germany				
15	2063	Henry Hoffman	56	M		Farmer		So				
16		Catharine "	56	F				So				
17		Catharine	18	"				So				
18		Elizabeth "	12	"				So				
19		Celia "	8	"				So				
20	2064	Nicholas Ruhl	36	M		Farmer		So				
21		Catharine "	42	F				So				
22		Henry "	13	M				So		1		
23		Andrew	11	"				Prussia		1		
24		Christoph "	10	"				Prussia		1		
25		Dorothy "	8	F				So				
26	2065	Patric Schupp	29	M		Farmer		Germany				
27		Emily "	20	F				So				
28		Ernestine "	1	"				Prussia				
29	2066	Alfred Smith	29	M		Farmer	6325	So				
30		Melissa "	26	F				So 2 <sup>d</sup>				
31		Caroline A. "	11	"				Prussia		1		
32		Charles E. "	8	M				So		1		
33		Mary A. "	6	F				So		1		
34		Josephine "	3	"				So				
35		Erastus "	1	M				So				
36		William Phelps	16	"		Labr		Ky				
37		William Smith	30	"		So		Germany				
38	2067	Jonathan Klein	40	M		Farmer	2000	So				
39		Christine "	30	F				So				
40		Christine "	10	"				Prussia				
41		George "	8	M				So				
42		John "	4	"				So				

23V  
19V



Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2068	2068	Theophilus Meitz	27	m	w	Carpenter		France				
		Elizabeth "	26	f				do				
		George "	1	m				no				
2069	2069	Louis Meitz	30	"		Farmer		France				
		Sally "	27	f				do				
		Louis "	6	m				no				
		Theophilus "	4	"				do				
		Sally "	1	f				do				
2070	2070	Joseph Bens	36	m		Farmer		do				
		Catharine	47	f				Germany				
		Catharine Oct	8	"				France				
2071	2071	Andrew Hebler	35	m		Farmer	500	France				
		Ann "	25	f				no				
		Mary A	11	"				do				
		Elish "	7	m				do				
		Lucas "	3	"				do				
		Samuel "	4 1/2	"				do				
2072	2072	James W. Fitzgerald	38	"		Farmer	3500	Ky				
		Elizabeth "	33	f				no				
		William H. "	10	m				no				
		Louisa J. "	9	f				do				
		Robert C. "	7	m				do				
		Mary A. "	5	f				do				
		Susannah "	4	"				do				
		Isabel "	2	m				do				
2073	2073	Mason Fitzgerald	42	m		Farmer	2000	Ky				
		Julia A.	40	f				no				
		James W.	22	m		Farmer		no				
		Rebecca	19	f				do				
		Mary A.	17	"				do				
		Lepra "	15	m				do				
		William	10	"				do				
		Sarah E.	8	f				do				
		Eliza "	6	"				do				
		Zachariah	4	m				do				
2074	2074	Andrew Coontz	25	"		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Elizabeth "	19	f				no				
		William C. "	6 1/2	m				no				
2075	2075	John G. Smith	60	"		Farmer	2000	Ky				
		Synthia "	50	f				do				
		Louis "	15	m				no				
		Mason "	9	"				do				

24

✓

✓



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 92 in the County of St Louis State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Cornelius Vanauken Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2075	2076	James Smith	8	m	do		Mo				
2			Lynthy " "	5	f			do				
3	2076	2076	Samuel Smith	35	m		Farmer	1200	do			
4			Amanda "	30	f			do				
5			Thomas "	10	m			do				
6			Christopher "	9	m			do				
7			Lucinda "	6	f			do				
8			Abner "	4	m			do				
9			Denny "	3	f			do				
10			John P. "	2	m			do				
11	2077	2077	Ephraim Kunkin	22	m		Farmer		do			
12			Mary J. "	17	f			do				
13	2078	2078	Samuel Honeyman	22	m		Farmer	2000	Pa			
14			Priscilla "	52	f			do				
15			James W. "	21	m		Farmer		do			
16			Barbara "	20	f			do				
17			Malvina "	15	f			do				
18			Archabala "	12	m			do				
19			Margaret "	10	f			do				
20			David "	8	m			do				
21	2079	2079	George Farnsworth	34	m		Farmer		France			
22			Elizabeth "	40	f			do	England			
23			Abraham Lee	25	m		Farmer		do			
24	2080	2080	Michael Handegan	57	m			2500	Germany			
25			Lucy "	57	f				France			
26			Victor "	29	m		Farmer		do			
27			August "	24	m		do		do			
28			Alfred "	17	m		do		do			
29			Mary "	16	f				do			
30	2081	2081	Louis Handegan	28	m		Farmer		France			
31			Josephine "	20	f				do			
32			Mary J.	3	f				do			
33			Margaret	1	f				do			
34	2082	2082	James Osman	62	m		Farmer		Pa			
35			Esther "	45	f				NY York			
36			Mary Carstang	20	f				do			
37			James W. Learman	14	m				do			
38			Martha & Nancy	18	f				do			
39	2083	2083	Fredrick Douglas	25	m		Farmer		do			
40			Ann "	23	f				do			
41			Margaret Mc Lane	11	f				do			
42			Peter "	18	m		Labr		Ireland			

231  
191



Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2084	2084	William Barry	50	M	W	Farmer	5000	Ky				
		Catharine "	29	F				Mo				
		Sarah "	11	F				Mo				
		Thomas "	10	M				Mo				
		William "	7	M				Mo				
		Mary "	5	F				Mo				
		Milton "	2	M				Mo				
		Arminian Allen	30	M		Farmer		Mo				
2085	2085	Thomas Books	35	M		Farmer		England				
		Ann Books	25	F				Mo				
		Edgell "	2	F				Mo				
		Jake Brown	25	M	W	Labr		Mo				
2086	2086	William Swell	66	M		Farmer		NY				
		Isabelle "	56	F				Ky				
		Amanda "	18	F				Mo				
		Francis "	16	M				Mo				
		William Knight	25	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Mary "	21	F				Mo				
2087	2087	James J. Small	29	M		Farmer	7000	Ky				
		Mariah C. "	28	F				Mo				
		William H. "	3	M				Mo				
2088	2088	Ellenor Small	60	F				Ky				
		Mary C. "	33	F				Mo				
		Corobus W. "	20	M		Student		Mo				
		A. R. Small	17	M		Doctor		Ky				
		Margaret Stealy	25	F				Mo				
2089	2089	William Burns	51	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Sarah J. "	41	F				Ky				
		Margaret "	19	F				Mo				
		Joseph W. "	17	M		Farmer		Mo				
		Thomas W. "	15	M				Mo				
		Nancy J. "	13	F				Mo				
		William B. Barber	7	M				Mo				
2090	2090	Thomas Burns	43	M		Teamster		Mo				
		Margaret "	29	F				Ky				
		Thomas Craft	14	M				Mo				
		William Burns	12	M				Mo				
		American "	10	M				Mo				
		Martha "	8	F				Mo				
		Mary "	6	F				Mo				
		George "	4	M				Mo				
2091	2091	Wm. J. H. Henry	37	M		Farmer		Mo				

214  
20 ✓ V I M



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 87 in the County of St Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850, Corneilus Vanaucoel Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2091	2091	Martha Penney	22	F			Ill				
2			John Haulaham	22	M			England				
3			Lafayette Berry	17	M			ky				
4			Andrew J Berry	14	M		5	Mo				
5			Mary C "	1	F			So				
6	2092	2092	John Grope	36	M			Germany				
7			Dorothy "	40	F			So				
8			Mary "	11	F			So				
9			Margaret Meyer	14	F			So				
10			George "	22	M			So				
11			Catharine "	18	F			Mo				
12			Eloza Grope	6	F			So				
13			Peter "	5	M			So				
14			Catharine "	9	F			So				
15			Henry Estelw	25	M			Germany				
16	2093	2093	Christopher Waltham	35	M		1500	So				
17			Mary "	35	F			So				
18			Joseph Rusch	14	M			So				
19			Christoph "	11	M			Mo				
20			Sebastian Waltham	7	M			So				
21			Margaret "	5	F			So				
22			Mary "	2	F			So				
23			John Noekell	61	M			Germany				
24	2094	2094	Isaac H. Oscomb	27	M			Dutch Louisiana				
25			Christina "	27	F			Germany				
26			Henry "	11	M			Mo				
27			Rebecca "	8	F			So				
28			David "	6	M			So				
29			Mary "	4	F			So				
30			Louis Sigey	19	M			So				
31	2095	2095	Sarah Smith	52	F		1000	Germany				
32			Mary "	44	F			So				
33			David "	26	M			So				
34			Christina Epler	18	F			So				
35			George "	30	M			So				
36			Robert Smith	17	M			So				
37			Magdalena "	10	F			Mo				
38	2096	2096	George Price	26	M			Germany				
39			Catharine "	21	F			So				
40			George "	2	M			Mo				
41			John "	12	M			So				
42			John Bishop	40	M			Germany				

24  
78



1	2	3	Description			7	8	9	PLACE OF BIRTH			13
			4	5	6				Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
2096	1096	Samuel Schilling	26	M	W			Germany				
		Barbara "	35	F				do				
2107	2097	Honey Price	20	M		Farmer	2000	do				
		Mary "	25	F				do				
		Mary "	6	F				Mo				
		Honey "	4	M				do				
		David "	2	M				do				
2098	2098	Honey Price	67	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Elizabeth "	66	F				do				
		George "	22	M		Labr		do				
2099	2099	George Ott	60	M		Farmer		do				
		Brookly "	31	F				do				
		Frederick "	13	M				Mo				
		Abraham "	10	M				do				
		George "	8	M				do				
		Louisa "	4	F				do				
		Elizabeth "	6	F				do				
2100	2100	Mrs. Chasman	35	M		Lutheran Preacher		Germany				
		Mrs. Chasman	36	F				do				
		Sophia "	13	F				do				
		Mary "	13	F				do				
		Emily "	10	F				do				
		Louisa "	8	F				do				
2101	2101	Joseph Harding	63	M		Farmer	10000	Mo				
		Delina "	41	F				do				
		John "	40	M		Farmer		do				
		Catherine Price	29	F				do				
		Mary I. McHenry	30	F				do				
		George "	5	M				Mo				
2102	2102	Samuel Mount	62	M		Farmer	15000	Mo				
		Mary "	34	F				do				
		John "	34	M		Constable		do				
		Virginia "	27	F				Mo				
		Mary "	9	F				do				
		William "	26	M		Farmer		do				
		Julia "	22	F				do				
		Samuel "	2	M				do				
		Edwin "	26	M		Farmer		do				
		Louisa "	21	F				Ill				
		Laura Busby	18	F				Mo				
		Edgar "	18	M		Farmer		do				
		Seller "	15	M				do				

211  
211



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants In

District 52

in the County of

St. Louis

State

of *Jefferson*

enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup>

day of *October*

1850.

*Cornelius Van Ausdal*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2102	2102	Lucretia Busby	16	W			Texas				
2			Ellen Mount	30	F			Ky				
3			George Elliot	50	M			Carpen ter				
4			Thaddeus	30	M			Labor				
5	2103	2103	Jeanne Blackmon	25	F			Ky				
6			Phoebe	24	F			va				
7			Ann Salady	35	F			Mo				
8			John Brown	26	M			Sci				
9	2104	2104	Yara Leonard	45	F		2000	Switzerland				
10			Marta	35	F			va				
11			Thomas	19	M			Mo				
12			Mary	10	F			Mo				
13			Adrian	9	M			Mo				
14			Charles	7	M			Mo				
15			William	5	M			Mo				
16			Frederick	5	M			Mo				
17			Richard	1	M			Mo				
18	2105	2105	Elizabeth Barber	52	F			Ky				
19			John	17	M			Mo				
20			Henry B. Barber	35	M			Carpen				
21			Thomas	23	M			Ky				
22	2106	2106	Janey Blackmon	57	F			Ky				
23			Amanda	30	F			Mo				
24			Albert	15	M			Carpen				
25			Eliza	17	F			Mo				
26			Constance	15	F			Mo				
27			Mary	11	F			Mo				
28			Richard	1	M			Mo				
29			John	37	M			Ireland				
30	2107	2107	Francis Smith	26	M			Mo				
31			Henry	22	M			France				
32			Henry	3	M			Mo				
33			Joseph	3	M			Mo				
34			Maryant	1	F			Mo				
35	2108	2108	Frances Farrell	53	F		2000	Ind				
36			Maryant	65	F			Mo				
37			John	17	M			Carpen				
38			Agnes	13	F			Mo				
39			Pascal	10	M			Mo				
40			Agatha	53	F			France				
41	2109	2109	William Brown	57	M			Ky				
42			Mary	23	F			va				

20  
19



State

Marshal

deaf and  
d, insane,  
pauper, or  
vict.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *District 22*

in the County of *St. Louis* State

1089

of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Conradus Vanaustral* Ass't Marshal.

545

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2110	2110	Elyzabeth Alderson	37	F	W			Pa				
		John A. "	17	M	W			Pa				
		Sarah C. "	15	F	W			Pa				
		William Brown	1	M	W			Mo				
2111	2111	James Hall	56	M	W	Saddlery maker		Pa				
		Martha "	32	F	W			Pa				
		Sarah J. Sander	11	F	W			Mo				
		Mary A. "	9	F	W			Pa				
		Louisa "	7	F	W			Pa				
		Elyzabeth A. Hall	4	F	W			Pa				
		Elyza M. "	2	F	W			Pa				
2112	2112	James Senger	52	M	W	Saddlery maker		Penn				
		Mary J. "	35	F	W			Mo				
		Collison L. "	7	M	W			Mo				
		Henry R. "	6	M	W			Pa				
		William P. "	3	M	W			Pa				
2113	2113	William Powell	56	M	W	Wool Dyer		England				
		Elyza "	36	F	W			Pa				
		Mary A. "	10	F	W			Pa				
		James "	9	M	W			Pa				
		John "	6	M	W			Pa				
		Thomas "	4	M	W			Mo				
		Robert "	2	M	W			Pa				
2114	2114	Jermuel Black	47	M	W	Farmer	800	Pa				
		Amanda "	35	F	W			Pa				
		Margaret "	18	F	W			Mo				
		John "	16	M	W	Farmer		Pa				
		Virginia "	14	F	W			Pa				
		Mary "	11	F	W			Pa				
		Charles "	9	M	W			Pa				
		Louisa "	7	F	W			Pa				
		Henry "	5	M	W			Pa				
		Robert "	3	M	W			Pa				
		Thomas "	1	M	W			Pa				
2115	2115	John McKnight	50	M	W	Farmer		Pa				
		Martha "	23	F	W			Mo				
2116	2116	Peter George	47	M	W			Pa				
		Mrs. "	40	F	W			Pa				
		Martin "	12	M	W			Pa				
		George "	15	M	W			Pa				
		Peter "	21	M	W			Pa				
		Catharine "	19	F	W			Pa				

23 ✓  
19 ✓



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District 52 in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1850. Commissary Narasael Ass't Marsh

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.							
1	2117	2117	Bartara Burkart	37	F	W		France				
2			Michael "	21	M		Farmer	do				
3			Francis "	15	M		do	do				
4			John B "	13				do				
5			Louis "	10				do				
6			Emily "	17	F			do				
7	2118	2118	William Lutzinger	28	M		Farmer	Germany				
8			Engelmas "	26	F			do				
9	2119	2119	Christian "	26	M		Farmer	do				
10			Mrs "	19	F			do				
11			Julia Rousch	9	F			do				
12			Rousch	5	F			do				
13			Rousch	1	M			do				
14	2120	2120	John J Bailman	40	M		Farmer	do				
15			Mary "	42	F			do				
16			John J "	13	M			do				
17			Henny "	10	F			do				
18			Marah "	6	F			do				
19			Caroline "	1	F			do				
20	2121	2121	Ernst C. Brannmer	27	M		Farmer	Germany				
21			Mary C. "	27	F			do				
22			Mary Sophia "	1	F			do				
23	2122	2122	Kranich Blumer	47	M		Farmer	800 Germany				
24			Charlotte "	52	F			do				
25			George "	18	M		Farmer	do				
26			Elizabeth "	16	F			do				
27			Lewis "	44	M			do				
28	2123	2123	Catharine Leck	56	F			Germany				
29			Elizabeth "	11	F			do				
30	2124	2124	John C Coomb	60	M		Farmer	800 Germany				
31			Louisa C. "	30	F			do				
32			Elizabeth "	7	F			do				
33			Martin "	12	M			do				
34			Isaac "	10	M			do				
35	2125	2125	John Schetz	30	M		Farmer	1200 Germany				
36			Catharine "	30	F			do				
37	2126	2126	Peter Miller	42	M		Farmer	1000 do				
38			Lophia "	35	F			do				
39			Margaret "	10	F			do				
40			Mary "	8	F			do				
41			Peter "	7	M			do				
42	2127	2127	George Leck	46	M		Farmer	Germany				



Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2127	2127	Anna E. Loo	47	F	W		Germany				
2			Phillips "	20	M		Farmer	So				
3			Christian "	15	"			So				
4			Wilhelmina E. "	10	F			So				
5			Elizabeth G.	8	F			So				
6	2128	2128	Samy Louste	46	M		Farmer	So				
7			Elizabeth "	44	F			So				
8			Peter "	16	M		Farmer	So				
9			George "	14	M			Mo				
10			Elizabeth "	11	F			So				
11			Louisa "	9	F			So				
12			Ernest	1	M			So				
13	2129	2129	Peter Lintz	35	M			Germany				
14			Augusta "	19	F			So				
15			Angelina "	6	F			Mo				
16	2130	2130	Peter Lintz	37	M		Farmer	Germany				
17			Mary	54	F			So				
18			John "	7	M			Mo				
19	2131	2131	J. Miller	23	M		L. Preacher	Germany				
20			Hannah "	19	F			So				
21			Herman "	6	M			Mo				
22	2132		Rachael Morris	65	F			So				
23			Mary A. "	42	F			So				
24	2133	2133	Jenny S Turner	39	M		Farmer	20 000	So			
25			Julia M	27	F			Mo				
26			Thomas T "	9	M			So 13/0				
27			Wilson P. S.	6	M			So 42				
28			Julia "	4	F			So 620				
29			Charles S "	1	M			So 246				
30			Mary Murphy	37	F			Ireland 226				
31			John "	1/2	M			Mo 13 2				
32	2134	2134	Jenny Dieter	35	M		Gardener	Germany				
33			M. "	28	F			So				
34			Jacob "	1	M			Mo				
35	2135	2135	Bernard King	30	"		Gardener	Germany				
36			Margaret "	25	F			So				
37			John "	38	M		Labor	So				
38			Edward Brande	12	"			Mo				
39	2136	2136	Joseph McCard	25	"		Red Carpenter	Ireland				
40			A. C. Forbes	22	"		Black	So				
41			Isaac McCard	20	"			So				
42			William Fox	21	"		Labor	So				

24 ✓  
18 ✓



MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

414

